

# Wake Up New Zealand

The Implications for New Zealand of the Globalist Agenda ( The New World Order )

*"Military men are just dumb, stupid animals to be used as pawns in foreign policy." - Henry Kissinger (Former U.S. Secretary of State).*

The New Zealand Government: A United States SEC Registered Corporation | Who Owns New Zealand's Banks - And Australia's Banks - Anyone's Banks?

• Home / Introduction

## ► CURRENT AFFAIRS

• Current Events & Breaking News

• Cabal / Illuminati / NWO Watch

• Mainstream Media Manipulation

• Banking Crimes & Criminals

• Political Crimes & Criminals

• Feature Articles

• Positive Developments

## ► ILLUMINATI / NWO

• NWO Globalist Agenda

• Secret Societies & The Illuminati

• The Conspiracy To Rule The World

• What / Who Is "The Crown"?

• Agenda 21 In New Zealand

• Surveillance Society / Police State

• 'Terrorism' & Engineered Wars

• Eugenics / Depopulation Agenda

• Religion As A Tool For Control

• Common Law Vs Statute Law

## ► SCIENCE / TECHNOLOGY

• The Climate Change Scam

• Chemtrails & Geoengineering

• Suppressed Science

• Positive New Technologies

• Cures, Health & Wellbeing

• Dangerous & Dirty Technology

• Spiritual Aspects & Metaphysics

• The Extra-Terrestrial Presence

## ► HISTORY

• Suppressed / Hidden History

• Real New Zealand History

• The Opal File: NZ / AUS History

• 150+ NWO Globalist Quotes

## ► MISCELLANEOUS

## False Flag Attacks, Fake Terrorism & Engineered Wars

History has proven that both localised and global circumstances and events may be successfully manipulated by small groups with vested interests. Most human wars are testament to this fact.

The same tried-and-true methods and techniques have been used over and over again and perfected throughout the last few hundred years. Only now are the masses awakening to the manipulation that has been used to divide and conquer the many by the few for so many generations.

*'If you think it's simply not possible for the human race to have been duped by the machinations of an elite who will stop at nothing to play out their agendas using the most incomprehensibly evil tactics - you are either in denial or patently stupid.'*

**As the world now stares down the barrel of another engineered war - World War 3 - we must do all that we can to spread the word so that the people of the world are not once again (and for the last time) led into manipulated, murderous and genocidal oblivion.**

## Dirty Game - Imported Mercenaries

March 27 2016 | From: [Sott](#)

**This is a great resource, providing insight not only into how Syrians see the conflict in which they find themselves, but also into the true nature of Daesh. Aside from the obvious American/Israeli support, these two quotes from the production sum it all up:**



**"No human being can do such horrible things. No one with human nature commits such savage crimes." - Ashwaq Abbas, Political Sciences Lecturer, Damascus University**

And the ones that *do* have a name: psychopaths.

*"These groups commit crimes only against Muslims. Show us what positive measures these groups have taken so far. Have they gone to Palestine?"*

- Nabil al-Halbavi, Syrian member of AhlulBayt World Assembly

The fact is, the people most in danger from so-called Islamic terror are *Muslims*. Daesh has killed far more Muslims in Iraq

- [Political Commentary](#)
- [Positive Resources](#)
- [Resistance, Resources & Links](#)
- [Contact](#)

### Subscribe to our Mailing List

Subscribe

▶ [Newsletter archive - click here](#)

### Site Search:

Donate



**DAVIDICKE**  
Worldwide Wake Up Tour  
**2016/17**  
**Aus/NZ**



Melbourne  
Sydney  
Perth  
Brisbane  
Auckland

**BOOK NOW!**  
[www.theworldwidewakeup.com](http://www.theworldwidewakeup.com)

and Syria than any other group.

Think about that the next time you see someone even slightly "Arab-looking" and feel a bit nervous. And if they're Syrian, not only have they had to deal with barbaric groups like Daesh back at home; they also have to deal with the barbaric bigotry of Westerners who are convinced every Muslim is a potential terrorist.

Statistically speaking, it's an utterly absurd notion.

## Dirty Game: Imported Mercenaries



### George Soros: A Psychopath's Psychopath

March 25 2016 | From: [MacedoniaOnline](#)

According to Soros, Russia's strategy is to "avoid collapse by making the EU implode first – by exacerbating the migration crisis and stoking Islamophobia".



On February 11, *the Guardian* ran an [article](#) by George Soros which had run a day earlier [here](#) entitled "Putin is a bigger threat to Europe's existence than Isis."

Related: [Ferrari Jumps After Soros Emerges Among Top 10 Shareholders](#)

After a quick check of my vital signs, I confirmed that I was indeed awake and the article was real and in the *Guardian* not *The Onion*. Before I look at the tissue of untruths which make up the substance of Soros' article, a few general words about psychopaths are in order.

I have met a few psychopaths in my life – a pernicious but small-time example is a real-estate "salesman" in Spain who cost my family a great deal of time and money. The real problem with psychopaths – big-time and small-time – is not primarily that they do bad things, but that we – non-psychopaths – are ill-prepared to deal with the fundamental difference between us and them.





We – people with operational consciences – think (wrongly) that everyone is like us. We are shackled to the assumption that just because we would not do unspeakably evil things – or would be unable to live with ourselves if we did – all other people work the same way.

They do not.

When a psychopath lies, or steals, or manipulates – or does whatever he thinks is required to get what he wants – he has no greater emotional connection with his actions than you or I have with yesterday's lunch.

We, the non-psychopaths, tell little lies and do little wrongs. But we have a limit beyond which we will not go. For the psychopath, scale makes no difference. Stealing a family's savings, or crashing an economy, or destroying a country is of no more consequence to the psychopath than deciding not to return ten bucks to a cashier who had made a mistake.



And no matter what evil the psychopath meticulously plotted and practiced against you, to him, what happens is your fault. Always.

Which brings me back to George Soros.

#### **Soros: Putin is no Ally in the Fight Against Islamic State**

In the *Guardian's* article, then, Soros claims *"the US and the EU are making a grievous error in thinking that President Vladimir Putin's Russia is a potential ally in the fight against Islamic State."*

The assumptions here are based on pure falsehood. My colleague, the diligent and forthright journalist and writer [Gearóid Ó Colmáin](#), laid an axe as sharp as any to the root of the notion that the so-called War on Terror (taken to include Islamic State) serves anything other than the interests of what Ó Colmáin rightly calls a *"tiny and particularly tyrannical ruling elite"*.

In an interview with RT, Ó Colmáin said:

***"There is no War on Terror. There is a war which is being waged using terrorist proxy groups and they are being used against nation states who are resisting US and Israeli hegemony.***

***And they are also being used as a means of disciplining the work forces in Europe. In a period of mass unemployment and austerity, you now have terrorist attacks being committed by terrorists funded, armed and trained by Western intelligence agencies. There is no such thing as ISIS.***

***ISIS is a creation of the United States."***

Soros and his ilk created and benefit from what Soros calls "Islamic State," yet his argument not only disregards that fact, it kicks blame in the direction of the one major power – Russia – which has taken steps to deal with this US creation.

Soros goes on to make a number of other accusations against Russia, failing at any time to note that Russia alone has a mandate from the legitimate government of Syria, or that Russia is seriously engaged in cleaning house in Syria, a job the US was only simulating.



Acknowledgement of Russia's successes in Syria comes from many quarters, including [Seymour Hersh](#). Hersh is a high-profile American journalist, but one incapable of understanding the reasons for US policy towards Syria, bless him.

### **Soros: Putin Working Towards Europe's Demise**

Soros' next point is that "Putin's aim is to foster the EU's disintegration, and the best way to do so is to flood Europe with Syrian refugees."

The truth is that Russia's natural ally is Germany – and preventing that alliance is the primary aim of the US government – at least according to [Stratfor](#), a US intelligence agency.

Germany's efficiency and organizational abilities combined with Russia's raw materials, inventive genius, and good relations with China, is the combination those funding and directing ISIS least want to see. By occupying Germany with an army of aggressive, unskilled, culturally insoluble economic migrants from Africa and elsewhere, the chess-players at the board of realpolitik are attempting to head off that natural outcome.



Soros' part in destabilizing Europe is well attested. *The Daily Mail* reported back in November 2015 that Soros was busy



telling the EU to take "[at least a million](#)" refugees every year.

In the same article, Hungary's Prime Minister Viktor Orban is quoted as saying, "*This invasion is driven, on the one hand, by people smugglers, and on the other hand by those activists who support everything that weakens the nation-state.*" Orban went on, "*This Western mindset and this activist network is perhaps best represented by George Soros.*"

Soros – described in the article as "*a funder of pro-migration groups all over the world*" – responded to Orban's comments by arguing that his beliefs "*uphold European values*".

I don't know what Soros means by "*European values*," but I assume it includes lots more immigration for us – unilaterally decided upon by Mr. Soros.



As prime minister of Hungary, Orban is a man with, perhaps, better access than most to the truth about George Soros, a Hungarian Jew who got his first business breaks collaborating with the Nazis in Hungary – the source for which information is his own father's book *Masquerade – Dancing Around Death in Nazi-Occupied Hungary*.

Thus, Soros has moved effortlessly from collaborating with the Nazis against his fellow Jews – an occupation (if you will excuse the pun) he makes little effort to hide – to [telling](#) indigenous European peoples what the ethnic make-up of their countries should be.

He was also instrumental in the destruction of Ukraine. As reported by [New American](#), Soros "*has a giant footprint in Ukraine. Similar to his operations in dozens of other nations, he has, over the past couple of decades, poured tens of millions of dollars into Ukrainian non-governmental organizations (NGOs), ostensibly to assist them in transforming their country into a more 'open' and 'democratic' society.*"

We have good reason to take George Soros seriously.

### Soros: Anticipates Russia's Collapse

Soros' article downplays Putin's strategic prowess before going on to anticipate regime change in Russia in 2017 as a result of bankruptcy forced upon it by Western sanctions and crushed oil prices.

He then appears to credit Putin with masterminding a "*collapse*" in Europe and of anticipating benefits for Russia in the aftermath. He notes, "*As Merkel correctly foresaw, the migration crisis has the potential to destroy it.*"



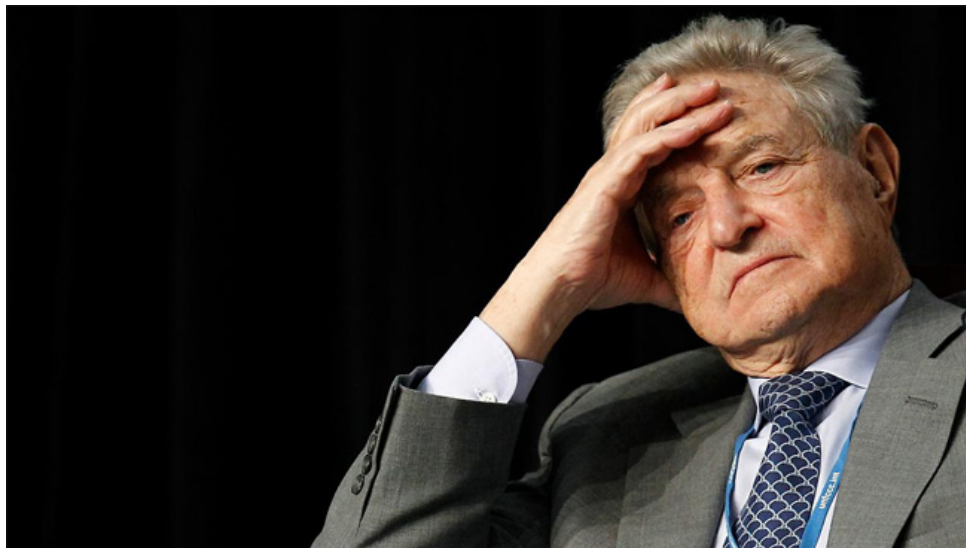
If you find yourself asking here: "*Why then did she create that crisis?*" that is because you are not a psychopath.

Soros' article begins its descent with metaphysical and social observations, which from someone without billions of dollars behind them would be seen as merely subjective musings, before landing squarely on the runway of identifying Putin's Russia as the real threat.

### Textbook Psychopathy

This is not simply *chutzpah*. The traits Soros exhibits are those of textbook psychopathy: blaming others for his own actions and attacking the victim is what the psychopath does.

Here, Soros disregards entirely his own extensive role in creating the problem he purports to seek to solve; meanwhile, he accuses Russia, the only country to man-up to the war on Syria, of being behind the "migration" Soros has spent millions engineering.



Soros is part of a cabal which plans the overthrow of countries at dinner. Psychopathy is the baseline requirement for membership.

So if you think conscience will make him and his friends stop at some point before you and your family reach conditions materially identical to those experienced by the inhabitants of the Donbass region – or if you think that Western Europe is beyond the scope of their plans for engineered collapse just because you wouldn't do something like that – you will find that you are wrong.

When Europe is in tatters, and its men (whom Soros' money helped turn in one lifetime from actual men into effeminized liberal cultural lemmings) are squawking in disbelief as their pampered delusions are shattered in the "collapse" Soros envisages, Soros will not care.



No matter that this is Europe and it is your life under attack this time, and not that of brown people or Eastern Europeans. It won't make any difference.

For a psychopath it's simple: you let him do it - it's your fault.

**Related:** [Exposed! Soros & Koch Bros Spend Millions Creating Chaos In US Streets](#)

---

### Brussels Attacks In Belgium: 322 Skull & Bones

March 24 2016 | From: [BreakingViewsNZ](#) / Various



**Illuminati false flag exposed: Another example of the occult black magic at play.**



**Especially events like these.. All De-ZION-ed ahead of time; Perpetrated by the same Alphabet Soups who perpetrate everything else! Problem-reaction-solution!**

**Related:** [The Order / Skull and Bones / Chapter 322](#)

On the morning of Tuesday, March 22, 2016, two explosions occurred in the Brussels airport. Subsequently, another report of an explosion soon followed at the Maalbeek metro station - succeeding the explosions at the airport.

Of course, this is all blamed on "suicide bombers." The airport and metro station have been shut down, and all flights to Brussels have been cancelled, as the country is on temporary lockdown.

## The Hegelian Dialectic

1. Agenda: Centralisation of Power
2. **Thesis:** Manufactured Terrorist Threat
3. **Anti-Thesis:** Repressive Police State
4. **Synthesis:** Removal of Freedoms,  
Transfer of Power From the Many to the Few

**Problem > Reaction > Solution**

Now there are some very eerie and undeniable symbolisms and "coincidences" that aren't so coincidental after all:

- ▶ The event took place on March 22, or "322";
- ▶ "322" is often associated with the secret society "[Skull and Bones](#)"; the same organization corresponding with 911
- ▶ The [Georgia Guidestones](#) were erected on March 22, 1980 - exactly 36 years ago on this day
- ▶ Both this AND 911 occurred on Tuesday mornings
- ▶ Exactly 758 weeks following the 911 attacks
- ▶ Exactly 130 days following the Paris "attacks"- now there were said to be "130 deaths" in the Paris "attacks" - no coincidence there!

- ▶ 2 days following the Spring Equinox / Hebrew New Year
- ▶ 5 days before Easter
- ▶ 1 day before the Full Moon
- ▶ 13th day on the Lunar Calendar

This event also just so happened to take place a day before the Doodle 4 Google propaganda. Was it a hoax? Probably.

**Related:** [Russian PM calls Ukraine's security chief a "dimwit" over comments on Brussels blasts](#)



Another move towards martial law

Just another random event? Or a perpetrated false-flag mental psy-op, staged, funded, and planned AHEAD of time?

Brussels Belgium Attacks 322... Coincidence? False Flag Illuminati ... ⌚ ➦



---

### Clinton Email Reveals: Google Sought Overthrow Of Syria's Assad + Robert Kennedy Jr. Just Dropped A Truth Bomb: 'Pipeline War' Is At The Roots Of Syrian Crisis

March 23 2016 | From: [WashingtonExaminer](#) / [Infowars](#)

**Google in 2012 sought to help insurgents overthrow Syrian President Bashar Assad, according to State Department emails receiving fresh scrutiny this week.**





Messages between former secretary of state Hillary Clinton's team and one of the company's executives detailed the plan for Google to get involved in the region.

Related: [Google Is Not What It Seems](#)

A story largely ignored by the corporate media reveals the tech company Google offered to help Secretary of State Clinton overthrow Bashar al-Assad by developing an app to track defections from the Syrian government.

Jared Cohen, the head of what was then the company's "Google Ideas" division, [wrote](#) in a July 2012 email to several top Clinton officials.

*"Please keep close hold, but my team is planning to launch a tool... that will publicly track and map the defections in Syria and which parts of the government they are coming from."*

*"Our logic behind this is that while many people are tracking the atrocities, nobody is visually representing and mapping the defections, which we believe are important in encouraging more to defect and giving confidence to the opposition," Cohen said, adding that the plan was for Google to surreptitiously give the tool to Middle Eastern media.*

*"Given how hard it is to get information into Syria right now, we are partnering with Al-Jazeera who will take primary ownership over the tool we have built, track the data, verify it, and broadcast it back into Syria," he said.*



**WikiLeaks**   
@wikileaks

 Follow

Hillary Emails: Google tried to boost Assad defections  
[wikileaks.org/clinton-emails...](http://wikileaks.org/clinton-emails...) More: [wikileaks.org/google-is-not-...](http://wikileaks.org/google-is-not-...)

11:21 PM - 19 Mar 2016

  574  317

You can read the email for yourself [here](#).

Related: [WikiLeaks publishes searchable archive of Clinton emails](#)

The message was addressed to deputy secretary of state Bill Burns; Alec Ross, a senior Clinton advisor; and Clinton's deputy chief of staff, Jake Sullivan. Sullivan subsequently forwarded Cohen's proposal to Clinton, describing it as "a pretty cool idea."

Cohen worked as a member of the secretary of state's policy planning staff from 2006 to 2010, when he was hired to lead Google Ideas, but was tied to using social media to incite uprisings even before he left the department.

He once reportedly asked Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey to hold off of conducting system maintenance that officials believed could have impeded a brief 2009 uprising in Iran, and Julian Assange, who founded the secret-leaking website WikiLeaks, has for years referred to Cohen as Google's "director of regime change."

In her book *No Higher Honor* Condoleezza Rice spoke fondly of Cohen, describing him as a "young gun" and said his work in social media;



*"Would pay off handsomely... when Twitter and Facebook became accelerants of democratic change in the Middle East."*

Social media played a predominant role in the so-called "Arab Spring," the concerted effort by the State Department, the Endowment for Democracy, USAID, the International Republican Institute, the National Democratic Institute and Freedom House to violently overthrow governments in the Middle East and North Africa.

In addition to Google, Facebook and Twitter were also involved in the effort to undermine governments in the region.

In total, according to a [report in Indonesia's Jakarta Post](#), 180,000 people died as a result of the US-orchestrated Arab Spring, primarily in Libya, Syria and Yemen.

The exchange on Syria was highlighted by Wikileaks on Saturday. Earlier in the week, the site posted more than 30,000 emails that Clinton sent or received during her tenure leading the State Department.

---

## Robert Kennedy Jr. Just Dropped A Truth Bomb: 'Pipeline War' Is At The Roots Of Syrian Crisis

**Related: Miserable failure: [Western media are lying about Syria](#)**

The individual is handicapped by coming face to face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. The mind simply has not come to a realization of the evil which has been introduced into our midst. It rejects even the assumption that human creatures could espouse a philosophy which must ultimately destroy all that is good and decent.



ROBERT KENNEDY JR. JUST DROPPED A TRUTH BOMB THAT WIL...  



Radio Sputnik discusses the origins of the Syrian crisis with Robert F. Kennedy Jr., attorney and nephew of US President John Fitzgerald Kennedy.

Kennedy writes that the US decided to remove Syrian President Bashar al-Assad from power after he refused to back a Qatari gas pipeline project. Sputnik also touched upon US foreign policy, the refugee crisis and why Donald Trump would be a better president than Ted Cruz and Marco Rubio.

Read more at: [Sputnik](#)

---

### The Financial System Is A Larger Threat Than Terrorism

March 21 2016 | From: [PaulCraigRoberts](#)

**In the 21st century we have been distracted by the hyper-expensive “war on terror.” Trillions of dollars have been added to the taxpayers’ burden and many billions of dollars in profits to the military/security complex in order to combat insignificant foreign “threats,” such as the Taliban, that remain undefeated after 15 years.**



**All this time the financial system, working hand-in-hand with policymakers, has done more damage to Americans than terrorists could possibly inflict.**

The purpose of the Federal Reserve and US Treasury’s policy of zero interest rates is to support the prices of the over-leveraged and fraudulent financial instruments that unregulated financial systems always create.

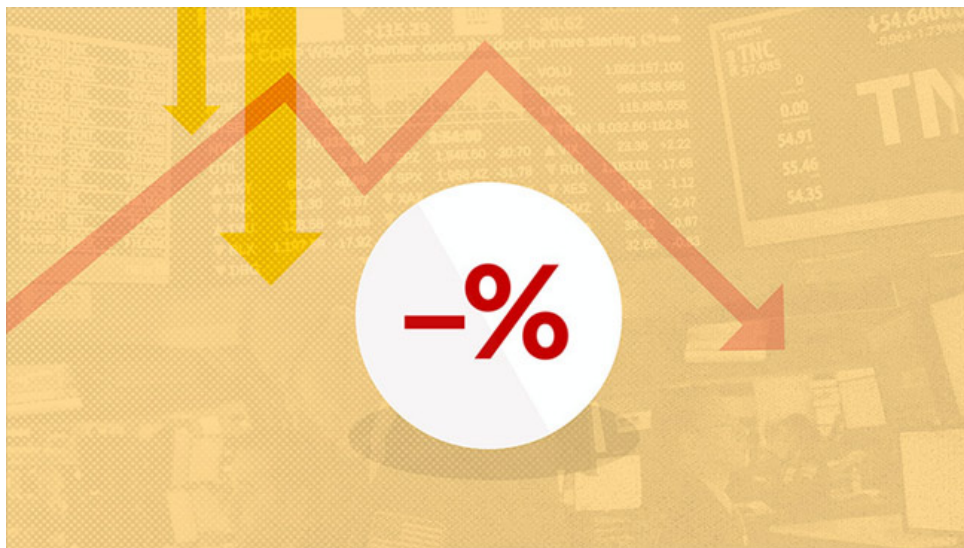
If inflation was properly measured, these zero rates would be negative rates, which means not only that retirees have no income from their retirement savings but also that saving is a losing proposition. Instead of earning interest on your savings, you pay interest that shrinks the real value of your saving.



Central banks, neoliberal economists, and the presstitute financial media advocate negative interest rates in order to force people to spend instead of save. The notion is that the economy's poor economic performance is not due to the failure of economic policy but to people hoarding their money.

The Federal Reserve and its coterie of economists and presstitutes maintain the fiction of too much savings despite the publication of [the Federal Reserve's own report that 52% of Americans cannot raise \\$400 without selling personal possessions or borrowing the money](#).

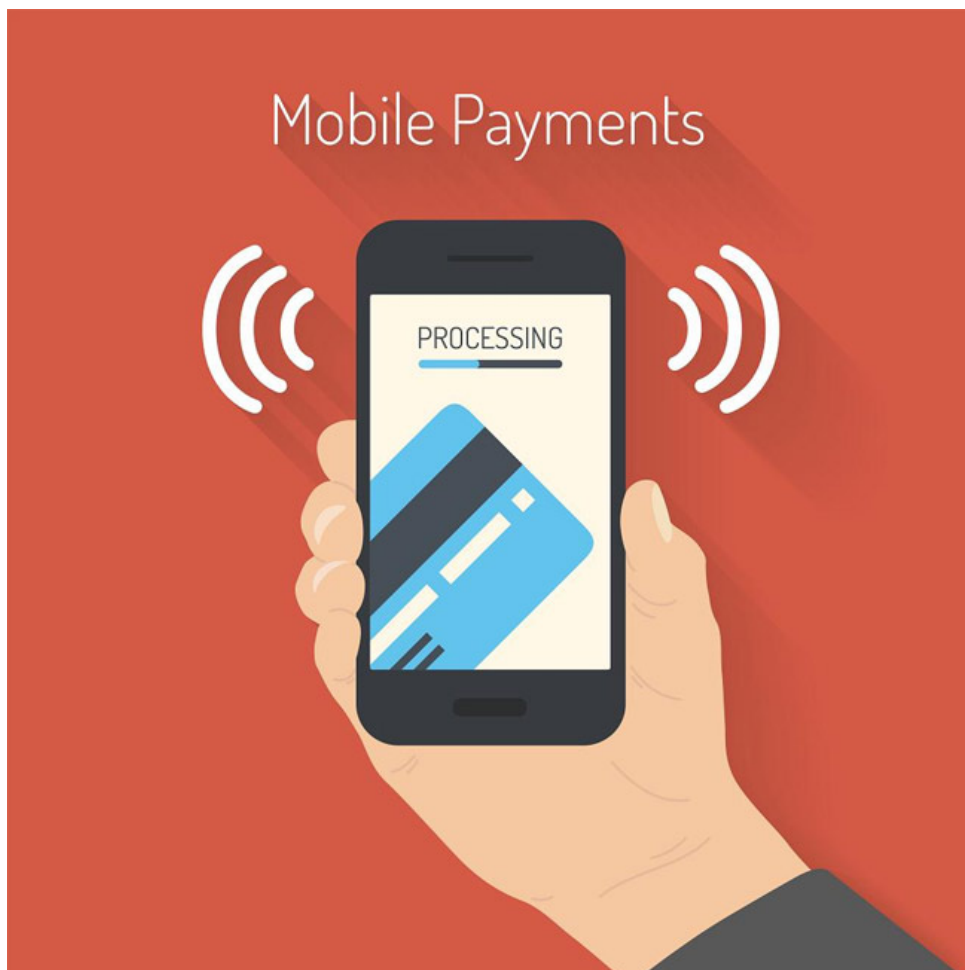
Negative interest rates, which have been introduced in some countries such as Switzerland and threatened in other countries, have caused people to avoid the tax on bank deposits by withdrawing their savings from banks in large denomination bills. In Switzerland, for example, demand for the 1,000 franc bill (about \$1,000) has increased sharply. These large denomination bills now account for 60% of the Swiss currency in circulation.



The response of depositors to negative interest rates has resulted in neoliberal economists, such as Larry Summers, calling for the elimination of large denomination bank notes in order to make it difficult for people to keep their cash balances outside of banks.

Other neoliberal economists, such as Kenneth Rogoff want to eliminate cash altogether and have only electronic money. Electronic money cannot be removed from bank deposits except by spending it. With electronic money as the only money, financial institutions can use negative interest rates in order to steal the savings of their depositors.

People would attempt to resort to gold, silver, and forms of private money, but other methods of payment and saving would be banned, and government would conduct sting operations in order to suppress evasions of electronic money with stiff penalties.



What this picture shows is that government, economists, and prestitutes are allied against citizens achieving any financial independence from personal saving.

**Policymakers have a crackpot economic policy and those with control over your life value their scheme more than they value your welfare.**

This is the fate of people in the so-called democracies. Any remaining control that they have over their lives is being taken away. Governments serve a few powerful interest groups whose agendas result in the destruction of the host economies.



The offshoring of middle class jobs transfers income and wealth from the middle class to the executives and owners of the corporation, but it also kills the domestic consumer market for the offshored goods and services. As Michael Hudson writes, it kills the host.

The financialization of the economy also kills the host and the owners of corporations as well. When corporate executives borrow from banks in order to boost share prices and their performance bonuses by buying back the publicly held stock of



the corporations, future profits are converted into interest payments to banks.

The future income streams of the corporations are financialized. If the future income streams fail, the companies can be foreclosed, like homeowners, and the banks become the owners of the corporations.



Between the offshoring of jobs and the conversion of more and more income streams into payments to banks, less and less is available to be spent on goods and services. Thus, the economy fails to grow and falls into long-term decline. Today many people can only pay the minimum payment on their credit card balance.

The result is massive growth in a balance that can never be paid off. It is these people who are the least able to service debt who are hit with draconian charges. The way the credit card companies have it now, if you make one late payment or your payment is returned by your bank, you are hit for the next six months with a Penalty Annual Percentage Rate of 29.49%.

In Europe entire countries are being foreclosed. Greece and Portugal have been forced into liquidation of national assets and the social security systems. So many women have been forced into poverty and prostitution that the hourly price of a prostitute has been driven down to \$4.12.



Throughout the Western world the financial system has become an exploiter of the people and a deadweight loss on economies. There are only two possible solutions. One is to break the large banks up into smaller and local entities such as existed prior to the concentration that deregulation fostered.

The other is to nationalize them and operate them solely in the interest of the general welfare of the population.

The banks are too powerful currently for either solution to occur. But the greed, fraud, and self-serving behavior of Western financial systems, aided and abetted by governments, could be leading to such a breakdown of economic life that the idea of a private financial system will become as abhorrent in the future as Nazism is today.

### Oliver Stone Reveals Clandestine Meetings With Edward Snowden, NSA Worries

March 15 2016 | From: [HollywoodReporter](http://www.hollywoodreporter.com)

**"We moved to Germany, because we did not feel comfortable in the U.S.," the director says about his upcoming movie about government whistle-blower Edward Snowden, played by Joseph Gordon-Levitt.**



**Fears of interference by the National Security Agency led Oliver Stone to shoot *Snowden*, his upcoming movie about government whistle-blower Edward Snowden, outside the United States.**

*"We moved to Germany, because we did not feel comfortable in the U.S.," Stone said on March 6, speaking before an audience at the Sun Valley Film Festival in Idaho, in a Q&A moderated by The Hollywood Reporter's Stephen Galloway.*

*"We felt like we were at risk here. We didn't know what the NSA might do, so we ended up in Munich, which was a beautiful experience."*

Even there, problems arose with companies that had connections to the U.S., he said: "The American subsidiary says, 'You can't get involved with this; we don't want our name on it.' So BMW couldn't even help us in any way in Germany."

While in Sun Valley, the three-time Oscar winner held a private screening of *Snowden* for an invited audience of around two dozen. Those who attended the screening, at the former home of Ernest Hemingway, included actress Melissa Leo, who plays documentary filmmaker Laura Poitras.



Guests were required to sign non-disclosure agreements, but that did not prevent three of them from speaking to this reporter. All praised the work-in-progress. *"What he did that's so brilliant is, he gave this kid's whole back story, so you really like him,"* said one audience member.

When Stone (whose films include *Platoon*, *Born on the Fourth of July* and *Wall Street*) was first approached to make the movie, he hesitated. He had been working on another controversial subject, about the last few years in the life of Martin Luther King Jr., and did not immediately wish to tackle something that incendiary again.

*"Glenn Greenwald [the journalist who worked with Poitras to break the Snowden story] asked me some advice and I just wanted to stay away from controversy,"* he said.

*"I didn't want this. Be that as it may, a couple of months later, the Russian lawyer for Snowden contacts me via my producer. The Russian lawyer told me to come to Russia and wanted me to meet him. One thing led to another, and basically I got hooked."*

In Moscow, Stone met multiple times with Snowden, who has been living in exile in Russia since evading the U.S. government's attempts to arrest him for espionage.

*"He's articulate, smart, very much the same,"* he said. *"I've been seeing him off and on for a year - actually, more than that. I saw him last week or two weeks ago to show him the final film."*

He added: *"He is consistent: he believes so thoroughly in reform of the Internet that he has devoted himself to this cause... Because of the Russian hours, he stays up all night. He's a night owl, and he's always in touch [with the outside world], and he's working on some kind of constitution for the Internet with other people. So he's very busy.*

*And he stays in that 70-percent-computer world. He's on another planet that way. His sense of humor has gotten*



*bigger, his tolerance. He's not really in Russia in his mind - he's in some planetary position up there. And Lindsay Mills, the woman he's loved for 10 years - really, it's a serious affair - has moved there to be with him."*

Spending time with Snowden, and researching what happened to him, Stone said, *"It's an amazing story. Here's a young man, 30 years old at that time, and he does something that's so powerful. Who at 30 years old would do that, sacrificing his life in that way? We met with him many times in Moscow, and we did a lot more research, and we went ahead."* He added, *"I think he's a historical figure of great consequence."*

Despite the director's involvement in the movie, which stars Joseph Gordon-Levitt as Snowden and Shailene Woodley as Mills, *"No studio would support it,"* he said.

*"It was extremely difficult to finance, extremely difficult to cast. We were doing another one of these numbers I had done before, where preproduction is paid for by essentially the producer and myself, where you're living on a credit card."*

Eventually, financing came through from France and Germany. *"The contracts were signed, like eight days before we started,"* he noted.

*"It's a very strange thing to do [a story about] an American man, and not be able to finance this movie in America. And that's very disturbing, if you think about its implications on any subject that is not overtly pro-American."*

***They say we have freedom of expression; but thought is financed, and thought is controlled, and the media is controlled. This country is very tight on that, and there's no criticism allowed at a certain level. You can make movies about civil rights leaders who are dead, but it's not easy to make one about a current man."***

Snowden Official Teaser Trailer (2015) - Joseph Gordon-Levitt Dram.. ⌚ ↗



*Snowden* opens in the U.S. on September 16.

---

### Trump Vows: 'Elect Me And You'll Find Out Who Really Knocked Down The Twin Towers'

February 21 2016 | From: [InfoWars](#)

**GOP frontrunner Donald Trump has promised to make public currently guarded secrets surrounding the 9/11 attacks, should he be elected President.**



Speaking at a campaign event in Bluffton, SC, Trump continued his onslaught on the Bush presidency by once again raising the issue of the attack on the World Trade Center on 9/11/2001.

Related: [Trump Correct About Secret 9/11 Report](#)

*"We went after Iraq, they did not knock down the World Trade Center." Trump told those in attendance.*

*"It wasn't the Iraqis that knocked down the World Trade Center, we went after Iraq, we decimated the country, Iran's taking over, okay." Trump continued.*

*"But it wasn't the Iraqis, you will find out who really knocked down the World Trade Center. Because they have papers in there that are very secret, you may find it's the Saudis, okay? But you will find out."*

*"But when I look at a guy like Lindsey Graham, you'll end up being over in that war forever, you'll start World War Three." Trump also noted.*

Donald Trump Reveals The Saudi Connection to 9/11



Trump was referring to the 28 pages of the original Joint Congressional Inquiry into 9/11, which remain classified and withheld from the public on grounds of 'national security'.

The pages are thought to implicate the Saudi Royal Family in financing the supposed hijackers in the United States prior to the attacks.

## Classified 28 Page 9/11 Report Shields Saudi Involvement



Speaking at a press conference regarding the missing pages in 2014, Rep. Thomas Massie lobbied for the release of the documents stating he read them and that they challenged him to reconsider everything he knew about the event.

*"As I read it - we all had our own experience - I had to stop every couple pages and just sort of absorb and try to rearrange my understanding of history for the past 13 years and years leading up to that. It challenges you to rethink everything," Massie said.*

Donald Trump has repeatedly attacked Jeb Bush on the campaign trail and at debates by raising the issue of 9/11, and the intelligence [warnings](#) that were [provided](#) to the Bush administration and subsequently [ignored](#).

Jeb Bush has avoided the issue, and even mocked those who raise it:

## Exclusive: Jeb Bush Mocks 9/11 Victims' Families



Earlier in the week Trump doubled down on the 9/11 accusations, stating:

*"I know that the CIA and various other agencies knew that something bad was going to happen and they did nothing about it. They got it wrong."*

*"The heads of the CIA and the various other agencies weren't speaking and it was a big problem," Trump added.*

Trump's comments have prompted establishment Republicans and conservative talking heads to [label him a 9/11 truther and a "radical kook"](#).

Related: Trump Insider: [Trump Will Audit the Fed](#)

---

## In Syria, If You Can't Find Moderates, Dress Up Some Extremists



February 16 2016 | From: [LandDestroyer](#)

**The BBC's latest production is as absurd as it is transparent and abhorrent.**



Upon reading the increasingly desperate headlines pumped out by the Western media as Western-backed terrorist forces begin to fold under an effective joint Syrian-Russian offensive to take the country back, readers will notice that though the term “moderate rebels” or “moderate opposition” is used often, the Western media is seemingly incapable of naming a single faction or leader among them.

**Related:** [Journalist Eva Bartlett: “I’m Back From Syria. The Media Is Lying To You!”](#)

The reason for this is because there are no moderates and there never were. Since 2007, the US has conspired to arm and fund extremists affiliated with Al Qaeda to overthrow the government of Syria and destabilize Iranian influence across the entire Middle East.

Exposed in Seymour Hersh’s 2007 article, “[The Redirection Is the Administration’s new policy benefitting our enemies in the war on terrorism?](#),” it stated explicitly that:

*“The U.S. has also taken part in clandestine operations aimed at Iran and its ally Syria. A by-product of these activities has been the bolstering of Sunni extremist groups that espouse a militant vision of Islam and are hostile to America and sympathetic to Al Qaeda.”*

The “catastrophe” the Western media constantly cites in its increasingly hysterical headlines is the predictable manifestation of not Syrian and Russian security operations ongoing in Syria today, but of the conspiracy described by Hersh in 2007 that has indisputably been put into play, starting in 2011 under the guise of the so-called “Arab Spring.”



If Major Yaser Abdulrahim looks like he’s never wore his FSA uniform out into the field, that’s because he hasn’t. He is not a member of the FSA at all, and is instead a commander of the Fatah Halab, an umbrella group for Al Qaeda affiliates armed and funded by both the US and Saudi Arabia.

When the West does attempt to give names and faces to these so-called “moderates,” it is a simple matter to trace them

directly back to Al Qaeda.

### The BBC's "Rebel Commander" Plays Dress-Up

In a recent video report published by the BBC titled, "[Syria conflict: Rebels 'feel abandoned' by Britain and US](#)," BBC's Quentin Sommerville claims he "secretly" contacted US-backed rebels from Turkey.

The alleged "remote" interview was covered in both locations by professional camera crews, despite Sommerville claiming the situation was so bad, the rebels could not be reached. The "senior rebel commander inside Aleppo" interviewed by the BBC was none other than Yaser Abdulrahim.



Faylaq Al-Sham's flag is clearly seen in the video of the BBC's fake FSA commander when out in the field. Yaser Abdulrahim is seen out among other terrorists, missing his crisp, brand new FSA uniform and devoid of any FSA insignia.

Despite appearing in a brand new, crisp "Free Syrian Army" uniform never worn once into the field, and sitting beside an equally pristine "Free Syrian Army" French colonial flag, Yaser Abdulrahim has absolutely no affiliations with the otherwise nonexistent "Free Syrian Army."

Despite appearing in a brand new, crisp "Free Syrian Army" uniform never worn once into the field, and sitting beside an equally pristine "Free Syrian Army" French colonial flag, Yaser Abdulrahim has absolutely no affiliations with the otherwise nonexistent "Free Syrian Army."



Syria: Before and after US / NATO 'intervention'

Instead, he is a commander of Faylaq Al-Sham, composed of Al Qaeda terrorists and Muslim Brotherhood extremists.

Faylaq Al-Sham and its commander Yaser Abdulrahim, according to Sommerville himself, are part of the larger Fatah Halab umbrella group which also includes Al Qaeda affiliates Ahrar ash-Sham and Jaysh al-Islam – the latter of which literally placed civilians in metal cages on rooftops to use as human shields against Syrian-Russian airstrikes.

Human Right Watch, in their report titled, "[Syria: Armed Groups Use Caged Hostages to Deter Attacks](#)," would reveal that:

*"In the course of fighting between armed groups and government forces in the nearby 'Adra al-'Omalia in December 2013, Jabhat al-Nusra and Jaysh al-Islam abducted hundreds of civilians, mostly Alawites, according to the United Nations Commission of Inquiry on Syria.*

*The hostages, many of them women and children, are being held in unidentified locations in Eastern Ghouta. The concern is that they are among those in these cages."*

The Human Right Watch report is also very alarming, considering it implicates Jaysh al-Islam, a member of Yaser



Abdulrahim's Fatah Halab, as collaborating and fighting alongside US State Department listed terrorist group, Jabhat al-Nusra.



The US State Department's official statement listing al-Nusra as a foreign terrorist organization, titled, "[Terrorist Designations of the al-Nusrah Front as an Alias for al-Qa'ida in Iraq](#)," states:

*"Since November 2011, al-Nusrah Front has claimed nearly 600 attacks – ranging from more than 40 suicide attacks to small arms and improvised explosive device operations – in major city centers including Damascus, Aleppo, Hamah, Dara, Homs, Idlib, and Dayr al-Zawr.*

*During these attacks numerous innocent Syrians have been killed. Through these attacks, al-Nusrah has sought to portray itself as part of the legitimate Syrian opposition while it is, in fact, an attempt by AQI to hijack the struggles of the Syrian people for its own malign purposes."*

It appears, ironically enough, that through the deception of the Western media, al Nusra has been amply assisted in fully hijacking "the struggles of the Syrian people for its own malign purposes."



BBC's "US-backed rebel commander" heads a faction that includes the terrorist Jaysh al-Islam faction who caged civilians and used them as human shields outside of Damascus. The US insists that Syria and Russia must negotiate with such organizations and that such organizations should play a role in Syria's future.

The BBC's abhorrent dressing-up of literal members of Al Qaeda and their affiliates in their recent interview fits into a larger pattern of deceit aimed at salvaging the conspiracy described by Hersh in 2007, but upended when in late last year, the Russian Federation upon the invitation of the Syrian government, intervened in the conflict.

With Aleppo teetering at the edge of liberation from what are clearly terrorist forces – the BBC's propaganda and propaganda like it being propagated by the West represents a cynical attempt to perpetuate – not end – the suffering of the Syrian people.

What is worse still, is that the BBC claims their Fatah Halab-Al Qaeda umbrella group commander dressed as a member of the "Free Syrian Army," is "US-backed."





This is either an attempt by the BBC to further deceive their audiences as to who the man they interviewed really was, or an inadvertent admission that the United States is in fact funding the very terrorist groups and their associates, populating their own US State Department list of foreign terrorist organizations.

Whatever the case, the fact that even a carefully staged production like the one published by the BBC is easily exposed as a deliberate attempt to cover up the terroristic identity of what's left of the West's "rebels," adds further imperative to the Syrian government and their Russian, Lebanese, Iraqi, and Iranian allies to end the war and fully restore order to the entirety of Syria's territory.

To negotiate with "rebels" who are clearly terrorists dressed in literal costumes, is an absurdity the West would never accept foisted upon them – thus, no other nation on Earth should accept the West foisting such terms upon them.

### US Intelligence Chief: We Might Use The Internet Of Things To Spy On You

February 13 2016 | From: [TheGuardian](http://www.theguardian.com)

**James Clapper did not name specific agency as being involved in surveillance via smart-home devices but said in congressional testimony it is a distinct possibility**



The US intelligence chief has acknowledged for the first time that agencies might use a new generation of smart household devices to increase their surveillance capabilities.

Related: ['Internet of Things' an Absolute Goldmine for Big Brother, Admits Top US Spy](#)

As increasing numbers of [devices connect to the internet and to one another](#), the so-called internet of things promises consumers increased convenience – the remotely operated thermostat from Google-owned Nest is a leading example. But as home computing migrates away from the laptop, the tablet and the smartphone, experts warn that the security features on the coming wave of automobiles, dishwashers and alarm systems lag far behind.

In an appearance at a Washington thinktank last month, the director of the National Security Agency, Adm Michael Rogers, said that it was time to consider making the home devices “more defensible”, but did not address the opportunities that increased numbers and even categories of connected devices provide to his surveillance agency.



However, James Clapper, the US director of national intelligence, was more direct in testimony submitted to the Senate on Tuesday as part of an assessment of threats facing the United States.

*"In the future, intelligence services might use the [internet of things] for identification, surveillance, monitoring, location tracking, and targeting for recruitment, or to gain access to networks or user credentials," Clapper said.*

Clapper did not specifically name any intelligence agency as involved in household-device surveillance. But security experts examining the internet of things take as a given that the US and other surveillance services will intercept the signals the newly networked devices emit, much as they do with those from cellphones.

Amateurs are already interested in easily compromised hardware; computer programmer John Matherly's search engine [Shodan](#) indexes thousands of completely unsecured web-connected devices.



Online threats again topped the intelligence chief's list of “worldwide threats” the US faces, with the mutating threat of low-intensity terrorism quickly following. While Clapper has for years used the equivocal term “evolving” when asked about the scope of the threat, he said Tuesday that Sunni violent extremism “has more groups, members, and safe havens than at any other point in history”.

The Islamic State topped the threat index, but Clapper also warned that the US-backed Saudi war in Yemen was redounding to the benefit of al-Qaida's local affiliate.

Domestically;

*"Homegrown extremists" are the greatest terrorist threat, rather than Islamic State or al-Qaida attacks planned from overseas. Clapper cited the San Bernardino and Chattanooga shootings as examples of lethal operations emanating from self-starting extremists "without direct guidance from [Isis] leadership".*

US intelligence officials did not foresee Isis suffering significant setbacks in 2016 despite a war in Syria and Iraq that the Pentagon has pledged to escalate. The chief of defense intelligence, Marine Lt Gen Vincent Stewart, said the jihadist army would "probably retain Sunni Arab urban centers" in 2016, even as military leaders pledged to [wrest the key cities of Raqqa and Mosul](#) from it.

Contradicting the US defense secretary, Ashton Carter, Stewart said he was *"less optimistic in the near term about Mosul"*, saying the US and Iraqi government would *"certainly not"* retake it in 2016.

The negative outlook comes as Carter traveled on Tuesday to meet with his fellow defense chiefs in Brussels for a discussion on increasing their contributions against Isis.

On the Iran nuclear deal, Clapper said intelligence agencies were in a *"distrust and verify mode"*, but added: *"We have no evidence thus far that they're moving toward violation."*



Clapper's admission about the surveillance potential for networked home devices is rare for a US official. But in an overlooked 2012 speech, the then CIA director David Petraeus called the surveillance implications of the internet of things ["transformational"](#) ... particularly to their effect on clandestine tradecraft".

During testimony to both the Senate armed services committee and the intelligence panel, Clapper cited Russia, China, Iran, North Korea and the Islamic State as bolstering their online espionage, disinformation, theft, propaganda and data-destruction capabilities. He warned that the US's ability to correctly attribute the culprits of those actions would probably diminish with "improving offensive tradecraft, the use of proxies, and the creation of cover organizations".

Clapper suggested that US adversaries had overtaken its online capabilities: "Russia and China continue to have the most sophisticated cyber programs."

The White House's new cybersecurity initiative, [unveiled on Tuesday](#), pledged increased security for nontraditional networked home devices. It tasked the Department of Homeland Security to "test and certify networked devices within the 'Internet of Things'." It did not discuss any tension between the US's twin cybersecurity and surveillance priorities.





*"Law enforcement or intelligence agencies may start to seek orders compelling Samsung, Google, Mattel, Nest or vendors of other networked devices to push an update or flip a digital switch to intercept the ambient communications of a target," the authors wrote.*

## A large group of refugees is walking along a paved road in a rural area. In the foreground, a man in a red t-shirt and blue jeans carries a large blue bag on his shoulder, and a woman in a black abaya and purple headscarf walks beside him. The road is lined with trees and a white line.

<http://www.wakeupkiwi.com/false-flag-engineered-wars.shtml>



So where did it all begin? I find it ironic that many who support open borders and mass migration tell those who can see disaster writ large in such folly that they're "stuck in the past" and that they should "move into the 21st century".

They don't realise that they're mind programmed victims of a staged roll-out of an agenda that follows a plan originally cooked up around 100 years ago, known as the [Coudenhove-Kalergi plan](#).



The Kalergi plan's aim is the genocide of the white peoples of Europe; to replace the whites with the mixed brown races. Those who support its aims are [rewarded annually with Coudenhove-Kalergi European Prize](#); two notable previous recipients have been Angela Merkel and Herman van Rompuy.

The author of the Kalergi plan was one Richard Coudenhove Kalergi, an Austrian diplomat who established the Pan European movement in Vienna in 1922, in order to create his envisaged "New World Order". In his book, Praktischer Idealismus, he wrote:

*"The man of the future will be of mixed race. The races and classes of today will gradually disappear due to the elimination of space, time, and prejudice.*

*The Eurasian-negroid race of the future, similar in appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples and the diversity of individuals..."*

So all this talk about ever-closer union has not been just about the different states of Europe converging; it's been about peoples merging.



The rise of fascism in Europe meant that Kalergi's project had to be put on ice for a while. But after the Second World War, [Winston Churchill](#) took it up, along with the Jewish masonic lodge B'nai B'rith, and then the usual suspects grabbed it as the perfect way to create chaos out of which to bring order – their own New World Order with one world government.

#### How Kalergi's Plan is Being Rolled out Today

This so-called 'humanitarian crisis' is being sold to us under the bannerhead of "the Great Migration" in the same way that we were sold "the Arab Spring"; both pieces of mind programming depend upon the delusion that whole continents of people

just up and spontaneously decide one morning to either rebel, or leave for pastures new.

The mainstream media is in virtual lockstep behind the Kalergi plan, and so those who are unable to think critically for themselves are being sucked into the psy-op (psychological operation).

The psy-ops and [false flags](#) supporting it are too many to list here, but here's a couple... (although really, there only needs to be one for intelligent people to ask themselves why they are being lied to on a systemic basis.)



This photo (above) shows the full story behind the so-called 'refugees at risk of drowning' stories in our media, with babies being held up high, out of the deep water. As the man on the top far right shows, far from being at risk of drowning, the 'swimmers' are in mere feet of water, and could stand up and walk out on to the beach if they wanted to.

**What we were actually shown on television and the papers was just the area within the white box. In any kind of theatre, context is everything.**

The so-called riots at Dover in Kent, England, this weekend were also probably staged – I'd be willing to put money on it – not least because the mainstream media was very quick in its dividing of the participants into right-wing fascists and anti-fascists (antifa).

#### **When is a Fascist not a Fascist? When he's a Fascist.**

This is the narrative that they want us to swallow: those **opposing** enforced undemocratic mass migration into the UK are the fascists; those **imposing** enforced undemocratic mass migration into the UK are just very nice, caring people. Some of those journo's need to go back to school!

The media tried to divide the issue in the exact same way when the women of Cologne protested at the New Year over more than 800 of them being sexually assaulted by Muslims.

These raped women were described by the media, the BBC among them, as 'far right Islamophobes and xenophobes' and then the police – now out in force after being practically invisible on the night of December 31st – turned the water cannons on them.

### **fascism definition**

**fas·cism** (fəʒh'iz'əm)

**noun**

1. the doctrines, methods, or movement of the Fascisti
2. a system of government characterized by rigid one-party dictatorship, forcible suppression of opposition, private economic enterprise under centralized governmental control, belligerent nationalism, racism, and militarism, etc.
3.
  - a. a political movement based on such policies
  - b. fascist behavior

And most people are to stupefied by fluoride and every other toxin they willingly consume to understand that the elite have used the principle of incrementalisation for hundreds of years. The TPPA is just another increment...

Most of the dumbed-down consumers of mainstream media wouldn't know a fascist if one jumped up and bit them on the bum. They have no clue that fascism is akin to having a whole new and much more dangerous way of life being imposed on you, which, in the case of opening our borders to migrants, no political party so much as mentioned, let alone stood on a platform for, at the general election less than a year ago.

If it was really a battle between left and right, there would be a choice at the ballot box; there isn't. Whoever you vote for, you get this staged mass migration.

I'm wondering who paid for all those coaches to bus those hooligans into Dover? Did they get a slap-up steak meal and all the beer they could drink thrown in with their charabanc day out to the seaside? It reminded me of the old days of football hooliganism in the Eighties and Nineties, in which our boys used to terrorise most of the major football matches across Europe.





It might surprise some to learn that that was organised terror too; some of those 'hooligans' directing the Newcastle Brown-fuelled fear 'n loathing on the Euro-terraces had MI5 connections.

There are dozens of examples of similar staged events in this recent crisis – the few women and children in a marching column of mainly male refugees are told to come to the front for the photographers; then there was the drowned baby that was moved and posed a certain way before his image was sent out across the world.

This isn't to say that there aren't real refugees caught up in this theatre; but it is to say that the number of migrant opportunists from all over Africa, not just Syria, far outweighs the number of genuine refugees, including those at the camp at Calais.

Even on a technical-legal basis, [none of those at Calais are refugees](#) because they don't meet the UN's criteria of claiming asylum in the first country they come to. The 'jungle' inhabitants have not claimed asylum in the first country they reached after crossing the Mediterranean – further, they are also not claiming asylum where they are, in France, because they want to come to Britain.



The truth is that those living in the cold and squalor on the Calais coast don't have to; they are choosing to, for obvious reasons.

They are being funded by the 'charity' No Borders, [aka George Soros](#), and also encouraged by the Labour leader Jeremy Corbyn who told them, last weekend, that they should be allowed to come to Britain, after which about 400 of them stormed the P&O ferry.



### How Else are they Selling it?

The media narrative has been based upon a three-fold pincer movement; the employers are being seduced with a bright orange GM carrot of cheap, uncomplaining labour while the dumbed-down masses are having their egos flattered with the idea of "cultural enrichment", whatever they think that is.

The third component of this psy-op is a phoney war, designed to awaken the saviour complexes in those who've never gone within to face their own dark sides. If you've not seen it in yourself, you cannot recognise it in others and you live in a permanent rainbow-coloured fug as you blithely and blindly pave the road to hell with your good intentions.

Here's how the three components unravel ...

### The Economics

In terms of economic benefits to a nation of mass migration, a [recent report](#) showed that this is a myth – that most migrants are unemployed for years, and that countries don't see a benefit for at least a generation.

*"The report for German paper Die Welt entitled "The Truth about the Refugee Job Wonder" asks if German Chancellor Angela Merkel's pronouncement that migrants will be the "labour revitalisation" of Germany is actually true? It turns out Syrians, Afghans and Iraqis are more likely to be unemployed than the average German by a large margin.*

*The Institute for Employment Research (IAB) has conducted research into migrant employment rates and found that in the case of Syrians their employment rate has dropped from 32 percent to only 9 percent as recently as last November.*

*Afghanis and Iraqis, who are increasingly becoming a larger proportion of migrants coming into the EU [according to Frontex](#), don't fare much better, with Afghan employment participation going from 37.6 percent to 24.5 percent and Iraqi employment going from 34 percent to 25.3 percent over the same five year period. To put this in perspective, the employment rate of the average German is 67.3 percent.*

*Migrants have an especially difficult time and even those with professional qualifications tend to have a hard time becoming employed. It is actually easier, according to the report, for an unskilled native worker.*

*According to IFO Institute for Economic Research migration expert Gabriel Felbermayr, "We know that people who come as refugees are much more difficult to integrate into the labor market than those who immigrate to work," and said, "Usually it takes at least a generation," until the employment rate, "has approached the domestic population."*

*This amount of time to enter the workforce presents huge problems for the welfare system that the migrants are thought to be able to prop up.*

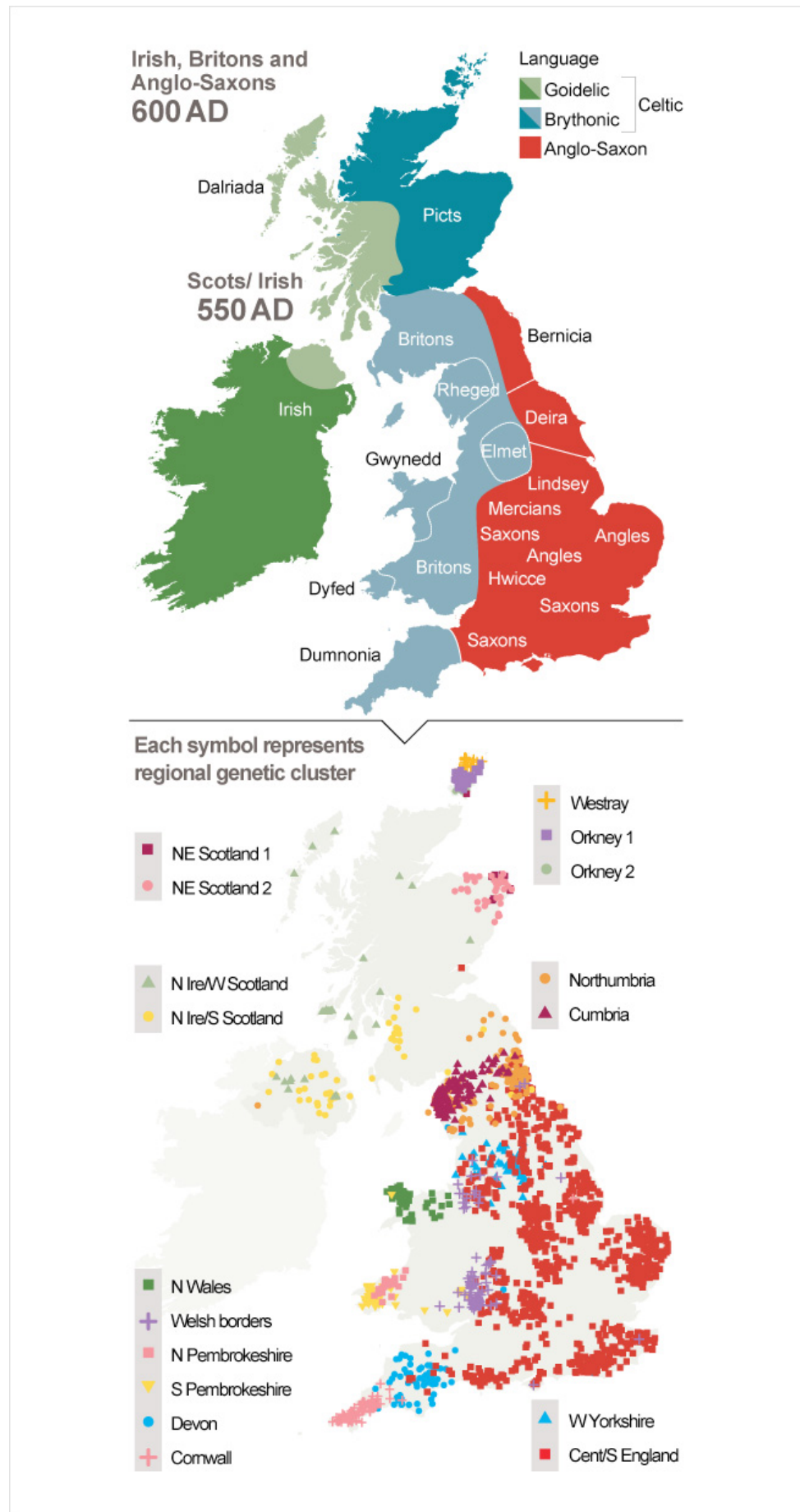
*Often the countries which they come from improve and conditions allow them to go back, meaning a zero return on investment from the costs associated with housing and education.*

*Employers often fail to recognise the qualifications of migrants from Africa and the Middle East as they have found their education not comparable to a European equivalent qualification. This leads many former professionals to be forced into low paid work and the report says, "for companies, the refugees are mainly a source of unskilled, low cost labour and not the engineers and academics many media sources have said."*

### The "Cultural Enrichment"

As for 'cultural enrichment' ... please see this article [A Call to the Grailseekers](#) and for a sense of national identity, check out [a new genetic map of Britain](#) which shows that there has been little movement of people in the British Isles from the original tribal kingdoms established 1,500 years ago.





Added to that, 89 per cent of our DNA derives from the early farmers that settled here about 10,000 years ago. In other words, our roots are burrowed deep into this land; we've fought off many invaders with their 'cultural enrichment' in the past – and we aim to keep it that way.

### The Phoney War?

So surely there are real refugees fleeing from our bombs in Syria and Iraq and therefore we owe it to them, to offer them refuge? Well, yes and no... and mainly no.

First off, the smaller number of Syrian refugees who are mixed in with the mass migration of economic chancers are not fleeing from our bombs; they are fleeing from Russia's bombs. There's a reason why Putin has been able to make such huge inroads in destroying ISIS since he began bombing at the start of this 'refugee crisis'.

It was because our – aka the Nato coalition's – attempts to destroy ISIS over the past couple of years have been at best pathetic, and at worst, utterly fraudulent.



Secondly, why would the Nato guys want to wipe out an army they had trained, funded and armed with stinger missiles on behalf of their Jewish allies? The answer is, they wouldn't.

But here's one very telling example of the phoney war: the use, or rather non-use, of the Brimstone missile.

The fact that the British RAF had this unique weapon, the Brimstone missile, was the keystone of the parliamentary debate last December. It was cited as the main reason for our allies needing our paltry few Tornado jets to enter the conflict in Syria because this £100,000 missile, with radar guidance on its nose, can take out a vehicle travelling at 70 mph.



However, it wasn't deployed for more than a month after the debate, and questions were starting to be asked – even on mainstream political programmes. Why, some bolder journos dared to inquire, has there been such a lack of activity from the RAF over Syria since the debate, and much more importantly, why has it not yet deployed the all-important Brimstone missile?

Finally, after much pressure, the RAF finally came to life a few weeks ago and, according to the Ministry of Defence, there were two sorties over Syria – one which took out an ISIS supply truck in Raqqa and another which targetted mobile cranes at an oilfield close to the Iraq/Syria border.

With the truck at Raqqa, and possibly with the mobile cranes, (unconfirmed) the RAF finally used their famous Brimstone missile.



However, it soon became clear, and was even reported by the defence correspondent on the Daily Politics on BBC2, that there had been no tactical need to use the £100,000-a-throw Brimstone for either of these military targets. The truck at Raqqa and the mobile cranes at an oilfield on the Iraq/Syria were not travelling at anything like 70 mph and much lesser expensive missiles, like the laser-guided Paveway, could have just as easily – and much more cheaply – been deployed.

On top of that, the same BBC defence correspondent reported that there have been no reports of civilian casualties coming out of Syria; not that we want civilian casualties, of course, but in modern warfare, they are unavoidable. No civilian casualties = no military action.

Last year, just before Putin stepped in, some American flyers were reporting that they were being sent out on missions over ISIS-held territories, and then just left to circle around the target area, until they were nearly out of fuel, before being called back to base. This means that in many cases, they were unable to drop their payloads.

On top of that, we then had the spectacle of the drivers of the trucks which were carrying ISIS's oil into Turkey being warned by an airdrop of leaflets to leave their vehicles, because they were going to be bombed.



Talking of Turkey... well that's another whole can of worms that we don't have the time to go into here. Suffice to say, Turkey has been acting as middle man for ISIS's oil, and it has also been organising cheap flights for 'refugees' directly into Germany.

To conclude, when you add up all the evidence – and there's only a smidgen of it in this article – we carry very little responsibility for those that have got themselves mixed up in the so-called Great Migration.

Having gone through all these arguments with those who are in favour of helping the refugees, and explaining it all thoroughly, this is usually the response:



*"But it's not about who's to blame, nor about economics or legal technicalities! It's about being human. Wouldn't we hate to see ourselves as selfish and uncaring people? How can we turn them away? How could we sleep at night?"*

To me, though, it's not about a nice, cosy, satisfying self image; it's about survival.

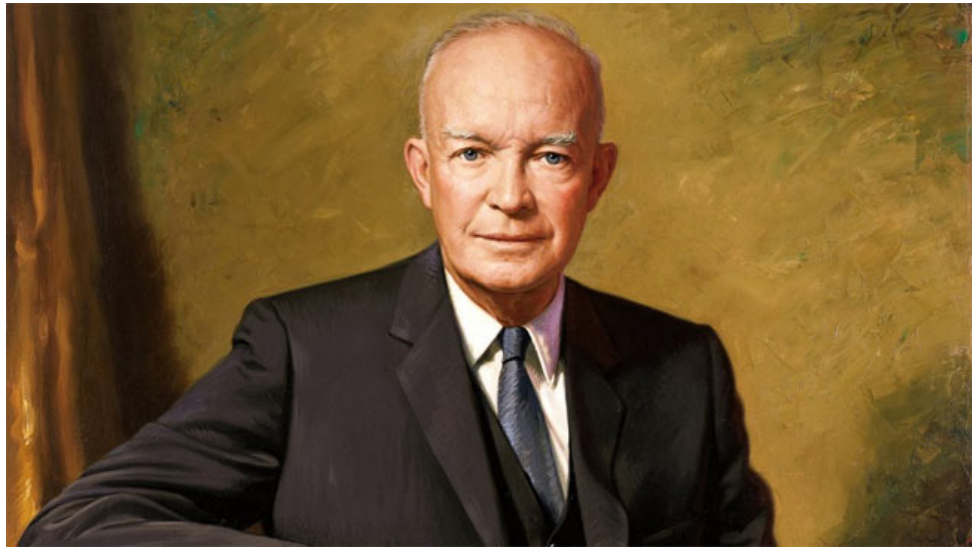
The bald truth is, if we open up our borders to let in this so-called Great Migration, we'll never sleep soundly in our beds again.

---

## Dear Western Peoples; There Is No Freedom Without Truth

February 4 2016 | From: [PaulCraigRoberts](#)

**Dwight D. Eisenhower was a five-star general in charge of the Normandy Invasion and a popular two-term President of the United States. Today he would be called a "conspiracy theorist."**



**Were Ike to be issuing his warning from the White House today, conservative Republicans like Senators Lindsey Graham (R-SC) and Marco Rubio (R-FL) would be screaming at Ike for impugning the motives of "the patriotic industry that protects our freedom."**

*"This conjunction of an immense military establishment and a large arms industry is new in the American experience. The total influence - economic, political, even spiritual - is felt in every city, every statehouse, every office of the federal government. We recognize the imperative need for this development.*

*Yet we must not fail to comprehend its grave implications. Our toil, resources and livelihood are all involved; so is the very structure of our society. In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex.*

*The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists, and will persist.*

*We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted.*

*Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals so that security and liberty may prosper together."*

- President Dwight D. Eisenhower

**Comment: Eisenhower was a card-carrying member of the cabal, but the statements he made in later years such as the on above indicate that he had reconsidered his actions and was trying to issue a warning.**

Dwight D. Eisenhower was a five-star general in charge of the Normandy Invasion and a popular two-term President of the United States. Today he would be called a "conspiracy theorist."



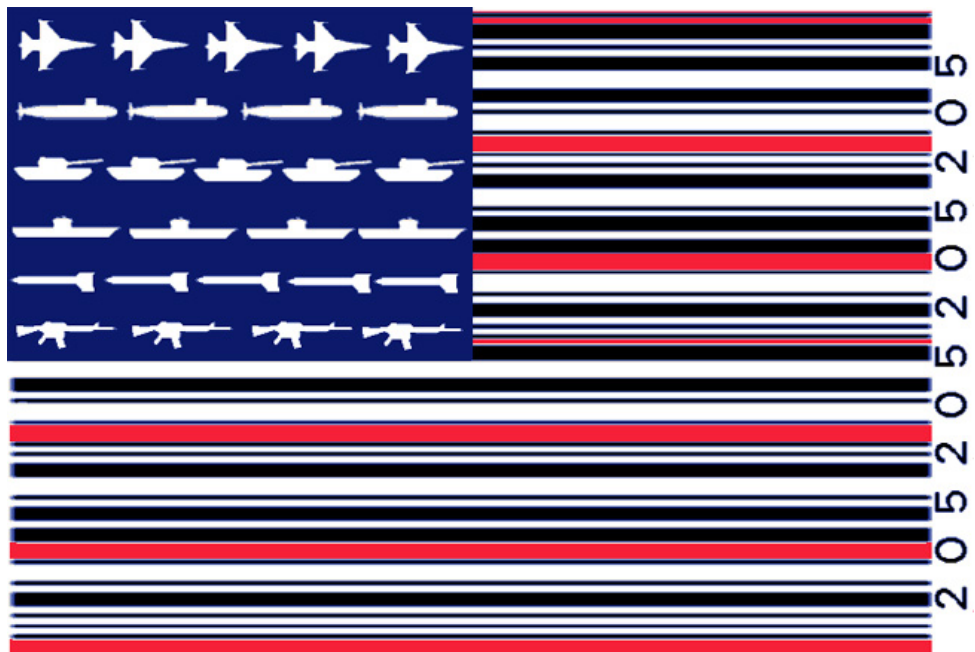


Were Ike to be issuing his warning from the White House today, conservative Republicans like Senators Lindsey Graham (R-SC) and Marco Rubio (R-FL) would be screaming at Ike for impugning the motives of *"the patriotic industry that protects our freedom."*

Neoconservatives such as William Kristol would be demanding to know why President Eisenhower was issuing warnings about our own military-industrial complex instead of warning about the threat presented by the Soviet military.

The prostitute media would be implying that Ike was going a bit senile in his old age, a tactic the prostitutes used against President Reagan as he struggled to end stagflation and the Cold War.

By January 17, 1961, when Eisenhower issued his warning in his farewell address to the American People, it was already too late.



Cold Warriors had had their hooks into the American taxpayer for 15 years after the end of WW II, and the military-industrial complex had replaced "mom and apple pie" as the most venerated and entrenched US interest. The Dulles brothers ran the State Department and CIA and overthrew governments at will. (Read [The Brothers](#))

The military-industrial complex had learned that regardless of the protestations of high-ranking military officers, no cost-overrun, no matter how egregious, went unpaid. Armaments industries and military bases were spread all over the country and were important considerations for every senator and many congressional districts.

The chairmen of House and Senate military appropriations subcommittees and armed services committees were already dependent on campaign contributions from the military-industrial complex and for cushy jobs should they lose an election.

The Cold War was a profitable business that served many, and that is why it lasted so long.



Not to be too literal, the cold war was not all about Siberia, of course

There was never any threat of the Red Army invading Europe. Stalin declared "socialism in one country" and purged the Communist Party of the Trotskyist element that preached world revolution. An accommodation could have been reached, except that for the first time ever the military-industrial complex saw that it could keep the war business going for decades and perhaps forever.

George F. Kennan predicted that should the Soviet Union "sink tomorrow under the waters of the ocean;

*"Another adversary would have to be invented. Anything else would be an unacceptable shock to the American economy."*

When the Soviet Union collapsed in 1991, the "Soviet threat" was replaced with the "Muslim threat" and the "War on Terror" took over from the Cold War. Despite a succession of false flag attacks and warnings of a "thirty years war," a few thousand lightly armed jihadists were an insufficient replacement for the Soviet Union and its thousands of nuclear ICBMs.

It was an uncomfortable notion that the "world's only superpower" could not dispose of a few [manufactured] terrorists.



**Related:** [War, Terrorism And The Global Economic Crisis In 2015: One Hundred And Thirteen Interrelated Concepts](#)

So we are back to the Cold War with Russia. The propaganda is fast and furious.

*"Putin is the new Hitler."*

*"Russia invaded Ukraine."*

*"Russia is about to invade the Baltics and Poland."*

*"Putin is a corrupt multi-billionaire."*

*"Putin is scheming to recreate the Soviet Union."*

**Comment:** Nothing but crybaby Khazarian Nazi Zionist Mafia tantrum rhetoric - because they are being taken down

**and they know it - and now everyone can see it.**

Vladimir Putin has called; end exposed the corrupt Western faux 'leadership' for who and what they are.



The accusations made towards Putin became headlines despite US military spending being a dozen or more times higher than Russian military spending and the Russian government expressing no hegemonic aspirations.

Eisenhower's successor, John F. Kennedy, realized that the military-security complex was a threat, but he underestimated the threat and paid for it with his life when he stood up to the military-security complex.

► **Related:** [Securing The Global Collateral Accounts: Neil Keenan Update](#)

In stating this fact I have joined Eisenhower as a conspiracy theorist. (For a hair-raising account of the threat posed to President Kennedy by General Lyman Lemnitzer, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, read chapter three in Richard Cottrell's book, [Gladio, NATO's Dagger at the Heart of Europe.](#))



Conspiracies are real. There are many more of them than people are aware.

Many government conspiracies are heavily documented by governments themselves with the official records demonstrating the conspiracies openly available to the public. Just google, for example, Operation Gladio or the Northwoods Project. These conspiracies alone are sufficient to chastise those uninformed Western peoples who go around saying;

*"Our government would never kill its own people."*

Perhaps Russian studies provided my introduction to government conspiracies against their own people. I learned that the



Tsar's secret police set off bombs and killed people in order to blame and arrest labor agitators. I was skeptical of this account and wondered if it was a reflection of left-wing bias against Tzarist Russia.

Some years later I asked my colleague, Robert Conquest, at the Hoover Institution at Stanford University if the account was true. He replied that the story is true as is known from the released secret police files that are part of the Hoover Institution's archives.

False flag attacks are used by governments in order to pursue secret agendas that they cannot publicly acknowledge. If President George W. Bush and Vice President Dick Cheney had said:

*"We are going to attack Iraq and a half dozen other countries in order to exercise hegemony over the Middle East, steal their oil, and clear the path for Israel to steal the entirety of the West Bank of Palestine, diverting taxpayers' resources from serving the American people into the pockets of the armaments industries and spilling the blood of your parents, spouses, children, and siblings, even the American sheeple would have resisted."*

**Instead, following the famous advice of Hitler's chief propagandist, they said:**

***"Our country has been attacked!"***

Generally speaking, an observant person with a bit of education can recognize a false flag attack.

**Related:** [The First Question To Ask After Any Terror Attack: Was It A False Flag?](#)

However, few people pay attention beyond what the official media says, and the media no longer investigates and questions but simply repeats the official story. Therefore, only a few realize what has really happened, and when these few open their mouths they are discredited as "conspiracy theorists."

This method of control might be wearing thin. There have been so many false flag "terrorist attacks" in the 21st century that there are now thousands of experts labeled as "conspiracy theorist."

For example, the 9/11 Truth Movement consists of thousands of high rise architects, structural engineers, demolition experts, nano-chemists, physicists, firefighters and first responders, civilian and military pilots, and former high government officials.



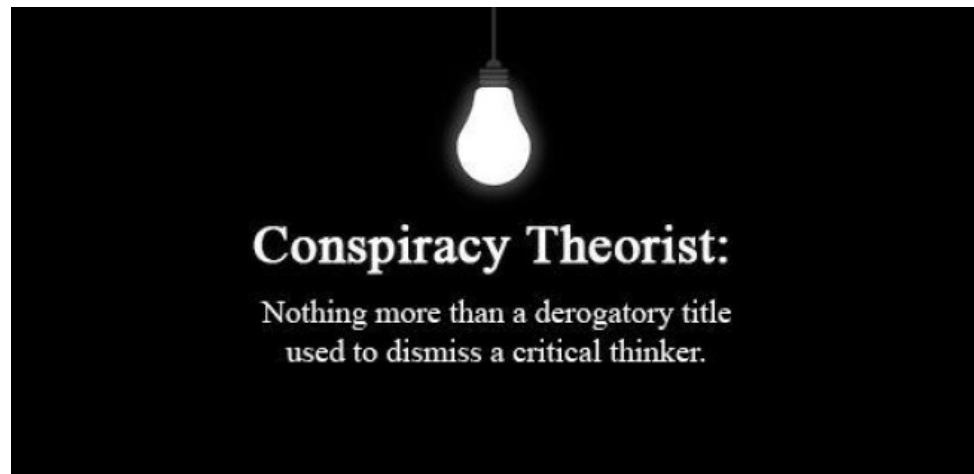
**Related:** [Jeremy Corbyn: 9/11 Was 'Manipulated' + Russia Presents Evidence Against US, UK And Israel As Being The Actual 9/11 Terrorists & RT Declares 9/11 An Inside Job](#)

Collectively these experts represent far more knowledge and experience than the 9/11 Commission, which did nothing but write down whatever the government told the commission, NIST, a collection of people whose incomes and careers depend on the government, and the pressites who can barely manage arithmetic, much less the mathematics of controlled demolition.

The neoconservatives, who controlled the George W. Bush regime, called for a "New Pearl Harbor" so that they could begin their wars of conquest in the Middle East.

A "New Pearl Harbor" is what 9/11 gave them. Was this a coincidence or a Gulf of Tonkin or a Reichstag fire or a Tzarist secret police or Operation Gladio bomb?

**The charge, "conspiracy theory," is used to prevent investigation.**



9/11 was not investigated. Indeed, as many experts have pointed out, there was a conscious effort to remove and destroy the evidence before it could be investigated. The 9/11 families had to lobby and protest for a solid year before the Bush regime consented to the totally controlled 9/11 Commission.

The Boston Marathon Bombing was not investigated. A scripted story was issued and repeated by the media. The San Bernardino shootings were not investigated. Again, a pre-scripted story took the place of investigation.

The success of false flag attacks in the US led to their use in the UK and France. The Charlie Hebdo affair was not investigated and the official explanation makes no sense. The story has been closed with all the loose ends dangling.

For example, why did a French police official investigating the crime allegedly commit suicide in his police office in the early hours of the morning, and why was his family denied the autopsy report? What happened to this disappeared story?

Why did the police finger a third participant in the attack as the "getaway driver" who had an iron clad alibi? If the police were so totally wrong about this member of the gang, how do we know they are right about the two men they shot to death.

How come alleged perpetrators of "terrorist attacks" are always killed before they can talk?

How come the only story we ever get is what the government says? How can people be so gullible after the Gulf of Tonkin, Operation Gladio, etc.?

Apparently the Charlie Hebdo attack was insufficient for the purpose, and now France has had what is called "the Paris attack," an even more unbelievable event, evidence for which is missing.



This false flag attack was too much for Kevin Barrett who assembled a collection of skeptical essays from 26 people into a book, [Another French False Flag: Bloody Tracks From Paris To San Bernardino](#).

Twenty-four of these contributors do not believe the official story. Does this make them "conspiracy theorists," or does this make them brave souls who are concerned that Reichstag fire type events are replacing Western civil liberty with fascist police states?

**Ask yourself, why are those trying to preserve liberty denounced?**

- ▶ What incentive does contributor A.K. Dewdney, Professor Emeritus at the University of Western Ontario, author of ten books about science and mathematics, have to be a conspiracy theorist?
- ▶ What incentive does Philip Giraldi, former CIA case officer and Executive Director of the Council for the National Interest, have to be a conspiracy theorist?
- ▶ What incentive does Anthony Hall, Professor of Globalization Studies at the University of Lethbridge in Alberta, Canada, whose latest book has been endorsed by the American Library Association as "a scholarly tour de force," have to be a conspiracy theorist?



- ▶ What incentive does Mujahid Kamran, Vice Chancellor of Punjab University, Lahore, Pakistan, a Fulbright Scholar and recipient of numerous awards, have to be a conspiracy theorist?
- ▶ What incentive does Stephen Lendman, syndicated columnist and host on the Progressive Radio News Hour, have to be a conspiracy theorist?
- ▶ What incentive does James Petras, Bartle Professor of Sociology at Binghamton University, have to be a conspiracy theorist?
- ▶ What incentive does Alain Soral, one of France's public intellectuals, have to be a conspiracy theorist?
- ▶ What incentive does Robert David Steele, former CIA Clandestine Services Officer, have to be a conspiracy theorist?



Related: [Ex-CIA Officer Claims That Open Source Revolution Is About To Overthrow Global Oligarchy](#)

The neocons' whores in the Western media who call these people "conspiracy theorists" are so stupid and unintelligent as to be unqualified to express any opinion.

Dear Western Peoples, if you wish to be able to walk down the streets of your cities without being accosted by police, demanded to present identity papers, searched, detained indefinitely or assassinated without due process of law, if you wish to be able to express your opinion about "your" government and its use of your tax payments, if you wish to be able to discuss current affairs or your personal affairs without being recorded by the NSA or the equivalent in your own country or by both, if you wish to be able to act on your moral conscience and to protest the violence the West applies to Muslims and others unfavored by powerful Western interests, such as Palestinians, if you wish to live in the freedom that was achieved in the West after centuries of struggle, wake up, find time from less meaningful pursuits to become aware of what is being stolen from you. It is late in the game.

If you do not stand up for truth, you will have no freedom as there is no freedom without truth.

Related: [People Are Finally Learning About False Flag Terror](#)



## How The Nazi's Won WWII And Are Running The USA

February 3 2016 | From: [BeforeItsNews](#)

As Mark Twain enjoyed pointing out that "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme".



It might as well look like this. Seriously

**This statement has never been more true than it is today with the mainstream resurgence of the ideas of Adolph Hitler.**

**Related:** [Were Hitler & Nazism Zionist Creations?](#)

### The Nazis Are Making An Historical Comeback

Adolph Hitler's book, Mein Kampf is sweeping through Germany and also through much of Europe. It is, once again, becoming a best-selling book. Why? Because in desperate times, people turn to desperate measures in an attempt to rectify the economic, social and political quagmire that people now find themselves stuck in.

### The Civilized World Is Crumbling

Europe is on fire. The global elite have exported and overwhelmed the culture and the infrastructure of Europe through uncontrolled Muslim immigration. France is still reeling from the ISIS attack that paralyzed Paris with only seven Jihadis participating, back in December of 2015.

Sweden and Germany are becoming the well-documented rape capitals of the world with Muslim refugees who are increasingly targeting local women for assault and rape.

Are all Muslim refugees involved? Of course not. However, even the FBI acknowledges the fact that 10% of all Muslims have been radicalized and should be considered to be a national security threat.

The residents of Europe are learning this lesson and very soon, so will American citizens.

Subsequently, in an attempt to protect themselves, the people of Europe have given resurgence to Hitler's "solutions" in response to the problems that have befallen Europe, and these solutions are firmly taking hold among an increasing number of Europeans.



Related: [The History And Mission Of The Nazi-Illuminati Bush \(Scher\(f\)\) Crime Family](#)

With Canada presently plunging into the depth of a catastrophic depression, the Canadians will likely become the next major country to fall under the spell of Adolph Hitler. In *The Common Sense Show's* interview with Steve Quayle, Steve also mentioned that Mein Kampf and the Nazi philosophy is enjoying an unparalleled resurgence.

Consider what [Yahoo News](#) recently printed about the rise in interest of Hitler's brand of politics in Europe:

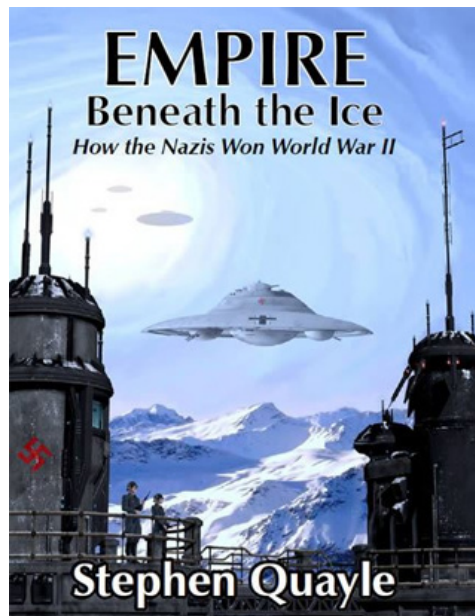
*"Berlin (AFP) – The first reprint of Hitler's 'Mein Kampf' in Germany since World War II has proved more popular than expected, its publisher said Thursday, with pre-orders almost four times above its first print-run."*

### Steve Quayle Saw All of This Coming

[Steve Quayle Is the author of Empire Beneath the Ice-How the Nazis Won World War II.](#)

Steve Quayle was recently the special guest of *The Common Sense Show*. He is the author of a fascinating book that is sweeping the nation and the world. The book is entitled ["Empire Beneath the Ice, How the Nazis won World War II."](#)

Dave Hodges and Steve discussed the fact that most of the key Nazis survived the end of World War II. Steve would argue that the Nazi's never went away.



In his book, he documents how Hitler and several top Nazi's escaped the hangman's noose.

Many prominent Nazi's were brought to America and occupied many key positions in our government along with many of its key affiliated partners (e.g. Werner Von Braun and NASA).

Steve Quayle is absolutely correct as my own father worked with these captured Nazi scientists and my father predicted in 1985 that this "Nazification" had already been visited upon the United States and it was only going to get worse.

In our interview, Steve pointed out that we are not just looking at the rebirth of Hitler's ideas, we will also witness, as pointed out in the Book of Daniel, that Christians will soon be persecuted in this nation.

One might reasonably believe that the globalists will use the rise of Hitler's ideas to give birth to a new form of fascism that will become the standard bearer of planetary unification.

Listen to Dave Hodges interview with Steve Quayle [here](#).

Related: [Russia's Had Enough: No More 'Business as Usual' With US](#)

---

### Why The Fascist US Can Never Defeat Mother Russia

January 29 2016 | From: [Sott](#)

**White-supremacist American imperialists have dreamed of defeating and dismembering Russia since at least the 1920's and early '30's when most of America's elite.**



Consisting of the likes of John D. Rockefeller, J.P. Morgan, Andrew Mellon, Henry Ford, William Randolph Hearst, Joseph Kennedy (father of JFK and RFK), and Prescott Bush (father of George H.W. Bush and grandfather of George W. Bush) - decided to massively bankroll Hitler and the Nazi Party, with a view to eradicating the "mongrel" Soviet Union and the Jews of Europe along the way (as documented [here](#), [here](#), and [here](#)) - although their [attempted coup against FDR](#) miserably failed (and FDR still pardoned his fellow patricians "for the good of the country." What else?)

Once Germany's massive rearmament got under way, it was the German factories of Ford, General Motors, General Electric, and Alcoa that built most of the tanks and warplanes of Hitler's dreaded Wehrmacht, while Dupont and Standard Oil (now Exxon) supplied the synthetic fuel.



For their part, Coca-Cola provided tons of Germany's favorite caffeinated soft drink to keep Luftwaffe pilots "coked up" for their long bombing runs.

IBM's punch-card record-keeping, in turn, made the Holocaust possible on an industrial scale: which [by one estimate](#) led to the deaths not just of 6 million Jews, but also 5.5 - 7 million Ukrainians, 3.3 million Russian POWs, 2 million Russian civilians, 3 million Poles, and 1.5 million Yugoslavs.

What marked these non-Jewish populations for extermination was that they were all assumed to be either "pure blood" or "mixed blood" Slavs - whom Hitler lumped together with Jews as *untersmenschen* (i.e. subhumans) in *Mein Kampf*. (Which the [Neo-Nazis of "Aryan" Ukraine](#) often quote with approval in relation to Slavic Ukrainians and Russians to this day.)

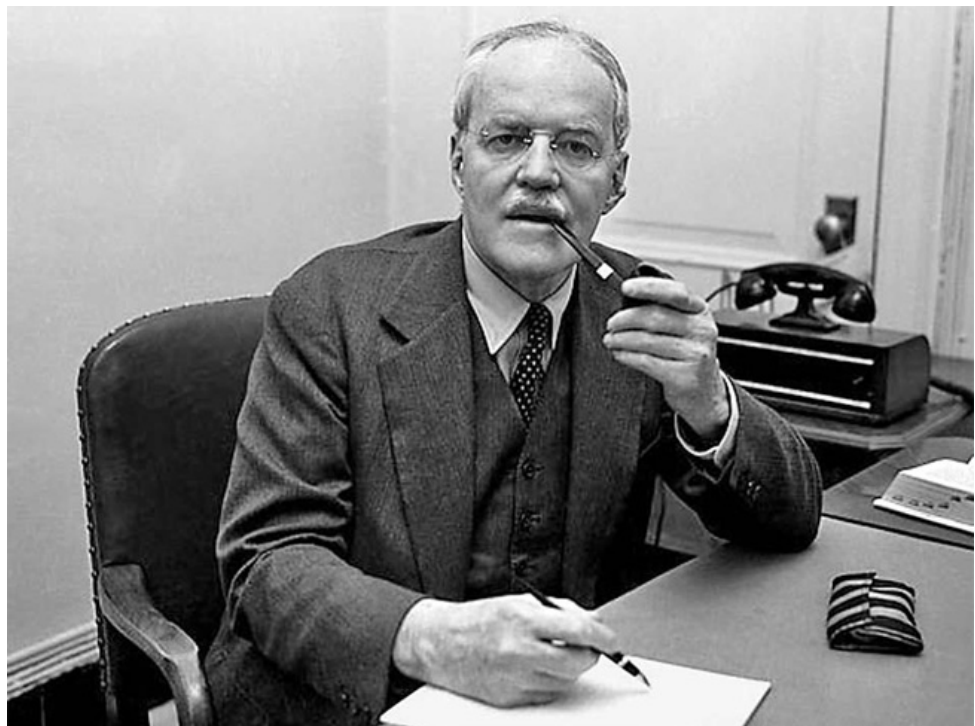
The American Aryan imperialists took it for granted, of course, that the German Wehrmacht would roll right over their those Russian Orthodox "subhumans."

But after months of house to house, even room to room fighting, it was the Nazis who surrendered at Stalingrad on February 2, 1943.





At that point, the head of the US Office of Strategic Services, former wealthy Wall Street lawyer, [Allen Dulles](#), realized that Hitler would soon lose the war; and that it was now up to the United States, as the sole remaining capitalist superpower, [to don the invisible mantle of fascism](#) as the only ideology tough enough to defend Godly Capitalism against Godless Communism with its demonic dream of economic equality. What poor peasant or worker would not vote for equal wealth if he had the chance?



**That's why democracies are disastrous for the 1%, Dulles reasoned. Fascism is the only way.** Make the masses feel exceptional - not equal. And if they still demand their own fair share, shoot em dead! The Nazis had that part down pat.

"So why not use these fellow Aryans?" Dulles thought. And he came up with a treasonous plan for the benefit of the 1% which he hid from the dying FDR. **That was to have the top Nazi generals, intelligence officials, scientists, and the like surrender to the Americans, rather than the Soviets.**

Then after their files were "scrubbed" clean of any atrocities they might have committed for the Third Reich (or their own amusement), they'd be shipped off in the "right" direction. **The best and brightest were sent to America to work in Intelligence or Defense or, in the case of [Werner Von Braun](#), they were put in charge of our missile program.**

**Whereas the worst of the worst were smuggled into South America to start fascist movements there.**



Or if they were really, really bad and high-profile figures too - like [Josef Mengele](#) or [Adolf Eichmann](#), say - they might simply be told: "Just lie on a beach and enjoy your memories." The rest were placed in positions of power and influence in the Postwar German government or elsewhere.

**Comment:** *"Under Operation Paperclip, which began in May of 1945, the scientists who helped the Third Reich wage war continued their weapons-related work for the U.S. government, developing rockets, chemical and biological weapons, aviation and space medicine (for enhancing military pilot and astronaut performance), and many other armaments at a feverish and paranoid pace that came to define the Cold War,"*

Jacobsen writes. Her book is titled *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program that Brought Nazi Scientists to America*. See more:

- ▷ [CIA's denial of protecting Nazis is blatant lie](#)
- ▷ [America hired Nazis to test LSD and CIA interrogation techniques on Soviet spies, new book claims](#)
- ▷ [Operation Nazification: How the Third Reich lived on through the USA](#)

Flash forward to today, and American imperialists have much to be proud of. Communism is dead, and so is [Arab nationalism](#), except in Syria under Bashar al-Assad. Sadly for me as a Christian, so too is [Liberation Theology](#) in South America. Can you picture Archbishop Romero [being shot through the heart](#) as he said Mass at the altar?

His life's blood mixing with the Blood of Christ? Is there nothing that our fascist elites will not order their death squads to do? And laugh about it too?

Watch Hillary Clinton crack up at the breaking news of Muammar Gaddafi's mutilation-murder at the hands of our "moderate" terrorists.

## Hillary Clinton "We Came, We Saw, He Died" (Gaddafi)



### **"We came. We saw. He died."**

She crows with Satanic glee - using the royal "We." What a monster of depravity! **The man has just had his throat slit--after being sodomized with a bayonet, and she's downright giddy about it!** She even wants to claim all the credit for herself. This Satanic atrocity! By linking his mutilation/murder to her trip to Benghazi.

What would she have us think? That she gave "our" terrorists strict instructions to rape him with a bayonet first? She even mangles Caesar's famous line to drive her sick claim home

She does believe she's another Caesar. **She's that demonically deranged.** She wants to show the world she's got the biggest "balls" around--when she has none. Her pant suits fool no one.

**Comment:** His description of Killary Hillary Clinton is quite accurate, however history, when critically analyzed, paints a different portrait of Caesar, who actually bears much more of a [resemblance to Putin](#): [?!]

▷ [SOTT Talk Radio: Julius Caesar - Evil Dictator or Messiah for Humanity?](#)

▷ [Caesar's Rome and today](#)

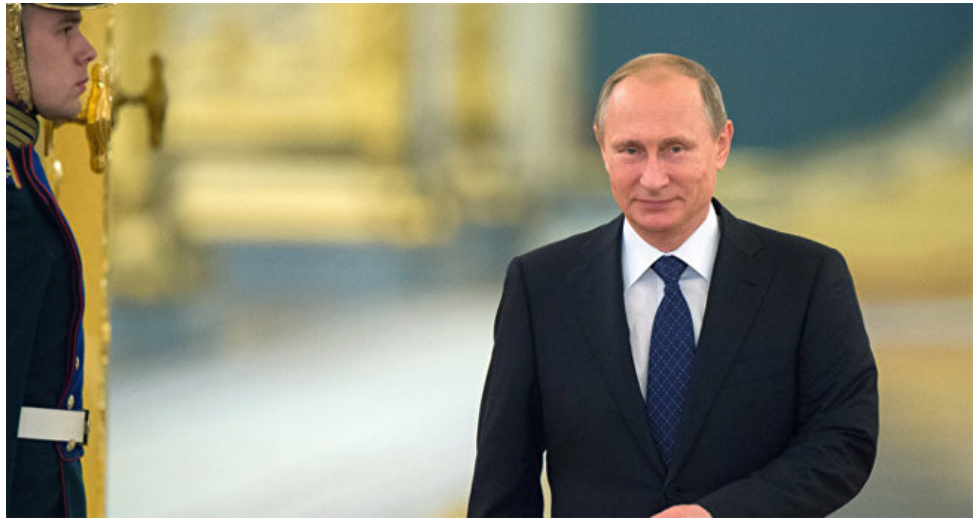
▷ [The Gospel of Caesar: Documentary reveals true origins of the 'Passion of Christ'](#)

**Putin would never behave like that.** Not in a million years! **He's far too moral a man - too compassionate a man - too Orthodox a man - to brag that he somehow incited a lynch-mob to mutilate and murder a helpless man.** As Jesus tells us in Matthew 25:40: it is the same as inciting a lynch-mob to mutilate and murder Christ Himself.

**Indeed Putin's friends report that Putin felt extreme guilt over Gaddafi's mutilation/murder, having allowed himself to be fooled by those fork-tongued Americans into approving a UN Resolution which he believed only authorized NATO to keep Gaddafi from committing genocide against the people of Benghazi,** but which was [actually intentionally so vaguely worded](#) as to give NATO carte blanche to do what it pleased--even to murdering Gaddafi in this sickest of ways.

Is it carrying a sense of responsibility too far, to blame himself for being deceived? Many psychologists might say so. But as a Christian psychologist myself, with over 40 years of training and experience (if that Biblical number tells you something), I **would say that the depth of his guilt shows the depth of his compassion.** And the depth of his compassion shows the depth of Putin's Orthodox faith.





Not that Putin is exceptional in this regard. Quite the contrary. He is a typical Orthodox man in the depth of his faith. That is the basis of his enormous popularity and power. He is just like them. He is Everyman.. And this is why the Orthodox faithful have such trust in him. He is a plain-spokenman of his word.

And while that fact may have led him to assume too readily that Americans can be trusted to live up to their word as well, **Putin is a quick learner; and will not be fooled by them again.** Did not Jesus Himself warn him in Matthew 7:15 to beware of such men who: " come to you in sheep's clothing," but are "ravening wolves within?"

**Putin thought Erdogan could be trusted as well. But after the Russian plane was shot down, he saw the "ravening wolf" in Erdogan too.** And when it comes to meting out just punishment, Putin has as much Christian patience as anyone.

This is why the Satanic West can never defeat [Holy Russia](#). Though the West has long since lost its Christian moorings, as Hillary Clinton shows so well, **patience is not a weakness. Nor are modesty, humility, and compassion. These are Putin's personal qualities.** (If you watch RT, you can see them). But they are not his uniquely.

Though I'm not Russian, I would say from my dealings with many Russians over the years as a psychologist that these particular qualities typify devout Russian Orthodox men like Putin. That's why most Russians trust Putin - whether they themselves are Orthodox or not. They know the type. And men possessed of Orthodox virtues make for undefeatable Christian warriors: just ask Hitler.



Whereas our generals drew the wrong lesson from World War II; and decided that the Allies would have beaten the Nazis single-handedly (or so the Serpent whispered in their ears) all the quicker if only our troops had embraced the Satanic "virtues" of pride, cruelty, and demonization-of-the-enemy. And we've been demonizing our troops ever since--with the results one can see.

**But Russia also has a loving kind of weapon that has long protected it. It sees all of Russia as Mother Russia** (In Russian: Россия-Матушка). Think about it for a sec. Germany has no motherland, just a fatherland. And the USA doesn't even have that. If one goes to a patriotic film here about, say, an American sniper blowing off the heads of defenseless "towel-heads," a bunch of tattooed ex-Marines may get up and shout: "USA! USA! USA!"

But we have no motherland. France tried to plant the seed with the Statue of Liberty in New York Harbor. But a mother is supposed to open her arms to all her children--even brown ones. And the US government didn't want those brown "tired and poor" on our shores, so the idea of a motherland never really stuck. In fact, we've tended to exterminate or enslave all non-whites. [Hitler](#) even said he took his racial policies from us!



Russia, on the other hand, has always been a multi-religious, multi-cultural, multi-ethnic land of abundant resources, stretching across 12 time zones. So it's always been natural to think of "her" as a mother. For what is a mother? One who feeds and shelters her children. And when they grow to adulthood, her sons and daughters, in turn, protect and care for her.

Thus the concept of Mother Russia elicits feelings of love, loyalty and protectiveness that go far, far beyond post-Renaissance notions of the nation-state and the kind of patriotism a given nation-state--especially under the aegis of austerity--might arouse. **Those who see Russia as their Mother will give back the very lives she once gave them to defend her.**

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH MUSIC "Hallelujah" - WATCH LINK I...  



*The author is a licensed clinical psychologist and long-time activist for progressive causes, who lives and practices in New York. He wrote this article specially for Russia Insider*

**Comment:** As [Edgar Cayce predicted over 80 years ago](#), Russia has become the hope of the world and a beacon of light in the dark times that have been brought on by US/NATO western imperialism with the ruling psychopaths at the helm:

***"In Russia there comes the hope of the world, not as that sometimes termed of the communistic, or Bolshevik, no; but freedom, freedom! That each man will live for his fellow man! The principle has been born. It will take years for it to be crystallised, but out of Russia comes again the hope of the world."***

- Edgar Cayce, 1944, No. 3976-29

---

## Winston Churchill: Britain's "Greatest Briton" Left A Legacy Of Global Conflict And Crimes Against Humanity

January 27 2016 | From: [GlobalResearch](#)

**Sunday January 24th 2016 marks the anniversary of the death of one of the most lionized leaders in the Western world: Sir Winston Churchill.**



**The current British Prime Minister, David Cameron, has called Churchill "the greatest ever Prime Minister", and Britons have recently voted him as the greatest Briton to have ever lived.**

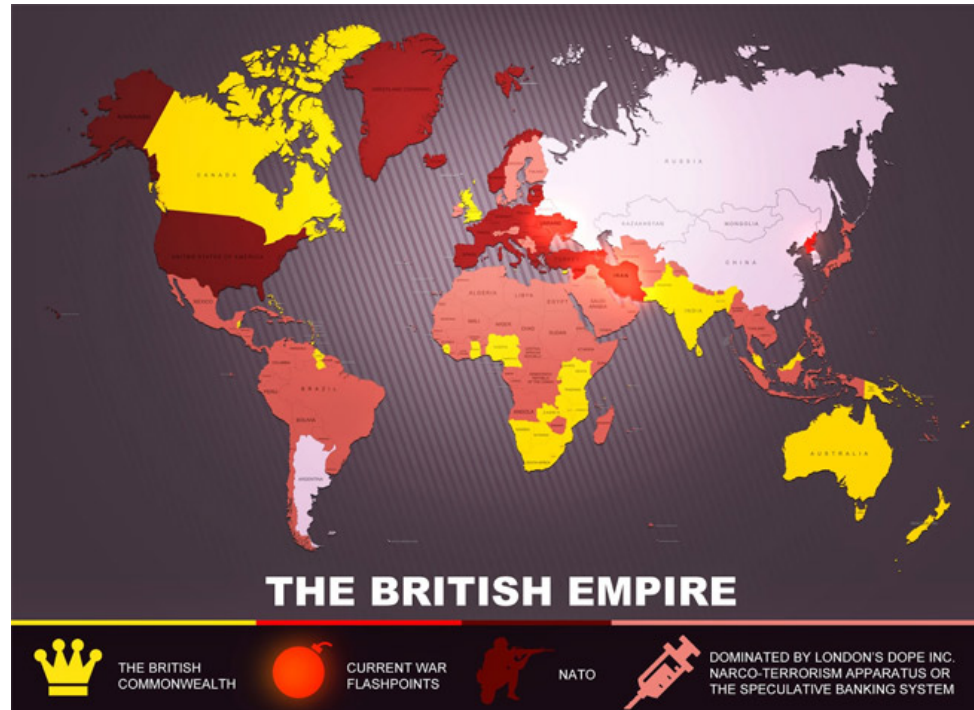
The story that British schoolbooks tell children about Churchill is of a British Bulldog, with unprecedented moral bravery and patriotism. He, who defeated the Nazis during World War II and spread civilisation to indigenous people from all corners of the globe. Historically, nothing could be further from the truth.

To the vast majority of the world, where the sun once never set on the British empire, Winston Churchill remains a great



symbol of racist Western imperialist tyranny, who stood on the wrong side of history.

The myth of Churchill is Britain's greatest propaganda tool because it rewrites Churchill's true history in order to whitewash Britain's past imperialist crimes against humanity. The Churchill myth also perpetuates Britain's ongoing neo-colonial and neo-liberal policies, that still, to the is day, hurt the very people around the world that Churchill was alleged to have helped civilise.



The same man whose image is polished and placed on British mantelpieces as a symbol of all that is Great about Britain was an unapologetic racist and white supremacist. "I hate Indians, they are a beastly people with a beastly religion", he once bellowed. As Churchill put it, Palestinians were simply "barbaric hordes who ate little but camel dung."

In 1937, he told the Palestine Royal Commission:

*"I do not admit for instance, that a great wrong has been done to the Red Indians of America or the black people of Australia. I do not admit that a wrong has been done to these people by the fact that a stronger race, a higher-grade race, a more worldly wise race to put it that way, has come in and taken their place."*

It is unsurprising that when Barack Obama became President, he returned to Britain a bust of Churchill which he found on his desk in the Oval office. According to historian Johann Hari, Mr. Obama's Kenyan grandfather, Hussein Onyango Obama, was imprisoned without trial for two years and was tortured on Churchill's watch, for daring to resist Churchill's empire.

Apart from being an unrepentant racist, **Churchill was also a staunch proponent of the use of terrorism as a weapon of war.**

During the Kurdish rebellion against the British dictatorship in 1920, Churchill remarked that he simply did not understand the "squeamishness" surrounding the use of gas by civilized Great Britain as a weapon of terror. **"I am strongly in favour of using gas against uncivilised tribes, it would spread a lively terror,"** he remarked.

In the same year, as Secretary of State for War, Churchill sent the infamous Black and Tans to Ireland to fight the IRA. The group became known for vicious terrorist attacks on civilians which Churchill condoned and encouraged.



While today Britons celebrate Churchill's legacy, much of the world outside the West mourns the legacy of a man who insisted that it was the solemn duty of Great Britain to invade and loot foreign lands because in Churchill's own words Britain's "Aryan stock is bound to triumph".

Churchill's legacy in the Far East, Middle East, South Asia and Africa is certainly not one of an affable British Lionheart, intent on spreading civilization amongst the natives of the world. To people of these regions **the imperialism, racism, and fascism of a man like Winston Churchill can be blamed for much of the world's ongoing conflicts and instability.**

As Churchill himself boasted, he "created Jordan with a stroke of a pen one Sunday afternoon," thereby placing many Jordanians under the brutal thumb of a throneless Hashemite prince, Abdullah. Historian Michael R. Burch recalls how the huge zigzag in Jordan's eastern border with Saudi Arabia has been called "Winston's Hiccup" or "Churchill's Sneeze" because Churchill carelessly drew the expansive boundary after a generous lunch.

Churchill also invented Iraq. After giving Jordan to Prince Abdullah, Churchill, the great believer in democracy that he was, gave Prince Abdullah's brother Faisal an arbitrary patch of desert that became Iraq. Faisal and Abdullah were war buddies of Churchill's friend T. E. Lawrence, the famous "Lawrence of Arabia".

Much like the clumsy actions in Iraq of today's great Empire, Churchill's imperial foreign policy caused decades of instability in Iraq by arbitrarily locking together three warring ethnic groups that have been bleeding heavily ever since. In Iraq, Churchill bundled together the three Ottoman vilayets of Basra that was predominantly Shiite, Baghdad that was Sunni, and Mosul that was mainly Kurd.

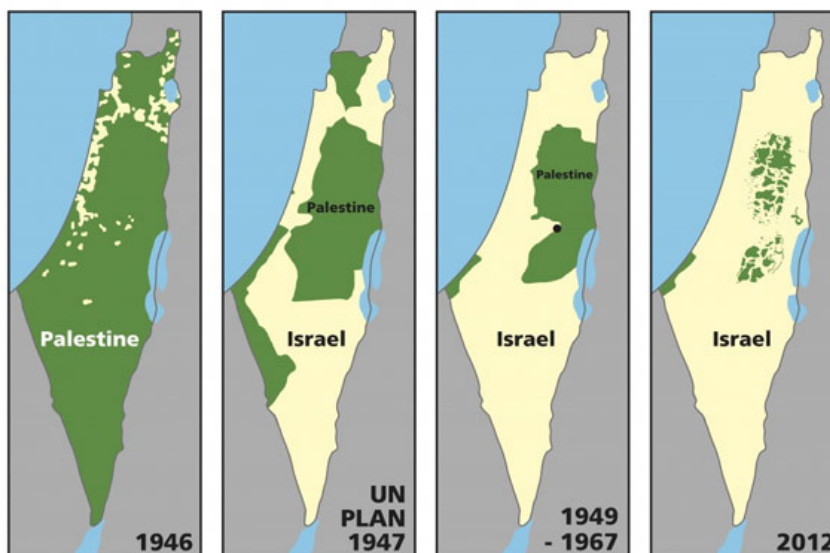


Ask almost anyone outside of Iraq who is responsible for the unstable mess that Iraq is in today and they are likely to say one word, either "Bush" or "America". However, if you asked anyone within Iraq who is mainly responsible for Iraq's problems over the last half century and they are likely to simply say "Churchill".

Winston Churchill convened the 1912 Conference in Cairo to determine the boundaries of the British Middle Eastern mandate and T.E. Lawrence was the most influential delegate. Churchill did not invite a single Arab to the conference, which is shocking but hardly surprising since in his memoirs Churchill said that he never consulted the Arabs about his plans for them.

The arbitrary lines drawn in Middle Eastern sand by Churchillian imperialism were never going to withstand the test of time. To this day, Churchill's actions have denied Jordanians, Iraqis, Kurds and Palestinians anything resembling true democracy and national stability.

# DISAPPEARING PALESTINE



## 5 Million Palestinians are classified as refugees by the UN

Sponsored by the Palestine Awareness Coalition  
[palestineawarenesscoalition.wordpress.com](http://palestineawarenesscoalition.wordpress.com)

The intractable Israeli-Palestinian conflict can also be traced directly back to Churchill's door at number 10 Downing Street and his decision to hand over the "Promised Land" to both Arabs and Jews. Churchill gave practical effect to the Balfour declaration of 1917, which expressed Britain's support for the creation of a Jewish homeland, resulting in the biggest single error of British foreign policy in the Middle East.

Churchill's legacy in Sub-Saharan Africa and Kenya in particular is also one of deep physical and physiological scars that endure to this day.

Of greater consequence to truth and history should be a man's actions, not merely his words. Whilst Churchill has become one of the most extensively quoted men in the English speaking world, particularly on issues of democracy and freedom, true history speaks of a man whose actions revolved around, in Churchill's own words, "*a lot of jolly little wars against barbarous peoples*".

One such war was when Kikuyu Kenyans rebelled for their freedom only to have Churchill call them "brutish savage children" and force 150,000 of them into "Britain's Gulag".



Pulitzer-prize winning historian, Professor Caroline Elkins, highlights Churchill's many crimes in Kenya in her book *Britain's Gulag: The Brutal End of Empire in Kenya*.

Professor Elkins explains how Churchill's soldiers "*whipped, shot, burned, and mutilated Mau Mau suspects*", all in the name of British "civilization". It is said that President Obama's grandfather Hussein Onyango Obama never truly recovered from the torture he endured from Churchill's men.

The Nobel Prize-winning economist Amartya Sen has proved how in Bengal in 1943 Churchill engineered one of the worst



famines in human history for profit.

Over three million civilians starved to death whilst Churchill refused to send food aid to India. Instead, Churchill trumpeted that *"the famine was their own fault for breeding like rabbits."*

Churchill intentionally hoarded grain to sell for profit on the open market after the Second World War instead of diverting it to starving inhabitants of a nation controlled by Britain. Churchill's actions in India unquestionably constituted a crime against humanity.

Churchill was also one of the greatest advocates of Britain's disastrous divide-and-rule foreign policy.



Churchill's administration deliberately created and exacerbated sectarian fissures within India's independence movement, between Indian Hindus and Muslims that have had devastating effects on the region ever since.

Prior to India's independence from Britain, Churchill was eager to see bloodshed erupt in India, so as to prove that Britain was the benevolent "glue holding the nation together". For Churchill, bloodshed also had the added strategic advantage that it would also lead to the partition of India and Pakistan.

Churchill's hope was this partition would result in Pakistan remaining within Britain's sphere of influence. This, in turn, would enable the Great Game against the Soviet empire to continue, no matter the cost to innocent Indian and Pakistanis. *The partition of India with Pakistan caused the death of about 2.5 million people and displaced some 12.5 million others.*

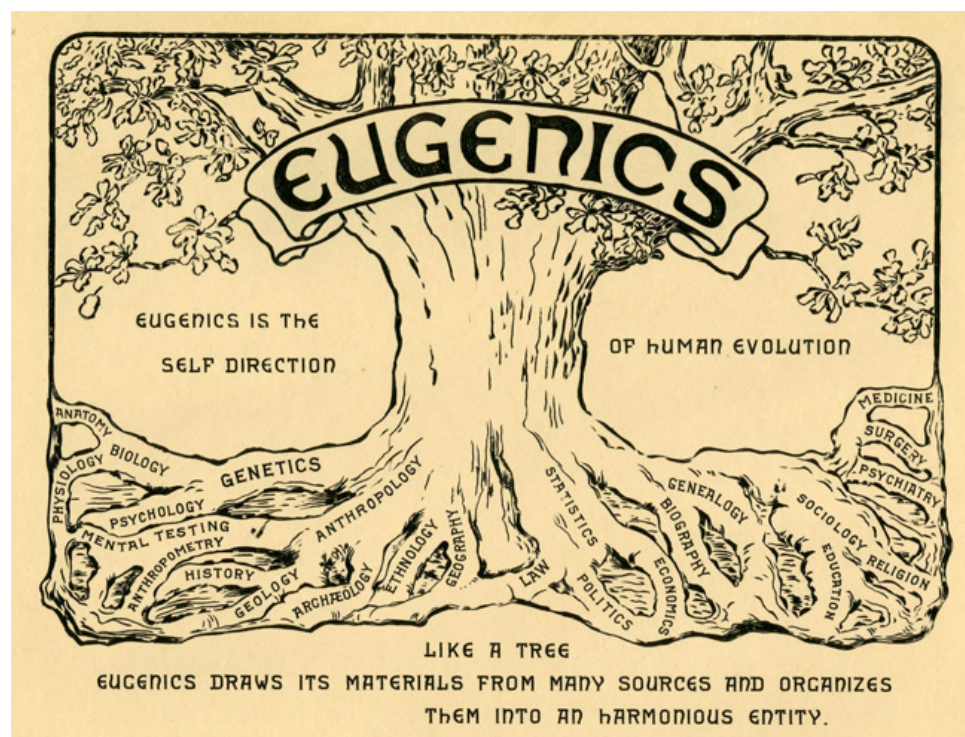
According to writer, Ishaan Tharoor, Churchill's own Secretary of State for India, Leopold Amery, compared his boss's understanding of India's problems to King George III's apathy for the Americas. In his private diaries Amery vented that *"on the subject of India, Churchill is not quite sane"* and that he didn't *"see much difference between Churchill's outlook and Hitler's."*



Churchill shared far more ideologically in common with Hitler than most British historians care to admit. For instance, Churchill was a keen supporter of eugenics, something he shared in common with Germany's Nazi leadership, who were estimated to have killed 200,000 disabled people and forcibly sterilised twice that number.

Churchill drafted a highly controversial piece of legislation, which mandated that the mentally ill be forcibly sterilized. In a

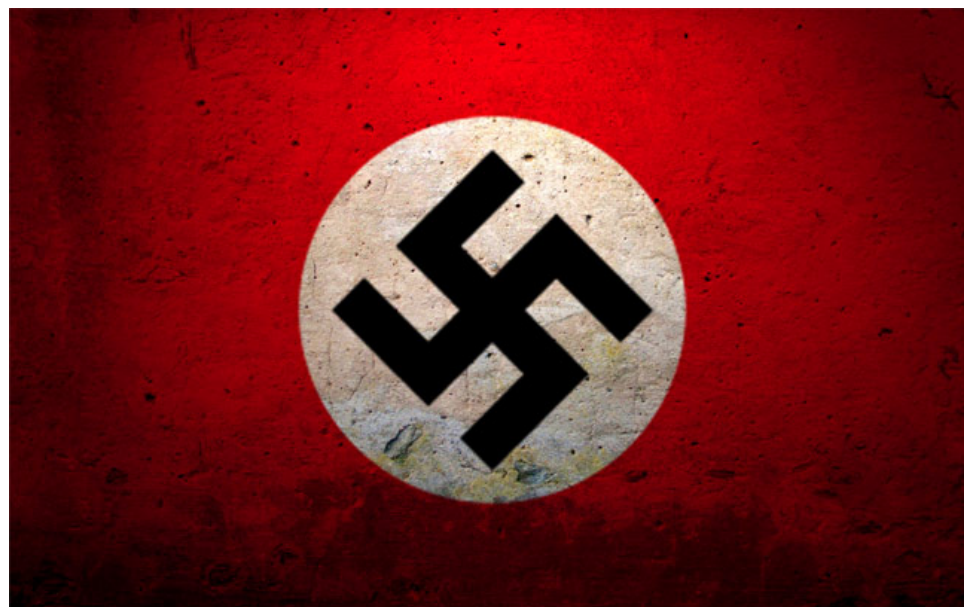
memo to the Prime Minister in 1910, Winston Churchill cautioned, *"the multiplication of the feeble-minded is a very terrible danger to the race"*.



He also helped organise the International [Eugenics](#) Conference of 1912, which was the largest meeting of proponents of eugenics in history.

Churchill had a long standing belief in racial hierarchies and eugenics. In Churchill's view, white protestant Christians were at the very top of the pyramid, above white Catholics, while Jews and Indians were only slightly higher than Africans.

Historian, Mr. Hari, rightfully points out, "the fact that we now live in a world where a free and independent India is a superpower eclipsing Britain, and a grandson of the Kikuyu 'savages' is the most powerful man in the world, is a repudiation of Churchill at his ugliest – and a sweet, ironic victory for Churchill at his best."



Amid today's Churchillian parades and celebratory speeches, British media and schoolbooks may choose to only remember Churchill's opposition to dictatorship in Europe, but the rest of the world cannot choose to forget Churchill's imposition of dictatorship on darker skinned people outside of Europe. Far from being the Lionheart of Britain, who stood on the ramparts of civilisation, Winston Churchill, all too often, simply stood on the wrong side of history.

Churchill is indeed the Greatest Briton to have ever lived, because for decades, **the myth of Churchill has served as Britain's greatest propaganda tool to bolster national white pride and glorify British imperial culture.**

### The Big Squeeze vs. Khazarian Mafia

January 22 2016 | From: [Geopolitics](#)



**The result of the well-coordinated operation to cut-off the Khazarian Mafia from the rest of the global economy is now undeniable.**



**The fiat FED dollar denominated economy is effectively shut down as indicated in the free-falling Baltic Dry Index.**

**Related:** [International Shipping Shuts Down; Baltic Dry Index Freefalling](#)

We have warned that bank deposits are already being skimmed by the retreating parasites, and it's prudent that necessary preparations should have been made already.

Iran cannot be intimidated anymore. It has repelled Israel and Saudi Arabia's big brother, i.e. the United States.

If your child is being held back and being denied even the possibility of entering a gifted program based on the fact that they have attention issues, then there is problem.

**Related:** [Captured US Navy Boats Were Carrying Top ISIS Leader, USS Truman Intervened](#)

Again, we are featuring another summary of the information that's already been in this site and some new information detailing the personalities involved that should facilitate the understanding of what's been going on for at least the last eight years.



### **Big Squeeze Now On Khazarian Mafia**

This article builds on past articles on this subject. For those who haven't read those, reading this article is likely a waste of time and it will be difficult to fit this information into their heads.

This is a long article and is written as a two-tiered piece. Those short of time can read the bold print and pass over the rest, and then finish with the conclusion. Many thanks to my sources, some still living but most passed. None have been associated with Veterans Today in any way. I do not enjoy writing this type of article for a number of reasons not appropriate to be discussed here. But I do feel an obligation to get this information out. ]

Numerous nations around the World have now ganged up on the Khazarian Mafia (KM).

It is cornered and it is losing power by the day. Expect increased surveillance and harassment by local police who take orders from Homeland Security (DHS) and receive their ridiculous conjured up Domestic Terror Watch Lists.

How much real power does the Khazarian Mafia have left and for how long can it hold out? Is the Khazarian Mafia still powerful enough to start another major war in the Mideast, or even a nuclear WW3 to serve as a covering event for their impending loss of World hegemony?





There are recent reports from China that the Chinese Government has ordered that its international cargo shipping in both the Pacific and the Atlantic be restricted.

One source with connections to mainland Chinese sources has verified this claim that China has given an ultimatum that there will be a big reduction in their cargo ships unloading any products until the USG begins to honor the Secret Reset Agreement they entered into in 2013 during G-20 meetings.

**Related:** [The Unfolding Global Reset that Only Few Understand](#)

The Baltic Dry Shipping Index is way down, less than half of what it was at its peak. Crude oil has dropped to \$30 a barrel or less, and in Canada shale oil is even as low as \$10 a barrel. American retail sales were low during Christmas and many retail chains plan to close stores at multiple locations, including the notorious Walmart.

**Related:** [International Shipping Shuts Down: Baltic Dry Index Freefalling](#)

And oil derivatives of the big Wall Street Banks are under extreme stress due to these oil prices which has now placed several of the largest in jeopardy. The US Petro Dollar is now under stress as never before and the massive continued issuing and printing after the bailouts (repetitive Quantitative Easings, #7 and counting), the secret US Treasury Exchange Stabilization Fund (ESF) direct foreign bank bailouts of trillions, and the secret direct USG Plunge Protection Team stock purchases in mass no longer seem to mitigate this slide.

Several foreign nations have asked for their Gold back that has been stored at the Federal Reserve, but only a portion has been shipped because the vaults are now apparently empty.



Chinese and Russian purchases of massive quantities of Gold and Silver are fact, not theory, giving them a huge advantage as the Federal Reserve System's Ponzi scheme approaches collapse.

Comex paper Gold which is supposed to be backed 100% by real Gold is not. This is just another part of the Federal Reserve System's massive Ponzi scheme which has probably already hit the iceberg and is taking on water.

The Khazarian Mafia's top leadership is being squeezed and now seems cornered. They claim to each other to work directly for Lucifer who they describe as their new "rising god" (they call this "Lucifer Rising"). Others in this small circle describe Lucifer as a renegade Third Force who will cut these folks loose in a NY Minute as soon as they serve no useful purpose anymore. And that is what now seems to be happening. Looks like their "god" is going to let them down. Oh well, should they have expected less from pure evil?



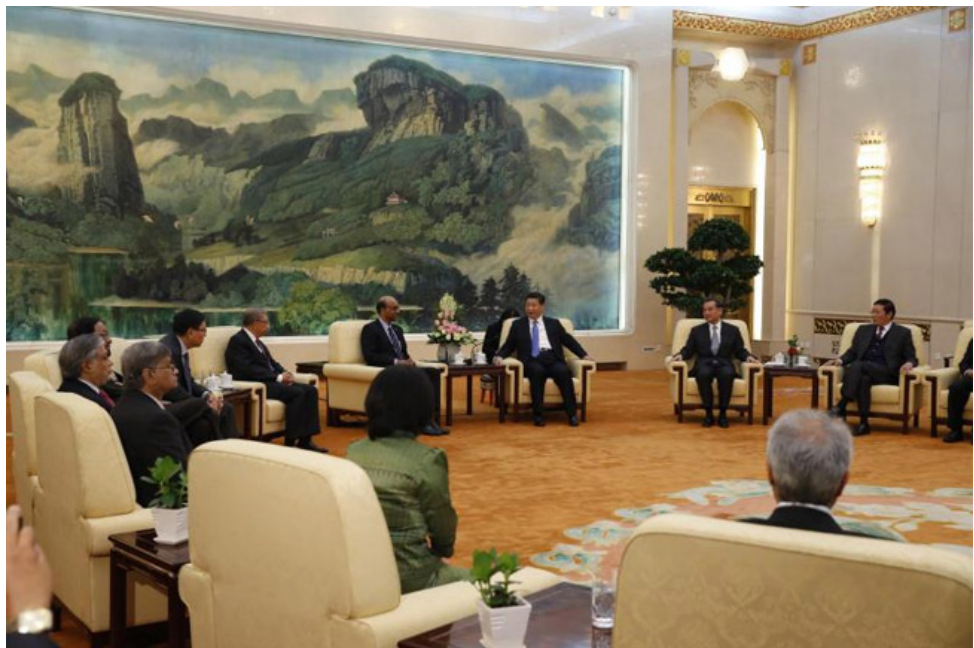
When you dance with the devil, you are going to get burned. That's the function of Doofus Cutouts that are propelled to the top and given power, status and riches beyond imagination. They are there to serve as disposables when it's all said and done and they are no longer needed. They will never see it coming when they are abandoned and "cut-loose".

If there is going to be new monetary system set up for the World and that's the way it looks, and it likely will not include the Khazarian Mafia Kingpins.

As best we can determine before Chinese cargo shipping decreased, China was demanding that their Renminbi be included in a basket of currencies.

And we know that the Renminbi will be backed by Gold and this basket of currencies will replace the current exclusiveness of the US Petro Dollar which functions as the World's Reserve Currency.

This same source has claimed that the Japanese Government has just agreed to be part of the Chinese created Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank (AIIB). If these reports are accurate then this means that Khazarian Mafia is being squeezed economically.



For the G-20 nations and especially the USA to honor this Secret Reset Agreement made in 2013, the Khazarian Mafia must be removed from its position controlling the World's Central Banking.

It also apparently requires the acceptance of the Chinese Renminbi based on Gold and Silver as a part of an international basket of currencies and the removal of the US Petro Dollar as the World's Reserve Currency.

Looks like the Khazarian Mafia is now being squeezed from many directions. And it is rapidly losing control which makes it desperate and dangerous.

When the World's largest Organized Crime Syndicate the Khazarian Mafia feels cornered one would expect that it would become desperate to re-establish control and take even more drastic actions that it has in the past, unless too much force is arrayed against them from more than one enemy.

And now for the first time numerous enemies have arisen against the Khazarian Mafia. And two of them are quite powerful.

The first and most powerful enemy appears to be the Russian Federation.

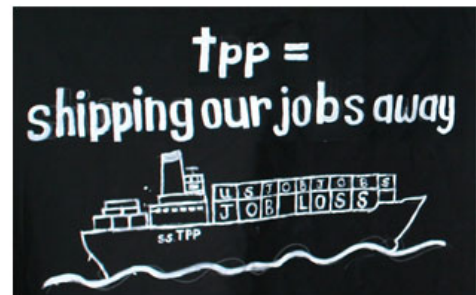


Putin and the Russian Federation have now completely checkmated the Khazarian Mafia both in the Ukraine and in Syria and is now annihilating ISIS by deployment of its superior air power.

The second most powerful appears to be the American People, a very well-armed sleeping giant that is now rapidly awaking.

This new exigent power of the American Masses is due to the Alternative Media of the Internet. The Internet has provided incredible speed and the fact that so many Americans are finally figuring out everything out of our elected Politicians' mouths via the CMMM is their propaganda, big lies and false-narratives.

And the recent dire economy, and massive unemployment since 2008 brought about by all these traitorous Free Trade Agreements and two illegal, unConstitutional "Wall Street Bailouts" have created a spontaneously emerging populism in the American Masses.



This massive populism is not only unprecedented but it is now accompanied by a rising anger towards the DC "doofus" career politicians and this new populism is increasingly powerful.

The Khazarian Mafia has deployed false-flag attacks all around the World and in America using Cutouts. Some were mass-shootings in gun-free zones hyped in the Controlled Major Mass Media (CMMM), and others were major bombings like at the Murrah Building in Oklahoma City on April 19, 1995 or the World Trade Center in NYC on 9-11-01.

The purpose is always to justify more power to central government in order to help the Khazarian Mafia protect itself and its Evil Agenda.

But now that the Khazarian Mafia is being squeezed from all sides, will we see increased harassment of investigative journalists, known truth tellers and dissidents who run counter to the Khazarian Mafia's propaganda, big lies and false-narratives they dispense through their CMMM?

Might we start seeing mysterious and increasingly frequent disappearances like what occurred in the South American Death Squads? After all these Death Squads were all trained by the US Military and the CIA inside the USA, and these schools for torture and murder are still active.





And recently Chicago was caught running a black site for DHS to disappear Targeted Individuals. Other cities have these too. And the Pentagon and the CIA still run the Black Prison sites in East European nations and also have black prison ships which are still active. Check this for more information.

We should expect the DHS to put out increasingly negative smear reports to the local Police Departments creating increased fear of known truth tellers, dissidents, patriots and gun owners? This will include folks who have been illegally placed on Domestic terror Watch lists with instructions to begin increased surveillance and harassment against them?

We now know for certain that the Khazarian Mafia's actions in the past in America have included the Bombing of the Murrah Building, first attempted bombing of the NYC Twin towers by the FBI setting up and supplying the Blind Sheikh. This was actually an acoustics test to establish needs for the devices the Khazarian Mafia used in Twin Towers attack on 9-11-01.



And the FBI (with help of the CIA and crooked US Customs agents) placed a stolen barrel of cyanide stolen from Louis Champon's Natural Cherry Flavoring Company in Boca Raton Florida through a tunnel under the street by Wackem'out World Security.

This was done to see what the effects on folks near the blast in the basement parking ramp would be. Actually the blast destroyed the toxicity of the cyanide.

Naturally the FBI tried to secretly and wrongly frame Louis Champon for this and only failed through the incredible detective work of James Rothstein (NYCPD Gold Shield, police Intel and key part of the infamous NY State Crime Commission Secret 15 man Intel Task Force - now long retired for arresting Frank Sturgis aka Frank Fiorini in NYC for trying to terminate Marita Lorenz right before her secret appearance at the HSCA and turning over of photos with Ruby, Sturgiss, Oswald at the motel the night before the JFK Assassination and more).

Detective Rothstein, a German Catholic, is the only member of this secret 15 man task force who has survived (most were terminated with extreme prejudice by the CIA) to suppress what they found out. Detective Rothstein is one of the greatest American Heroes in Law Enforcement we have ever had anywhere in America.

His investigations led to more prosecutions of CIA pedophiles, their pedophile murders, and the CIA drug dealers than any other LE person in the history of America and his record still stands.



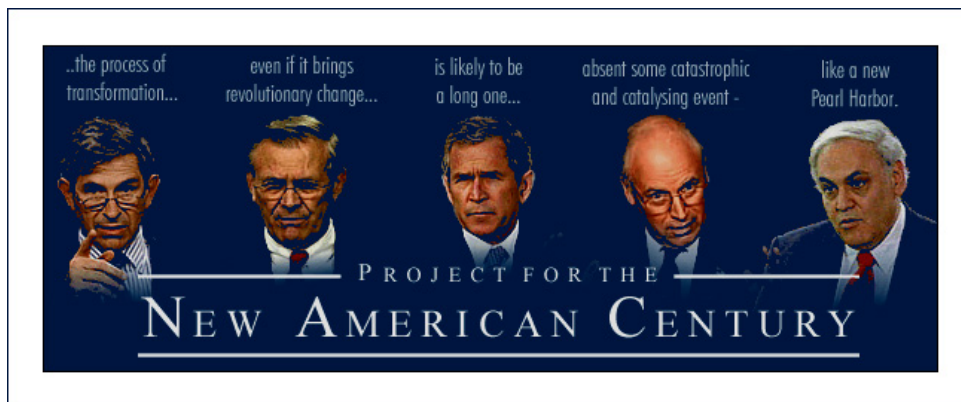
None of this ever was allowed into the CMMM of course. Rothstein's astoundingly frank book is expected to be published this year and it will be very interesting. His long term efforts to bring St. John's Abbey to justice for the pedophile sheep-dipped, rat-lined ex-Nazi priests that have been kept there and protected from prosecution are well known, and he is still at it.

Too bad the local police are crooked, and the FBI continues to look the other way and do their usual assigned job, cover up for the "Process".

So this World's largest organized Crime Syndicate the Khazarian Mafia is truly capable of untold evil against the American people as well as the whole World as long as it is allowed to exist and occupy and parasitize the USG for its own purposes.

Every large urban police dept. and the alphabets, especially the FBI has an Intel plant embedded there to run cover-ups for the "Process" Satanic Cult and the CIA drug trafficking, both protected by being deputized as agents of National Security".

Inside America the Khazarian Mafia has controlled the Alphabets including the FBI, its main cover up agency and entrapment/setup agency and the BATF, as well as the CIA; and they have always done a lot of the Khazarian Mafia's illegal dirty work.



And of course after the Khazarian Mafia attacked America on 9-11-01 to create a New Pearl Harbor event, they were now in a position to establish Homeland Security (DHS) the foundation of the long planned American Police State.

This plan to establish DHS was already written and ready to push through Congress awaiting a major catalytic event such as the major terrorist attack of 9-11-01 which was run by the Khazarian Mafia and its stateside assets deep inside the Administration and the Pentagon.

The attack on America of 9-11-01 was designed to consolidate all American Law Enforcement under one central command directly controlled by the Khazarian Mafia, a known foreign based power, and justify becoming a nation based on preemptive wars of aggression.



The secret agenda of DHS is to transform America into a total surveillance society, a Police State rivaling East Germany under the Stasi. That is why Marcus Wolfe (former head of the Stasi) was hired as a consultant to set up DHS two years before he mysteriously died.

The ultimate end game here is for the Khazarian Mafia to use DHS to transform America into GAZA II, the World's largest open-air prison camp and to make Americans the New Palestinians. This is all part of the "Greater Israel Plan" which is no longer theory but established fact.

And the "Greater Israel Plan" is the cover story used by the Khazarian Mafia's top leadership (aka the "Select Few") to use its Cutouts and main action agent the American-Israeli "Israeli-first" Dual Citizen Traitors and the Likudists in Israel to do their dirty work.

The American Controlled Major Mass Media (CMMM) has been losing its credibility for years, and its popularity is at an all-time low.



Since the CMMM is the main mouthpiece and propaganda/mind-control agent for the Khazarian Mafia, its demise poses a big loss of power for the Khazarian Mafia. And we now know for certain its demise is being engendered by the increasing popularity of the Alternative News of the Internet.

The Khazarian Mafia is now cornered and you can bet that Homeland Security (DHS) is busy at work creating smear reports at their fusion centers to send to local police with the instructions to increase the harassment of suspected domestic terrorists.

Expect greatly increased surveillance and spying on all Americans even the Khazarian Mafia's underling yes men and women and major doofuses who have been appointed to high positions of power and to provide a twisted sort of inside humor to the very top controllers that run the Khazarian Mafia System.

Spying and Intel collection has become remarkably advanced and will continue to increase in frequency, scope and intrusiveness.





Much of it is used for banal entertainment by bored "no longer give a damn" NSA and NRO employees who dig watching and listening to bedroom type scenes. The NSA and NRO are collecting far more raw data than they can adequately process effectively, and it has become mostly a money-making means to asset strip more and more money from We The People and make a big show of power by the Khazarian Mafia.

Some deep black and top secret technologies include; use of one's own AC house wiring, smart TV's, personal especially laptop and handheld computers, cell phones, wired phones, remote phones, smart TV's and smart appliances; remote outdoor to indoor thermometers and weather meters and stations for homeowners; some TV remote controls with voice activation; really spooky new methods like driving by and shooting a special micro-transceiver nail in the siding that is matched for color and texture; wall penetrating drive-by radar systems (also used along major highways in unmarked white step vans and 18-wheelers; vehicle, aircraft, and satellite based special infrared sensors); high powered close-by receivers for picking up brain waves and decoding thought and emotional states; ...



...embedded transceiver chips in all cell phones and auto GPS and blue-tooth communication and "seek help" systems which can be remotely activated and easily traced and used a GPS tracking and used for microphones; orbital super HD electronic day and night vision cameras that can sense an ant on the ground and many license plates; deep black variable and synthetic aperture ground penetrating radar, advance gamma ray and neutron particle sensors and other even more secret means involved ground, truck, tower and satellite antennas designed to pick up brainwave transmissions which have been altered by ingested nano-particles in the atmospherically sprayed aerosol chem-trails and gasoline which include nano-particles of aluminum and barium and other magnetic and electrical compounds which can be flashed, id'ed and used to alter brainwave transmissions for external monitoring (referred to as the "prime freak").

There are other even more advance psi-power means that are so far down the rabbit-hole they would be too discrediting to discuss in this article. But they do exist and can be effective in many situations.

More on those in another article perhaps.

But even worse DHS uses the special deniable contractor squads and retired mittel, FBI and CIA to gang-stalk, do personal surveillance, walk-bys, and moving in next door or as close as possible to key targeted individuals who are deemed as first line threat to their system of lies.



Paranoid yet? Haha

And as if that wasn't enough, these special squads have specialists that deploy advanced psychotronic warfare against USG, Intel, military and corporate whistle-blowers on behalf of the Khazarian Mafia kingpins that is designed to cause chronic health problems, lethal medical disorders and suppression of thinking and acting.

### Mark Novitsky

Some of these devices are cell tower activated, some by doppler weather radar, some closely custom placed transmitters triangulated in from close-by spy cell and corporate proprietaries. For those that claim this is all pure fantasy and bs I can strongly reply you are wrong, dead wrong. How can I say that?

Well I have personally swept Mark Novitsky's residence with sensors used by the German Health Department and found it way over the allowable European accepted limits with some equipment red-lined. Some sources inside the home were disabled or removed, and we found strong external sources.

As we started tracing and triangulating their location of external transmissions, they were suddenly turned off preventing location. Novitsky is as important in what he knows and has attempted to disclose as Snowden. 60 Minutes was going to do a big story on him but backed out at the last minute because they said it had become too complicated.



Other top Federal and Intel whistle-blowers have told Novitsky what he knows about is above their pay grade. Most avoid him like the plague. All his local Senators and Congresspersons were notified by Novitsky (evidence in writing I have seen) and all deny it and did nothing, except for Governor Mark Dayton who was a Senator at the time.

Dayton has a good reputation with his staff and when terrorism struck in DC he immediately placed the safety of his staff first. He did what he could for Novitsky and We The People but was stepped on hard.

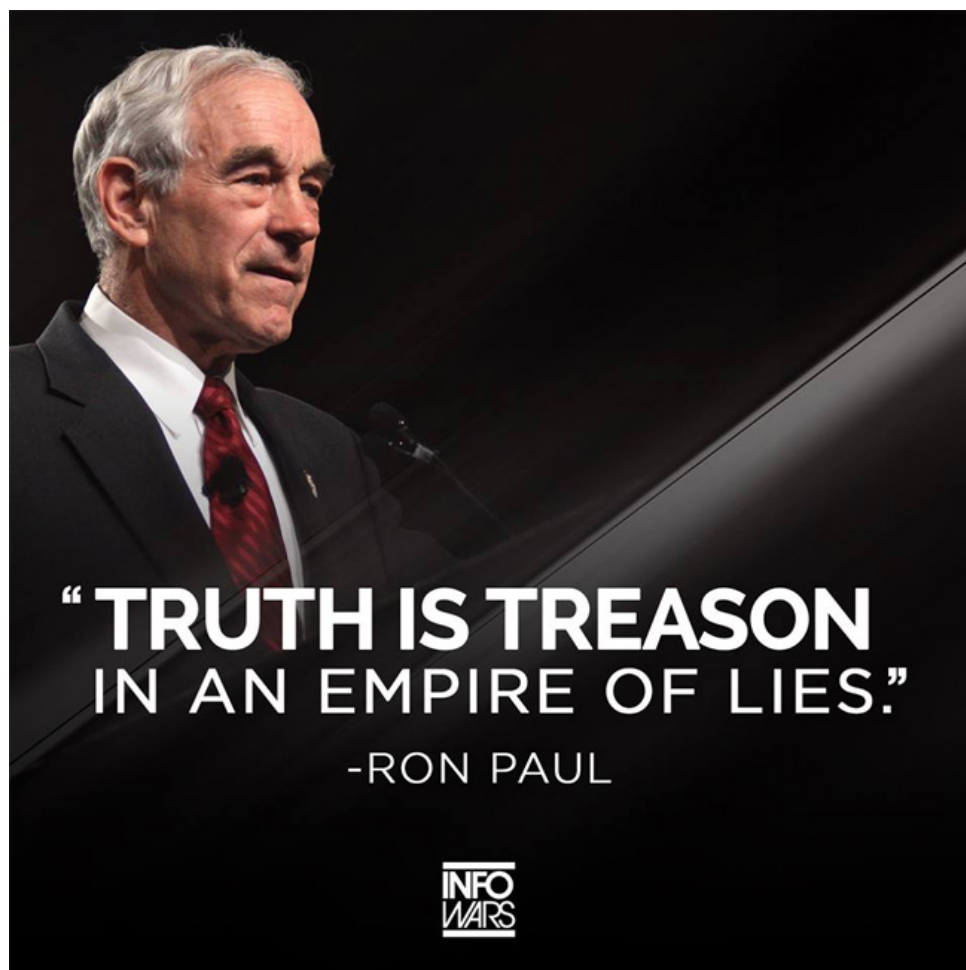
Now Dayton is the Governor of Minnesota and appears to be doing his best to get the the states decaying infrastructure repaired. Novitsky has been placed on the top secret DHS "No Work under any Circumstances List" by the FBI, which follows him around and tells any employer where he applies that he is a Domestic Terrorist, "please do not hire him, he is on our Domestic Terror Watch List and under surveillance - you wouldn't want to be put on our Watch List now, would you?"

The one good job Novitsky had in a non-Intel related area after leaving the Teletech Holdings related company he worked for was ruined when the FBI showed up and delivered a National Security Letter (NSL) which his employer was allowed to read but not keep, and which threatened a \$10,000 fine and up to 10 years in a federal prison if he ever disclosed anything about this NSL letter or why he was going to have to separate Novitsky.

And Mark has had strange but very real recent medical problems and his first doctors were either dirty, Khazarian Mafia

worker bees, Sayanims or just plain uncaring and medically lousy.

The lab was either dirty or had folks inside that tampered with his blood work. Finally, he was able to find a top physician who is 100% ethical with a top academic reputation and will not kowtow to illegal government manipulations.



And who are DHS's listed domestic terrorists? Gun owners, Ron Paul supporters, Veterans, libertarians, Christians, Islamics, Patriots, anti-war activists, dissidents and alternative media reporters and journalists and many many more individuals and groups that can be placed on the list by any supervisory agent after even one complaint of any kind and these watch lists have no oversight or appeal process. Once you are on these Watch Lists you are doomed to be on forever.

Even Senator Ted Kennedy was put on the "No Fly List" by mistake and despite expensive legal efforts and big political muscle he could never get off of it. Why you wonder?

Because these Terror Watch lists are creations of the Khazarian Mafia Kingpins. They are visible indicators of their unbridled twisted, sick, evil power produced by their infiltration and hijacking of America through their private pernicious usury debt-note private Fiat counterfeit Ponzi-type central banking system.

#### **We may see increased harassment and abuse of phony domestic terror watch lists.**

We may see increased harassment by local police, alphabets as ordered by DHS, according to their whacked out "watch lists" that include almost everyone but the real domestic terrorists who are the Khazarian Mafia leaders and the top officials of DHS, whose job is to terrorize Americans into subservience and compliance and take away all our Constitutional Rights.

On the other hand, we may see such a rapid loss of functional day to day power by the Khazarian Mafia and their police state mechanism, DHS, that we do not see a big increase in surveillance and harassment. Maybe we will even see less now that the Khazarian Mafia is cornered and being pressed from all sides by the World and by We The People.





The confidential domestic terror "Watch Lists" lists were personally prepared under the watchful direction of Janet Napolitano while she was head of DHS.

These were leaked and published on the Internet by DHS insiders who thought she and DHS was a joke but wanted to keep their pay and benefits, so we know for certain they exist and what is on them. Even though she resigned her position at DHS, she is being sued by subordinate men for sexual harassment and for moving their office into the men's lavatory, among other things.

A couple of nights ago while driving at night in the early evening, I was pulled over and needlessly roused by a local police Officer, who claimed I crossed over the line three times on a stretch of road with no other traffic close by.



This fine very young lady police officer tailed me for a couple miles and then pulled me over. I don't drink, use drugs, speed or drive carelessly, nor did I did not cross over any lines.

After the usual license and insurance check, the Officer let me go with no ticket. But she asked me a question about something irrelevant that could she have only known about from information gained by a local stingray tap or from the local DHS Fusion Center. Not very professional. She was rousing me, and it was a message that I received and am now responding to.

#### **A Deal with the Devil at Langley?**

In this same Department some years back, the prior Police Chief was provided a free trip to Langley for a special meeting. During that meeting, he was asked by the CIA to sign a secret Jurisdictional Agreement on behalf of his Department in which he agreed to submit jurisdiction on any case to the Feds that they requested.



Major amounts of military grade equipment was to be provided in exchange, including two armored cars, grenade launchers, full-auto real assault rifles and machine guns, body armor, bullet proof barriers and lots of military grade ammo.

The Chief was an honorable man with integrity and refused to sign the agreement. Did he develop a strange neurological condition soon after that and have to resign?

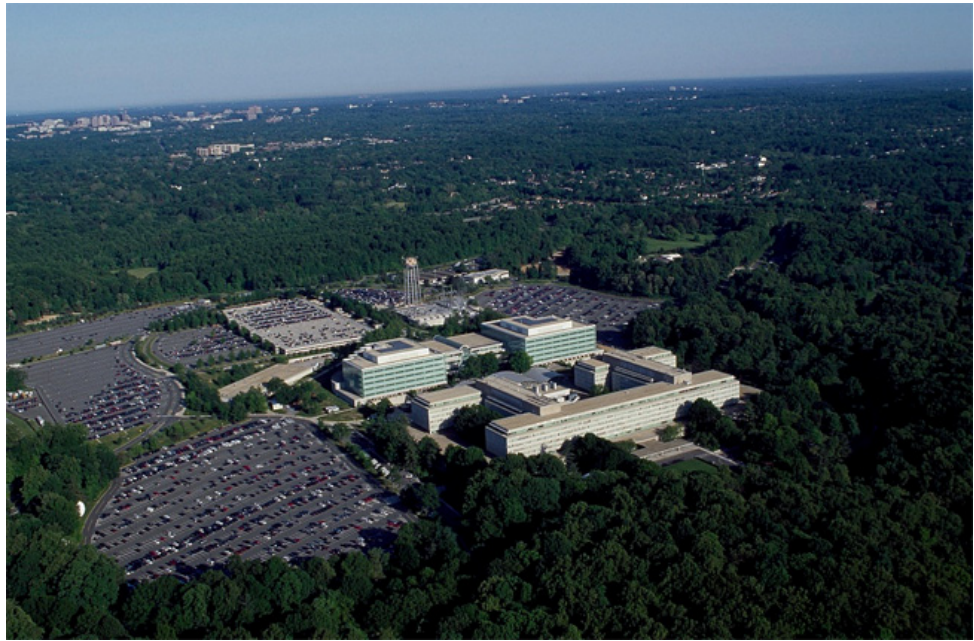
Did the CIA keep secretly working with a couple corrupt officers to distribute illegal drugs to high school kids from "DEA controlled deliveries", a local smaller "feeder airport" through a seafood import "proprietary", with a local drug task force (with special license plates to identify each other) either looking the other way or involved. Betcha this hasn't stopped.



The department got a new Chief and now has the equipment offered. You can be sure that this secret transaction has already been successfully made in almost every large Urban Police Department. So far, a significant number of Sheriff's offices have refused. The County Sheriff is the supreme law enforcement officer in any county and has authority even over the Feds.

Be clear about this, these deals with the Devil at Langley to get jurisdiction over your local police are all driven by the Khazarian Mafia Kingpins who are Neo-Bolsheviks who plan to use DHS and our local Police to terrorize us, tyrannize us, completely asset strip us and then mass-murder us.





Supposedly all these "1033 Program" military equipment transfers for the big stuff have been stopped. Don't believe it, that is mere propaganda, and the only big stuff going back is for updated electronic warfare systems, new advanced weaponry or for repair and major maintenance.

For now until the Khazarian Mafia's back is broken, expect increased surveillance and harassment by local police if you are in one of the categories on their watch lists (which is about half of the American people).

This is the kind of surveillance and increased harassment Gun owners, Ron Paul supporters, Veterans, libertarians, Christians, Islamics, Patriots, anti-war activists, dissidents and alternative media reporters and journalists can expect more of as the Khazarian Mafia's power is choked off by the whole World that is now ganging up on it.



DHS is here to militarize the American Police and turn America into a Neo-Bolshevik Stasi-style Police State and transform it into GAZA II with all Americans the New Palestinians. Once that is accomplished the Khazarian Mafia plans to treat Americans the same way Bolsheviks treated innocent Russian civilians.

It raped, tortured and mass murdered 100 million of them. The Khazarian Mafia is Neo-Bolshevik and its top Policy-Makers are from the same age old bloodlines. They have recorded their intentions in stone at the Georgia Guidestones so we know this for certain.

But here's the deal. America is not Russia in 1917 and is the most armed up populace in the World. Despite all the recent efforts of the Khazarian Mafia to force our so-called "elected politicians" to disarm Americans, it will never happen. Americans have been buying guns at an increasing rate ever since the Khazarian Mafia deployed all these mass-shootings in gun free zones and major efforts to grab our guns began in earnest.

Of course, most County Sheriffs in America are populist oriented and part of their local communities and elected because of the respect they have gained and maintained. But even large urban police are starting to wake up.





They have a dangerous enough job already thanks to the CIA drug trafficking into urban cities for black ops money and theirs and the BATF's continuing gun sales to gangs, especially MS 13 and the Las Zetas who were trained by the US Military inside the USA.

Most American urban police officers have no intention of going door to door to fulfill some crazy unConstitutional Presidential PDD or even a new Congressional law passed. They do not want to turn honest law-abiding American Gun-owners, hunters and Veterans into a Solzenitzen-type spontaneously erupting vigilante counter-force that shoots with bigger bore, more accurate, longer reaching rifles than they can.

Most police officers want to go home to their families at the end of the day, and they know that the anger of the average American is now growing against the out of control militarized swat teams that attack the wrong homes and often kill and maim innocent women and young children.

Smart Officers and chiefs want to establish good community relations and be seen as the community as helpers and public servants, not their oppressors working for the ADL and DHS. By the way, most large urban police departments are trained by the ADL to view the average civilian as real or potential domestic terrorists, especially gun owners.

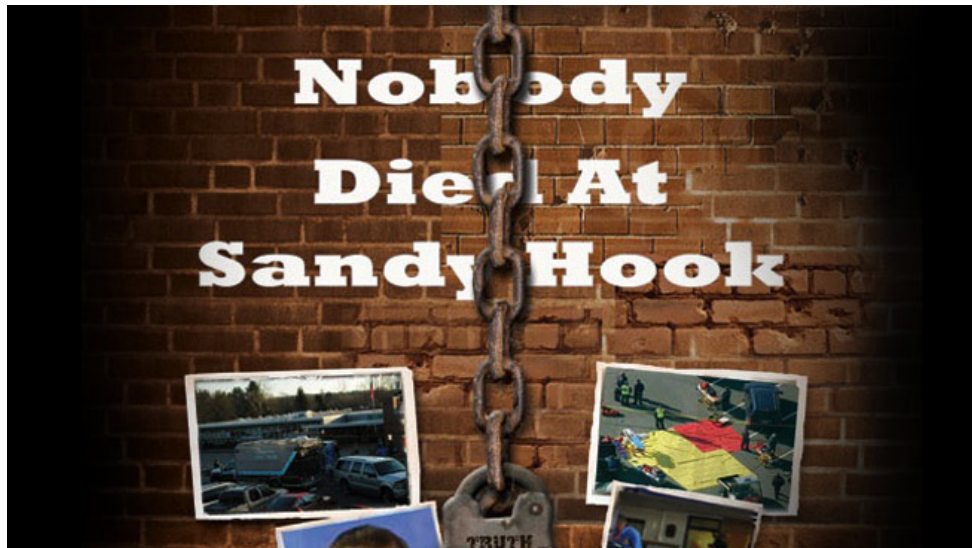
Now because of the recent public concern for increased mass-shootings and terrorism, many police are changing their minds on gun control and actually favor conceal-carry by law abiding citizens who have met the standards and have proper training.



Too many Chiefs of big urban departments are given free junkets to Israel for such training, and while there are served some very special Koolaid in their drinks and given some sophisticated psychotronic mind-control indoctrination training.

Take the recent case when a dumb swat team broke in the wrong home with no proper warrant and threw a stun grenade into a baby's crib, burning and blowing off part of the young child's face. Or the many cases where the wrong homes are stormed by out of control savage swat looking for a few \$10 rocks, and innocent life is criminally taken in an instant.

Or all the illegal, unConstitutional seizures of cash and autos from innocent non-drug dealers, taken and placed into police and Federal coffers often into the private pockets of corrupt supervisors and chiefs and judges.



**Related:** [Censorship Shock: Amazon.com Bans Investigative Book 'Nobody Died At Sandy Hook'](#)

And many Americans are starting to catch on to the fact that some of these mass-shootings in gun-free zones are real with real dead victims, while others like Sandy Hook are faked.

But that all are engineered, staged false-flag attacks on the Second Amendment. This has kept folks confused up until now, but thanks to the efforts of hundreds of tireless researchers the truth is now being published all over the Internet and is now readily available for all.

#### **Conclusion:**

One thing is certain, the Khazarian Mafia is now cornered and its hegemony is rapidly being eroded. Its false-flag efforts to disarm Americans and any other efforts to do so will fail.

The Khazarian Mafia is now doomed by the whole World which is building massive financial firewalls against it and ganging-up on it. The Khazarian Mafia is being deconstructed bit by bit and you can expect they will have a hard landing and because they are such two-faced psychopaths, they will keep lying and murdering until the end.



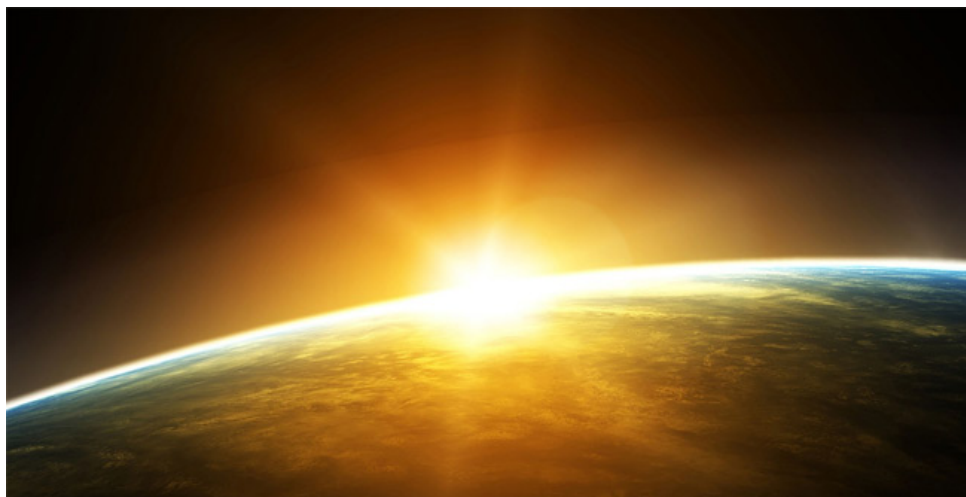
Undoubtedly the Big Squeeze is now on the Khazarian Mafia, they are cornered and increasingly desperate and their private Fiat pernicious usury debt-based counterfeit money system has become a Ponzi scheme nearing collapse.

And the BRICS System is just one of many new financial firewalls being built up against the Khazarian Mafia's financial hegemony which is now destined to fail.

There are certain factions in the Pentagon and American Intel which have so far been strong enough to place strong limits on what the Khazarian Mafia can do to retaliate, and they have been blocked from starting a nuclear WW3 with Russia as intended.

Efforts by Senator John McCain and other Traitors like the retired General commanding ISIS have also failed.

And all their recent efforts to attack Russia through Crimea and to destroy Syria and Iran have also failed because of the new military power and technological supremacy of the Russian Federation under the dynamic leadership of President Putin.



If these reports are true that China is severely restricting their container shipping companies until the Khazarian Mafia honors the Secret Reset Agreement, this is indeed a very interesting development. And if true it suggests that all the hype in the CMMM that China's economy is worse than ours is likely exaggerated.

A better guess is that China has prepared for this for quite a while and is no longer so dependent on American sales, perhaps already having established some lucrative new markets with Russia, South America, Malaysia and other trading partners. Is this part of a major economic trap for the Khazarian Mafia and its US Petro Dollar? In time we shall find out, and it make not take too long.

---

### Declassified Emails Reveal NATO Killed Gaddafi To Stop Libyan Creation Of Gold-Backed Currency

January 18 2016 | From: [ActivistPost](#)

**In spite of French-led U.N. Security Council Resolution 1973 creating a no-fly zone over Libya with the express intent of protecting civilians, one of the over [3,000 new Hillary Clinton emails released](#) by the State Department on New Year's Eve, contain damning evidence of Western nations using NATO as a tool to topple Libyan leader Muammar al-Gaddafi.**



**The NATO overthrow was not for the protection of the people, but instead it was to thwart Gaddafi's attempt to create a gold-backed African currency to compete with the Western central banking monopoly.**

The emails indicate the French-led NATO military initiative in Libya was also driven by a desire to gain access to a greater share of Libyan oil production, and to undermine a long term plan by Gaddafi to supplant France as the dominant power in the Francophone Africa region.





The April 2011 email, sent to the Secretary of State [Hillary Clinton](#) by unofficial adviser and longtime Clinton confidante Sidney Blumenthal with the subject line “**France's client and Qaddafi's gold,**” reveals predatory Western intentions.

The *Foreign Policy Journal* [reports](#):

*“The email identifies French President Nicholas Sarkozy as leading the attack on Libya with five specific purposes in mind: to obtain Libyan oil, ensure French influence in the region, increase Sarkozy's reputation domestically, assert French military power, and to prevent Gaddafi's influence in what is considered “Francophone Africa.”*

*Most astounding is the lengthy section delineating the huge threat that Gaddafi's gold and silver reserves, estimated at “143 tons of gold, and a similar amount in silver,” posed to the French franc (CFA) circulating as a prime African currency.”*

The email makes clear that intelligence sources indicate the impetus behind the French attack on Libya was a calculated move to consolidate greater power, using NATO as a tool for imperialist conquest, not a humanitarian intervention as the public was falsely led to believe.



According to the [email](#):

*“This gold was accumulated prior to the current rebellion and was intended to be used to establish a pan-African currency based on the Libyan golden Dinar. This plan was designed to provide the Francophone African Countries with an alternative to the French franc (CFA).*

*(Source Comment: According to knowledgeable individuals this quantity of gold and silver is valued at more than \$7 billion. French intelligence officers discovered this plan shortly after the current rebellion began, and this was one of the factors that influenced President Nicolas Sarkozy's decision to commit France to the attack on Libya.)”*

The email provides a peek behind the curtain to reveal how foreign policy is often carried out in practice. While reported in the media that the Western-backed Libyan military intervention is necessary to save human lives, the real driving factor behind the intervention was shown to be the fact that Gaddafi planned to create a high degree of economic independence with a new pan-African currency, which would lessen French influence and power in the region.



The evidence indicates that when French intelligence became aware of the Libyan initiative to create a currency to compete with the Western central banking system, the decision to subvert the plan through military means began, ultimately including the NATO alliance.

### **Shocker: Hillary Email Blows Cover Off Massive Obama Plot To Promote Terrorism**

January 14 2016 | From: [BeforeItsNews](#)

**What a crazy election season it's been so far, and we are not even a quarter of the way through the first round yet.**



**Expect what you once considered "unthinkable" as an American to become the "ordinary", as the campaigns on both sides continue to progress. Allow me to explain why the news about Barack and Hillary's plot to promote terrorism should not come as a surprise to anyone.**

In addition to all the allegations being levied against the President in a [Drafted Resolution Consisting of 48 Separate Criminal Charges Drafted For Obama's Impeachment](#), it should have been obvious to everyone a over a week ago when the news originally broke that [Obama Defied a Judge's Order and Covered For Clinton](#). This act alone should have landed him in the slammer, especially since it is the third time Obama has defied a judge's order.

**It is significantly important that we fully understand why Obama is covering for Hillary. It is my belief that you would have to trace the Hillary email and personal server story all the way back to its origins.**

It has been reported that within Washington's inner circles it is well known that the devastating leaks about Clinton's server came from none other than Valerie Jarrett. That means you KNOW the leaks were done with the full knowledge and approval of Barack Obama.



Ask yourself something. Why on earth would Obama be leaking devastating information about the only viable Democrat candidate running? What could he POSSIBLY gain from that, because there is no way Bernie Sanders will win the presidency.

That means one of two scenarios would play out. Most people would agree it is likely the House and Senate will remain under GOP control. So, by sinking Hillary, Obama is either:

▷ **1. Perfectly willing to let a Republican president succeed him, and watch his presidency and his life's work unwind almost within hours of his replacement taking office.**

Think about it: Obama's executive orders could be undone with the stroke of a pen, and the first day Congress is in session, the new president will have a bill to repeal Obamacare on their desk. When has Mr. "I'll just go around Congress" EVER let something go, let alone his life's work?



Furthermore, it CANNOT be forgotten that it was Obama himself who has personally put Hillary in this position with the leaks in the first place. So, we're supposed to believe Obama would sabotage his own life's work on purpose? PLEASE!

**OR**

▷ **2. Sinking Hillary is Proof Obama Has No Plans of Leaving Office, and His Third Term Is Unfolding Right Before Us.** People say that's not possible. Why not? Obama can't do that because it's not legal?

Uh, when has that stopped him before? Neither is "going around Congress." Furthermore, when has ANYONE, Republican or Democrat, EVER stood up to this president and seriously tried to stop him before? EXACTLY! Have you stopped and asked yourself why the [Pentagon Says They Are Preparing For "Huge Civil Unrest in the U.S.?"](#)

Civil unrest? Over what? What do they know that we don't? It might be time for you to think about these things.





At this point, it has been reported that everyone from [Obama's OWN APPOINTEE for Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency, General Michael Flynn](#), to [Four Star Navy Admiral Lyons](#), [Lieutenant General Thomas McInerney](#), [Former a CIA Director James Woolsey](#), and [Former FBI assistant director James Kallstrom](#), have all gone on record either directly accusing Obama of treason or implying as much, and then tomorrow the RNC votes on whether to take up [Resolution Drafted For Obama's Impeachment Consisting of 48 Separate Criminal Charges](#).

So, tell me, if Obama wasn't up to something horrible, why else would he be taking out Hillary, UNLESS he has a backup plan already in place!

Keeping all that in mind, up until [Obama Defied a Judge's Order Last Week, and Covered For Clinton](#), it seemed pretty obvious which direction things were heading. Why the sudden about face.



As the author of that article points out, after leaking all this information and getting Hillary in THIS much hot water, what reason could Obama possibly have to reverse course and cover for her now?

Simply put, the author suggests;

*"The answer is becoming increasingly clear: what's on that hard drive could possibly take down both Clinton and Obama, and it has to be sanitized and obfuscated before it's released to the courts."*

**And there you have it. Barack and Hillary are both very bad actors, and are both unfit for Presidential Office!**



[The Right Scoop Writes:](#)

The [Free Beacon caught a pretty remarkable email](#) that went to Hillary and recommended that she sparked fake protests among Palestinians in order to pressure Israel:

*"Former secretary of state Hillary Clinton considered a secret plan created by her then-advisers to foment unrest among Palestinian citizens and spark protests in order to push the Israeli government back to the negotiating table, according to emails released as part of the investigation into the Democratic presidential frontrunner's private email server.*

*In a Dec. 18, 2011, [email](#), former U.S. ambassador to Israel Thomas Pickering suggested that Clinton consider a plan to restart then-stalled peace negotiations by kickstarting Palestinian demonstrations against Israel.*

*Pickering described the effort as a potential "game changer in the region," recommending that the United States undertake a clandestine campaign to generate unrest. Clinton requested that his email be printed.*

*What will change the situation is a major effort to use non-violent protests and demonstrations to put peace back in the center of people's aspirations as well as their thoughts, and use that to influence the political leadership,"* Pickering wrote.

*"This is far from a sure thing, but far, in my humble view, from hopeless," he continued. "Women can and ought to be at the center of these demonstrations. Many men and others will denigrate the idea. I don't and I don't think that was your message."*

Palestinian women, he noted, are less likely than men to resort to violence.

*"It must be all and only women. Why? On the Palestinian side the male culture is to use force,"* Pickering wrote, comparing the effort to the protests in Egypt that deposed former leader Hosni Mubarak.

*"Palestinian men will not for long patiently demonstrate - they will be inclined over time and much too soon to be frustrated and use force. Their male culture comes close to requiring it."*

Hillary simply asks for the email to be printed, but doesn't say anything about it via electronic correspondence.

So this begs the question of what OTHER unrest the State Department might be sparking in order to pressure others to do Hillary's will.



[Ed Morrissey at Hot Air adds more](#) interesting but frightening possible consequences to this email:

*"Gee, I wonder how many other foreign protests were facilitated by the State Department? Were any others sparked against American allies in that region?"*

*One has to wonder after reading this how much the State Department might have had to do with some of the "Arab Spring" protests, too. (In fact, at one point Pickering says that the effort must be "just like Tahrir Square," a mention that might interest our allies in Egypt.)*

*This e-mail thread doesn't indicate whether Hillary took Pickering's advice, but she certainly appeared to take it under advisement. And while the e-mail itself wasn't classified, it's yet another example of how these kinds of communications can harm American interests when transmitted in the open.*

*This would be enough to create a massive backlash among our allies, and in fact may still do so."*

Consider one mystery in light of this new information – why was Hillary so insistent the attack on Benghazi wasn't coordinated, but just "some guys walking down the street who decided it'd be a good time to kill some Americans"?



Now how long will it take for the left-loving media to actually get of their Obamas and ask Hillary about this? Don't hold your breath.

---

### **New Hillary Emails Reveal Propaganda, Executions, Coveting Libyan Oil And Gold**

January 13 2016 | From: [LevantReport](#)

**Throughout the Libyan War there were widespread reports of field executions and torture of black Libyans carried out by militias aligned with the National Transition Council (some NTC aligned fighters shown below.**





**Comment:** The important point this article raises is that any country that attempts to implement a gold / physical asset - backed (i.e. NOT a FIAT) based currency is summarily attacked by the United States under the guise of some manufactured bullshit threat.

This is because the cabal can only keep control of the world by having their FIAT currency system employed in every country.

Related: [The Truth Of Libya & Gaddafi: What NATO Really Did](#)

### New Emails Expose Hillary's Dirty War in Libya

The New Year's Eve release of over 3000 new Hillary Clinton emails from the State Department has CNN [abuzz](#) over gossipy text messages, the "who gets to ride with Hillary" selection process set up by her staff, and how a "cute" Hillary photo fared on Facebook.



But historians of the 2011 NATO war in Libya will be sure to notice a few of the truly explosive confirmations contained in the [new emails](#): admissions of rebel war crimes, special ops trainers inside Libya from nearly the start of protests, Al Qaeda embedded in the U.S. backed opposition, Western nations jockeying for access to Libyan oil, the nefarious origins of the absurd Viagra mass rape claim, and concern over Gaddafi's gold and silver reserves threatening European currency.

### Hillary's Death Squads

A March 27, 2011 intelligence [brief](#) on Libya, sent by long time close adviser to the Clintons and Hillary's unofficial intelligence gatherer, Sidney Blumenthal, contains clear evidence of war crimes on the part of NATO-backed rebels. Citing a rebel commander source "speaking in strict confidence" Blumenthal reports to Hillary [emphasis mine]:

*"Under attack from allied Air and Naval forces, the Libyan Army troops have begun to desert to the rebel side in increasing numbers. The rebels are making an effort to greet these troops as fellow Libyans, in an effort to encourage additional defections.*

*(Source Comment: Speaking in strict confidence, one rebel commander stated that his troops **continue to summarily execute all foreign mercenaries** captured in the fighting...)."*

While the illegality of extra-judicial killings is easy to recognize (groups engaged in such are conventionally termed "death squads"), the sinister reality behind the "foreign mercenaries" reference might not be as immediately evident to most.

While over the decades Gaddafi was known to make use of European and other international security and infrastructural contractors, there is no evidence to suggest that these were targeted by the Libyan rebels.

There is however, ample [documentation](#) by journalists, academics, and human rights groups demonstrating that black Libyan civilians and sub-Saharan contract workers, a population favored by Gaddafi in his pro-African Union policies, were targets of "racial cleansing" by rebels who saw black Libyans as tied closely with the regime.[1]



Black Libyans were commonly branded as "foreign mercenaries" by the rebel opposition for their perceived general loyalty to Gaddafi as a community and subjected to torture, executions, and their towns "liberated" by ethnic cleansing. This is demonstrated in the most well-documented example of [Tawergha](#), an entire town of 30,000 black and "dark-skinned" Libyans which vanished by August 2011 after its takeover by NATO-backed NTC Misratan brigades.

These attacks were well-known as late as 2012 and often filmed, as this [report](#) from *The Telegraph* confirms:

*"After Muammar Gaddafi was killed, hundreds of migrant workers from neighboring states were imprisoned by fighters allied to the new interim authorities. They accuse the black Africans of having been mercenaries for the late ruler. Thousands of sub-Saharan Africans have been rounded up since Gaddafi fell in August."*

It appears that Clinton was getting personally briefed on the battlefield crimes of her beloved anti-Gaddafi fighters long before some of the worst of these genocidal crimes took place.

### **Al-Qaeda and Western Special Forces Inside Libya**

The same intelligence [email](#) from Sydney Blumenthal also confirms what has become a well known theme of Western supported insurgencies in the Middle East: the contradiction of special forces training militias that are simultaneously suspected of links to Al Qaeda.



Blumenthal relates that “an extremely sensitive source” confirmed that British, French, and Egyptian special operations units were training Libyan militants along the Egyptian-Libyan border, as well as in Benghazi suburbs.

While analysts have long speculated as to the “when and where” of Western ground troop presence in the Libyan War, this email serves as definitive proof that special forces were on the ground only within a month of the earliest protests which broke out in the middle to end of February 2011 in Benghazi.



By March 27 of what was commonly assumed a simple “popular uprising” external special operatives were already “overseeing the transfer of weapons and supplies to the rebels” including “a seemingly endless supply of AK47 assault rifles and [ammunition](#).”

Yet only a few paragraphs after this admission, caution is voiced about the very militias these Western special forces were training because of concern that, “radical/terrorist groups such as the Libyan Fighting Groups and Al Qa’ida in the Islamic Maghreb (AQIM) are infiltrating the NLC and its military command.”

### **The Threat of Libya’s Oil and Gold to French Interests**

Though the French-proposed U.N. Security Council Resolution 1973 claimed the no-fly zone implemented over Libya was to protect civilians, an April 2011 [email](#) sent to Hillary with the subject line “France’s client and Qaddafi’s gold” tells of less noble ambitions.





The email identifies French President Nicolas Sarkozy as leading the attack on Libya with five specific purposes in mind:

To obtain Libyan oil, ensure French influence in the region, increase Sarkozy's reputation domestically, assert French military power, and to prevent Gaddafi's influence in what is considered "Francophone Africa."

Most astounding is the lengthy section delineating the huge threat that Gaddafi's gold and silver reserves, estimated at "143 tons of gold, and a similar amount in silver," posed to the French franc (CFA) circulating as a prime African currency. In place of the noble sounding "Responsibility to Protect" (R2P) doctrine fed to the public, there is this "confidential" explanation of what was really driving the war [emphasis mine]:

*"This gold was accumulated prior to the current rebellion and was intended to be used to establish a pan-African currency based on the Libyan golden Dinar. This plan was designed to provide the Francophone African Countries with an alternative to the French franc (CFA)."*

*(Source Comment: According to knowledgeable individuals this quantity of gold and silver is valued at more than \$7 billion. French intelligence officers discovered this plan shortly after the current rebellion began, and **this was one of the factors that influenced President Nicolas Sarkozy's decision to commit France to the attack on Libya.**)"*

Though this internal email aims to summarize the motivating factors driving France's (and by implication NATO's) intervention in Libya, it is interesting to note that saving civilian lives is conspicuously absent from the briefing.



Instead, the great fear reported is that Libya might lead North Africa into a high degree of economic independence with a new pan-African currency.

French intelligence "discovered" a Libyan initiative to freely compete with European currency through a local alternative, and this had to be subverted through military aggression.

### The Ease of Floating Crude Propaganda

Early in the Libyan conflict Secretary of State Clinton formally accused Gaddafi and his army of using mass rape as a tool of war. Though numerous international organizations, like Amnesty International, quickly [debunked](#) these claims, the charges were uncritically echoed by Western politicians and major media.

It seemed no matter how bizarre the conspiracy theory, as long as it painted Gaddafi and his supporters as monsters, and so long as it served the cause of prolonged military action in Libya, it was deemed credible by network news.



Two foremost examples are referenced in the latest batch of emails:

The sensational claim that Gaddafi issued Viagra to his troops for mass rape, and the claim that bodies were "staged" by the Libyan government at NATO bombing sites to give the appearance of the Western coalition bombing civilians.

In a late March 2011 [email](#), Blumenthal confesses to Hillary that,

*"I communicated more than a week ago on this story—Qaddafi placing bodies to create PR stunts about supposed civilian casualties as a result of Allied bombing—though underlining it was a rumor. But now, as you know, Robert Gates gives credence to it. (See story below.)"*

*Sources now say, again rumor (that is, this information comes from the rebel side and is unconfirmed independently by Western intelligence), that Qaddafi has adopted a rape policy and has even distributed Viagra to troops. The incident at the Tripoli press conference involving a woman claiming to be raped is likely to be part of a much larger outrage. Will seek further confirmation."*

Not only did Defense Secretary Robert Gates [promote](#) his bizarre "staged bodies" theory on CBS News' "Face The Nation," but the even stranger Viagra rape [fiction](#) made international headlines as U.S. Ambassador to the UN Susan Rice made a formal charge against Libya in front of the UN Security Council.

What this new email confirms is that not only was the State Department aware of the spurious nature of what Blumenthal calls "rumors" originating solely with the rebels, but did nothing to stop false information from rising to top officials who then gave them "credence."

It appears, furthermore, that the Viagra mass rape hoax likely [originated](#) with Sidney Blumenthal himself.



[1] The most comprehensive and well-documented study of the plight of black Libyans is contained in [Slouching Towards Sirte: NATO's War on Libya and Africa](#) (publ. 2012, Baraka Books) by [Maximilian Forte](#), Professor Anthropology and Sociology at Concordia University in Montréal, Québec.

**Related:** [Afghan Ghost Soldiers: Just One of Many "War on Terror" Scams](#)

## The Proof Is In: The US Government Is The Most Complete Criminal Organization In Human History

January 12 2016 | From: [Infowars](#)

**Washington asserts the power of US courts over foreign nationals and claims extra-territorial jurisdiction of US courts over foreign activities**



**Unique among the countries on earth, the US government insists that its laws and dictates take precedence over the sovereignty of nations.**

Washington asserts the power of US courts over foreign nationals and claims extra-territorial jurisdiction of US courts over foreign activities of which Washington or American interest groups disapprove. Perhaps the worst results of Washington's disregard for the sovereignty of countries is the power Washington has exercised over foreign nationals solely on the basis of terrorism charges devoid of any evidence.

Consider a few examples. Washington first forced the Swiss government to violate its own banking laws. Then Washington forced Switzerland to repeal its bank secrecy laws. Allegedly, Switzerland is a democracy, but the country's laws are determined in Washington by people not elected by the Swiss to represent them.



Consider the "soccer scandal" that Washington concocted, apparently for the purpose of embarrassing Russia. The soccer organization's home is Switzerland, but this did not stop Washington from sending FBI agents into Switzerland to arrest Swiss citizens. Try to imagine Switzerland sending Swiss federal agents into the US to arrest Americans.

Consider the \$9 billion fine that Washington imposed on a French bank for failure to fully comply with Washington's sanctions against Iran.

This assertion of Washington's control over a foreign financial institution is even more audaciously illegal in view of the fact that the sanctions Washington imposed on Iran and requires other sovereign countries to obey are themselves strictly illegal. Indeed, in this case we have a case of triple illegality as the sanctions were imposed on the basis of concocted and fabricated charges that were lies.



Or consider that Washington asserted its authority over the contract between a French shipbuilder and the Russian government and forced the French company to violate a contract at the expense of billions of dollars to the French company and a large number of jobs to the French economy. This was a part of Washington teaching the Russians a lesson for not following Washington's orders in Crimea.

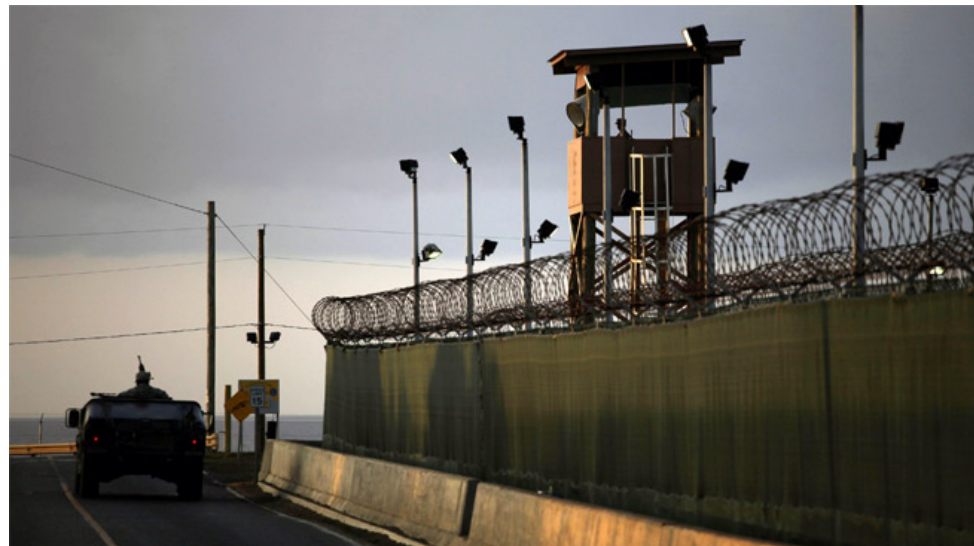


Try to imagine a world in which every country asserted the extra-territoriality of its law. The planet would be in permanent chaos with world GDP expended in legal and military battles.

Neoconned Washington claims that as History chose America to exercise its hegemony over the world, no other law is relevant. Only Washington's will counts. Law itself is not even needed as Washington often substitutes orders for laws as when Richard Armitage, Deputy Secretary of State (an unelected position) told the President of Pakistan to do as he is told or "[we will bomb you into the stone age.](#)"

Try to image the Presidents of Russia or China giving such an order to a sovereign nation.

In fact, Washington did bomb large areas of Pakistan, murdering thousands of women, children, and village elders. Washington's justification was the assertion of the extra-territoriality of US military actions in other countries with which Washington is not at war.



As horrendous as all of this is, the worst of Washington's crimes against other peoples is when Washington kidnaps citizens of other countries and renditions them to Guantanamo in Cuba or to secret dungeons in criminal states such as Egypt and Poland to be held and tortured in violation both of US law and international law. These egregious crimes prove beyond any doubt that the US government is the worst criminal enterprise that has ever existed on Earth.

When the criminal neoconservative George W. Bush regime launched its illegal invasion of Afghanistan, the criminal regime in Washington desperately needed "terrorists" in order to provide a justification for an illegal invasion that constitutes a war crime under international law.

**However, there were not any terrorists.**

So Washington dropped leaflets over warlord territories offering thousands in dollars in bounty money for "terrorists."

The warlords responded to the opportunity and captured every unprotected person and sold them to the Americans for the bounty.

The only evidence that the "terrorists" were terrorists is that the innocent people were sold to the Americans by warlords as "terrorists."

Yesterday Fayez Mohammed Ahmed Al-Kandari was released after 14 years of torture by "freedom and democracy America."

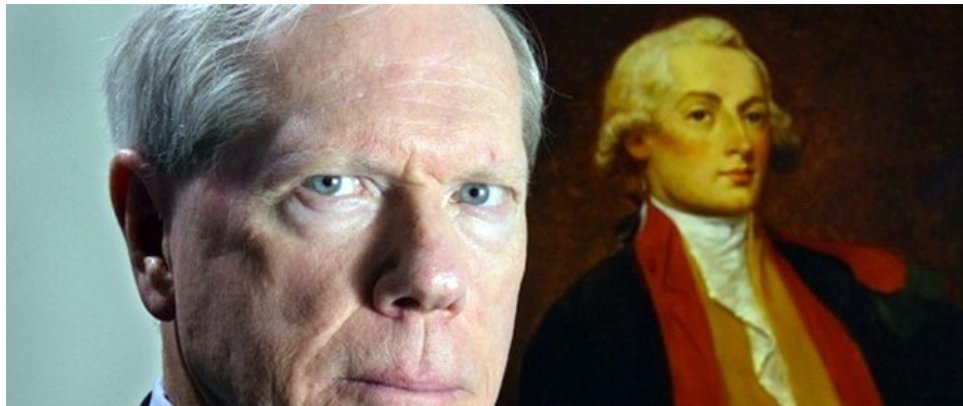
The United States military officer, Col. Barry Wingard, who represented Al-Kandari said that:

*"There simply is no evidence other than he is a Muslim in Afghanistan at the wrong time, other than double and triple hearsay statements, something I have never seen as justification for incarceration."*

Much less, said Col. Wingard, was there cause for a litany of multi-year torture in an effort to force a confession to the alleged offenses.

Do not expect the Western prostitute media to report these facts to you. To find out, you must go to [RT](#) or to [Stephen Lendman](#) or here to this site.

The prostitute Western media are part of Washington's criminal operation.



Paul Craig Roberts was Assistant Secretary of the Treasury for Economic Policy and associate editor of the Wall Street Journal. He was columnist for Business Week, Scripps Howard News Service, and Creators Syndicate. He has had many university appointments. His internet columns have attracted a worldwide following. His latest book, [The Failure of Laissez Faire Capitalism and Economic Dissolution of the West](#) is now available.

---

## Empire Files With Abby Martin Launches First Show: America's Occupation Of The World

January 6 2016 | From: [TheRealNews](#)

Abby Martin debuts teleSUR's The Empire Files exploring the U.S. Empire and its rise to world hegemony.



teleSUR's The Empire Files airs every Friday night at 9:00 pm EST / [6:00](#) PST. Watch live [here](#).

Comment: Of course, the 'American occupation' is really just the front used by the Khazarian - Nazi - Zionists that have been running the show for so long. They hide behind America as a front, as they do with Judaism. The vast majority of Americans and Jews are good people who want nothing to do with the evil machinations of the 'Illuminati' psychopaths.



### Major Disclosures Are Seeds For A Global Revolution

January 5 2016 | From: [Geopolitics](#)

**Just for 2015 alone, there were at least three major disclosures being made. From the actual killers of Princes Diana, to the 911 WTC controlled demolition, and the definitive Hitler Vatican Ratline Escape to Argentina via History Channel.**



**These major disclosures are not meant to entertain its audience, but the producers of these information are doing great effort and expending great amount of resources hoping to wake up as many people as possible to the madness perpetrated against them by the Oligarchical Elite.**

Most importantly, the people casting these documentaries are risking their lives just to bring the Whole Truth to the mainstream consciousness. They are all planting the seeds for a global revolution.

The purported speech by Vladimir Putin to "defeat the Illuminati" was a cordial invitation for us to join in. Recall, it was the Russians who hoisted their national flag first in Berlin during WW2 to declare the defeat of the Nazis, or so they believe.

Are we going to see them do a rerun from our couches once again?

The ongoing massive disclosures were formally inaugurated last May 2001 at the National Press Club Conference on the Disclosure Project.





Since then, other disclosure events followed.



Related: [History Channel - Ancient Aliens](#)

### Hunting Hitler

Related: [FBI Document Confirms Hitler Fleed To Argentina In 1945](#)

Our earlier information was that Hitler survived through the war in 1945 and fled to Juan Peron's Argentina.

That information came from Hitler's own bodyguard, [Otto Skorzeny](#), who said in a deathbed confession that they fled Berlin through a five-seater unmarked airplane which would tie up pretty nicely to History Channel's epic documentary, Hunting Hitler, that is based on the FBI's Hitler disclosure back in 2014.



**Related:** [FBI Doc Confirms Hitler Fled to Argentina in 1945](#)

Among the highlights of the said documentary are direct first-hand witnesses to seeing Hitler inside a Spanish convent after being flown into the country through a small German plane with 4 other passengers.



The Vatican Ratline did serve the Nazis so well, as tens of thousands of them have effectively assimilated themselves into the American society barely 2 years after the Second World War ended.

The Hunting Hitler on location documentary is still running as of this writing and you can watch all broadcasted episodes so far from the link below.

**Related:** [Hunting Hitler](#)

Another disclosure that hit the mainstream newspaper last year is the revelation of the Windsor queen sporting her snappy Nazi salute...

**Related:** [Video of Queen Liz in Snappy Nazi Salute Exposed on MSM](#)

In addition to a damning documentary by Keith Allen detailing the last few minutes of Princess Diana and subsequent assassination cover up that followed.

#### **Unlawful Killing – The Film The British Won't Get To See | Keith Allen**

My documentary about the Diana inquest will be shown everywhere but the UK. Here's why.



The internet is a global lavatory wall, a Rabelaisian mixture of truth, lies, insanity and humour. I felt its power and madness this week, when an excerpt from my new film, *Unlawful Killing*, was [leaked on to YouTube](#) and seized on by US conspiracy theorists, who immediately began claiming that the CIA had murdered [Princess Diana](#), thereby allowing others to dismiss my documentary as mad.

Deriding its critics as mad is an age-old British establishment trick. My "inquest of the inquest" film contains footage of Diana recalling how the royals wanted her consigned to a mental institution, and the inquest coroner repeatedly questioning the sanity of anyone who wondered if the crash was more than an accident.

His chief target was Mohamed Al Fayed, a man I once profiled for a Channel 4 documentary.



Before I met him, I'd half-believed the media caricature of him as a madman, driven nuts by the death of his son, and wildly accusing the Windsors of having planned the 1997 crash.

However, I found a man who was sane and funny but frustrated that Britain wouldn't hold an inquest into his son's death. Michael Mansfield QC thought it unfair too, and fought for one to be held; which was why the longest inquest in British legal history eventually began in 2007.

Long before the inquest started, the eminently sane Mansfield had persuaded me that there were suspicious circumstances surrounding the crash, and signs of a cover-up by the authorities.





Many journalists agreed, but as the inquest drew near, I noticed that British newspapers (several of which had regularly run "Was Diana Murdered?" pieces) suddenly fell into line, and started insisting that the inquest was a waste of time.

They raised no protest when virtually all the key French witnesses refused to participate, nor did they find it odd that not one senior royal was ordered to appear, even though Diana had stated in a lawyer's note that the Windsors were planning an "accident" to her car.

Nor did they raise the issue of possible bias when legal proceedings involving the integrity of the royal family were to be heard in the royal courts of justice before a coroner who'd sworn an oath of allegiance to the Queen.



I felt the need to raise it, so I asked every major UK broadcaster (BBC, ITV, C4, Five, Sky) to commission a TV documentary about the inquest. But they refused even to contemplate such a suggestion, so Associated Rediffusion and I began filming and financing it ourselves.

Shortly before the inquest began, Fayed offered to fund our project, so we could make a feature-length cinema documentary instead. We agreed, on condition that we would report events in the way we saw them, and the deal was struck.

**Unlawful Killing is not about a conspiracy before the crash, but a provable conspiracy after the crash. A conspiracy organised not by a single scheming arch-fiend, but collectively by the British establishment – judges, lawyers, politicians, police chiefs, secret services, even newspaper editors – all of whom have been appointed to their positions because they are "a safe pair of hands".**

Just as compass needles all point north without being told to, so these people instinctively know what is expected of them when the state's interests are under threat and they act accordingly, quietly suppressing uncomfortable evidence or undermining the credibility of witnesses whose evidence contradicts the official narrative.

Consider just a fraction of what transpired. Over 100 significant witnesses were not called to the inquest, or refused to appear. Blood tests allegedly proving the drunkenness of the driver Henri Paul were deemed "biologically inexplicable" by a toxicologist. A British crash expert found that Diana's seat belt had not been working. And so on.



Strangest of all was the media coverage of the verdict. Inquest evidence showed conclusively that the crash was caused by an unidentified white Fiat Uno and several unidentified motorcycles, vehicles that were certainly not paparazzi, because uncontested police evidence confirmed that the paparazzi were nowhere near the tunnel at the time of the crash.

The jury understood this, bringing in a verdict of "unlawful killing" by unidentified "following vehicles"; yet within seconds, the [BBC was misreporting that the jury had blamed the paparazzi](#), and the rest of the media meekly followed suit. Which is why – three years on – barely anyone realises what the jury's troubling verdict really was.

Why is the film being premiered next week at Cannes, three years after the inquest ended? Because British lawyers insisted on 87 cuts before any UK release could be contemplated. So rather than butcher the film, or risk legal action, we're showing it in France, then the US, and everywhere except the UK. Pity, because at a time when the mindless sugar rush of the royal wedding has been sending British Republicans into a diabetic coma, it could act as a welcome antidote.

Related: [The Guardian: Unlawful Killing – the film the British won't get to see](#)

What's the significance of the above disclosures? All these stuffs belong to the past already.

If that's the view, then it may interest the reader to know that they are still here.

[Merkel is No Angel But a Hitler](#)



[Is Merkel a CIA Asset?](#)

[Hidden History of the Incredibly Evil Khazarian Mafia](#)

The battle against evil are still ongoing.

Read more at: [Geopolitics](#)

## War, Terrorism And The Global Economic Crisis In 2015: One Hundred And Thirteen Interrelated Concepts

December 31 2015 | From: [GlobalResearch](http://GlobalResearch)

Everything is interrelated: War, terrorism, the police state, the global economy, economic austerity, financial fraud, corrupt governments, poverty and social inequality, police violence, Al Qaeda, ISIS, media disinformation, racism, war propaganda weapons of mass destruction, the derogation of international law, the criminalization of politics, the CIA, the FBI, climate change, nuclear war, Fukushima, nuclear radiation, crimes against humanity, The China-Russia alliance, Syria Ukraine, NATO, false flags, 9/11 Truth, ....



An overall understanding of this Worldwide crisis is required: the last section deals briefly with reversing the tide of war, peace-making, instating social justice and real democracy.

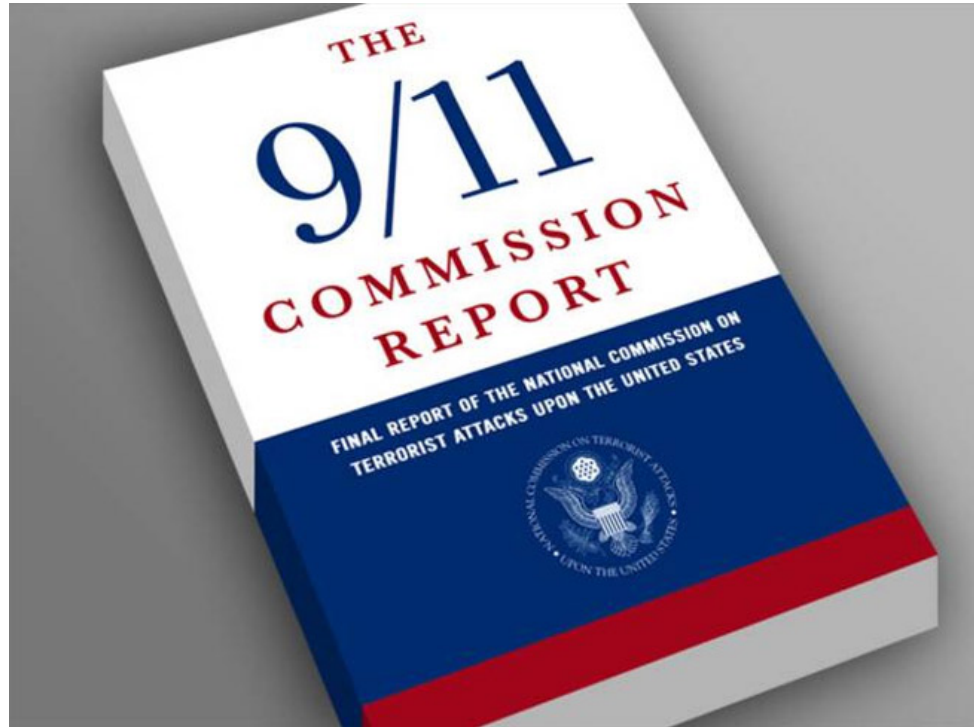
*This article includes a compendium of relevant citations (from my writings) pertaining to different dimensions of this global crisis. Citations from other authors are indicated in italics. The hyperlinks in each of the paragraphs indicate the original source of the quotation.*

### The Globalization of War: America's Long War against Humanity

- ▶ 1. The US has embarked on a military adventure, "a long war", which threatens the future of humanity. US-NATO weapons of mass destruction are portrayed as instruments of peace.
- ▶ 2. [Major military and covert intelligence operations are being undertaken simultaneously in the Middle East, Eastern Europe, sub-Saharan Africa, Central Asia and the Far East.](#) The US military agenda combines both major theater operations as well as covert actions geared towards destabilizing sovereign states.



- ▶ 3. "[The] Five-year campaign plan [includes]... a total of seven countries, beginning with Iraq, then Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Iran, Somalia and Sudan." General Wesley Clark in "Winning Modern Wars" (page 130)
- ▶ 4. In 2005, former Vice President Dick Cheney hinted, in no uncertain terms, that Iran was "right at the top of the list" of the "rogue enemies" of America, and that [Israel would, so to speak, "be doing the bombing for us without being asked"](#), i.e. without US military involvement and without us putting pressure on them "to do it"



#### 9/11 and The Global War on Terrorism (GWOT)

- ▶ 5. The "war on terrorism" is a war of conquest. Globalization is the final march to the "New World Order", dominated by Wall Street and the U.S. military-industrial complex.
- ▶ 6. [September 11, 2001 provides a justification for waging a war without borders](#). Washington's agenda consists in extending the frontiers of the American Empire to facilitate complete U.S. corporate control, while installing within America the institutions of the Homeland Security State.
- ▶ 7. "The forbidden truth" is that Western governments including US, UK, France, NATO and Israel –while waging a self-proclaimed "Global War on Terrorism"– routinely provide covert support to the same terrorist entities which are the object of their "humanitarian wars" and "counter-terrorism operations".

#### War and the Economic Crisis

- ▶ 8. In all major regions of the world, the economic recession is deep-seated, resulting in mass unemployment, the collapse of state social programs and the impoverishment of millions of people.
- ▶ 9. [The economic crisis is accompanied by a worldwide process of militarization](#), a "war without borders" led by the United States of America and its NATO allies. The conduct of the Pentagon's "long war" is intimately related to the restructuring of the global economy.
- ▶ 10. ["The Pentagon's 'black' operations, including the intelligence budgets nested inside it, are roughly equal in magnitude to the entire defense budgets of the UK, France or Japan, and ten percent of the total."](#) (Tom Burghardt)



- ▶ 11. An outright "economic war" resulting in unemployment, poverty and disease is carried out through the free market. [People's lives are in a freefall and their purchasing power is destroyed](#). In a very real sense, the last twenty years of global "free market" economy have resulted, through poverty and social destitution, in destroying the lives of millions of people.

- ▶ **12.** [Vast amounts of money wealth are acquired through market manipulation.](#) Often referred to as “deregulation”, the financial apparatus has developed sophisticated instruments of outright manipulation and deceit.
- ▶ **13.** With inside information and foreknowledge, major financial actors, using the instruments of speculative trade, have the ability to fiddle and rig market movements to their advantage, precipitate the collapse of a competitor and wreck havoc in the economies of developing countries.
- ▶ **14.** What is at stake is a process of “financial cleansing” whereby the “too big to fail banks” in Europe and North America (e.g. Citi, JPMorgan Chase, Goldman Sachs, et al ) displace and destroy lesser financial institutions, with a view to eventually taking over the entire “banking landscape”.
- ▶ **15.** The underlying tendency at the national and global levels is towards the centralization and concentration of bank power, while leading to the dramatic slump of the real economy.

#### Greece: Austerity Measures



- ▶ **16.** The creditors will use Greece's multibillion debt obligations as means to impose deadly macro-economic reforms which will serve to destabilize the national economy and further impoverish the population. These are referred to by the IMF as “policy conditionalities”, which enable the creditors to essentially dictate economic and social policy.
- ▶ **17.** The creditors are largely interested in acquiring real wealth within the national economy, namely the acquisition of Greece's national banking institutions, its public enterprises, its agricultural land, etc.

#### Disinformation, Media Propaganda and the CIA



- ▶ **18.** [Disinformation is routinely “planted” by CIA operatives in the newsroom](#) of major dailies, magazines and TV channels. Outside public relations firms are often used to create “fake stories”.
- ▶ **19.** “A relatively few well-connected correspondents provide the scoops, that get the coverage in the relatively few mainstream news sources, where the parameters of debate are set and the “official reality” is consecrated for the bottom feeders in the news chain.” ([Chaim Kupferberg in relation to 9/11 media coverage](#))
- ▶ **20.** To sustain the war agenda, these “fabricated realities”, funneled on a day to day basis into the news chain must become indelible truths, which form part of a broad political and media consensus. In this regard, the corporate media – although acting independently of the military-intelligence apparatus, is an instrument of this evolving totalitarian system.

### "Islamic Terrorism" and the Human Mindset

- ▶ 21. [Al Qaeda-ISIS concepts](#), repeated ad nauseam have potentially traumatic impacts on the human mind and the ability of normal human beings to analyze and comprehend the "real outside World" of war, politics and the economic crisis.
- ▶ 22. Al Qaeda constitutes a stylized, fake and almost folkloric abstraction of terrorism, which permeates the inner consciousness of millions of people around the World.

### The Islamic State Caliphate Project (ISIS/ISIL/Daesh)



- ▶ 23. Those who ordered the bombing campaign are those who are behind the Caliphate Project.
- ▶ 24. The Islamic State militia, which is currently the alleged target of a US-NATO bombing campaign under a "counter-terrorism" mandate, is supported covertly by the United States and its allies.
- ▶ 25. The ISIS terrorists are the foot soldiers of the Western alliance. While America claims to be targeting ISIS, in reality it is protecting ISIS. The air campaign is intent upon destroying Syria and Iraq rather than "going after the terrorists".
- ▶ 26. [A complex network of Al Qaeda affiliated terrorist organizations](#) overseen by US and allied intelligence agencies has unfolded, extending across the Middle East, North Africa, sub-Saharan Africa, Central Asia, Western China, South and South East Asia.
- ▶ 27. [The Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant \(ISIL\) is a creation of US intelligence.](#)

### Washington's "Counter-terrorism Agenda" in Iraq and Syria consists of Supporting the Terrorists



- ▶ 28. The incursion of the Islamic State (IS) brigades into Iraq starting in June 2014 was part of a carefully planned military-intelligence operation supported covertly by the US, NATO and Israel.
- ▶ 29. Without Western support, according to Vladimir Putin, the terrorists would not have been able to gain control over entire regions of the country. *"The so-called Islamic State [ISIS] has taken control of a huge territory. How was that possible?"* (Vladimir Putin's speech to the Valdai Conference, October 2015)



### Western Special Forces are Assisting the Terrorists in Syria



- ▶ **30.** [Western special forces and covert intelligence agents](#) including British SAS, French Parachutistes, CIA, MI6 and Mossad have integrated rebel ranks.
- ▶ **31.** Their activities are not limited to training. They are routinely involved in overseeing the conduct of terrorist operations on the ground together with Turkish and Qatari special forces, as well thousands of mercenaries recruited from Muslim countries.
- ▶ **32.** [The French have been actively involved in Syria since the outset of the insurgency on the ground](#) in liaison with their US, British and Israeli counterparts. In February 2012, 13 French military officers were arrested in Homs pointing to the presence of foreign troops on Syrian soil inside rebel ranks.

### America's Allies: Support to the Islamic State by Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Turkey

- ▶ **33.** Saudi Arabia, Turkey, Pakistan, Qatar, Jordan, et al. have been involved in recruiting, training and financing Islamic terrorists.
- ▶ **34.** [A large number of ISIS mercenaries are convicted criminals released from Saudi prisons on condition they join the ISIL. Saudi death row inmates were recruited to join the terror brigades.](#) (January 23, 2013)
- ▶ **35.** The practice of beheading civilians by ISIS operative in Syria emanates from Saudi Arabia.. [The ISIL's practice of beheadings](#) is part of the US sponsored terrorist training programs implemented in Saudi Arabia and Qatar.

### Israel and the Islamic State



- ▶ **36.** Netanyahu does not deny that his government's support of the terrorists in Syria. The IDF top brass has acknowledged that "global jihad elements inside Syria" are supported by Israel
- ▶ **37.** The State of Israel collaborates with the French authorities in the Charlie Hebdo counterterrorism operation, while also [supporting the two main terrorist entities in Syria: the Islamic State \(ISIS\) and Al Nusrah](#).

### The Criminalization of the State

- ▶ **38.** The "Criminalization of the State", is when war criminals legitimately occupy positions of authority, which enable them to decide "who are the criminals", when in fact they are the criminals.

### Wars of Aggression are in Violation of International Law and the UN Charter

- ▶ **39.** [The US, France, Britain are the aggressor nations against Syria.](#) They cannot under any circumstances invoke the Right of Self-defense.

- ▶ 40. In contrast, Syria is the victim of foreign aggression and has the Right to Self-defense under Article 51 of the UN Charter which states that: *"Nothing in the present Charter shall impair the inherent right of collective or individual self-defence if an armed attack occurs against a member of the United Nations"*.

### War Crimes



- ▶ 41. The US-NATO led war applied Worldwide is a criminal undertaking under the disguise of counter-terrorism. [It violates the Nuremberg Charter, the US constitution and the UN charter.](#)
- ▶ 42. According to former chief Nuremberg prosecutor Benjamin Ferencz, in relation to the 2003 invasion of Iraq: "a prima facie case can be made that the United States is guilty of the supreme crime against humanity — that being an illegal war of aggression against a sovereign nation." Ferencz was referring to "Crimes against Peace and War" (**Nuremberg Principle VI**)
- ▶ 43. **Nuremberg Principle III** relates directly to president Obama and the heads of State and heads of government of the US-NATO led coalition: *"a person who committed an act which constitutes a crime under international law acted as Head of State or responsible government official does not relieve him from responsibility under international law."*

### The Clash of Civilizations: Worldwide Campaign against Muslims

- ▶ 44. A good versus evil dichotomy prevails: a *"Clash of Civilisations"*.
- ▶ 45. The West has a "Mission": "We must fight against evil in all its forms as a means to preserving the Western way of life." The perpetrators of war are presented as the victims.



- ▶ 46. The "Global War on Terrorism" (GWOT) directed against Al Qaeda launched in the wake of 9/11 is evolving towards a [full-fledged "war of religion", a "holy crusade" directed against the Muslim World.](#)
- ▶ 47. [A "war of religion" is unfolding, with a view to justifying a global military crusade.](#) In the inner consciousness of many Americans, the "holy crusade" against Muslims is justified.
- ▶ 48. While President Obama may uphold freedom of religion, the US inquisitorial social order has institutionalized patterns of discrimination, prejudice and xenophobia directed against Muslims.
- ▶ 49. Ethnic profiling applies to travel, the job market, access to education and social services and more generally to social status and mobility.
- ▶ 50. [The wave of xenophobia directed against Muslims](#) which has swept across Western Europe is tied into geopolitics. It is part of a military agenda. It consists in demonizing the enemy.
- ▶ 51. Muslim countries possess more than 60 percent of total oil reserves. In contrast, the United States of America has barely 2 percent of total oil reserves. Iraq has five times more oil than the United States.
- ▶ 52. A large share of the World's oil lies in Muslim lands. The objective of the US led war is to steal and appropriate those oil reserves. And to achieve this objective, these countries are targeted: war, covert ops, economic destabilization, regime change.

### US-NATO Threatens Russia and China



- ▶ 53. The "Communist threat" of The Cold War era has been replaced by the worldwide threat of "Islamic terrorism".
- ▶ 54. Whereas Russia and China have become capitalist "free market" economies, a first strike pre-emptive nuclear attack is nonetheless contemplated.
- ▶ 55. China and Russia are no longer considered to be "a threat to capitalism". Quite the opposite. What is at stake is economic and financial rivalry between competing capitalist powers.
- ▶ 56. The China-Russia alliance under the Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO) constitutes a "competing capitalist block" which undermines U.S. economic hegemony.
- ▶ 57. [In May 2014, the Russian Aggression Prevention Act \(RAPA\)](#) was introduced in the US Senate (S 2277), calling for the militarization of Eastern Europe and the Baltic States and the stationing of US and NATO troops on Russia's doorstep
- ▶ 58. In Asia, the U.S. has contributed under its "Pivot to Asia" to encouraging its Asia-Pacific allies including Japan, Australia, South Korea, The Philippines and Vietnam to threaten and isolate China as part of a process of "military encirclement" of China, which gained impetus in the late 1990s.

### The Dangers of Nuclear War





- ▶ 59. In the wake of the Cold War, an understanding on the dangers of nuclear war (MAD) no longer prevails. Publicly available military documents confirm that pre-emptive nuclear war is still on the drawing board of the Pentagon. Compared to the 1950s, the nuclear weapons are more advanced. The delivery system is more precise.
- ▶ 60. In addition to China and Russia, Iran, Syria and North Korea are targets for pre-emptive nuclear war. Let us be under no illusions, the Pentagon's plan to blow up the planet using advanced nuclear weapons is still on the books.
- ▶ 61. With an explosive capacity varying between one third and six times a Hiroshima bomb, mini-nukes are said to be "harmless to civilians". [Pre-emptive nuclear war is portrayed as a "humanitarian undertaking"](#). Scientists on contract to the Pentagon have endorsed the use of tactical nuclear weapons: they are "harmless to civilians because the explosion is underground."
- ▶ 62. The Pentagon has confirmed its policy of [a nuclear first strike against the Russian Federation in response to Russia's alleged aggression against Ukraine](#). If these US nuclear strikes were to be implemented, humanity would be precipitated into a Third World War, which could potentially be the "final war" on planet earth.
- ▶ 63. Should we be concerned? The people at the highest levels of government who decide regarding the use of nuclear weapons haven't the foggiest idea as to the implications of their actions. Blowing up the planet through the use of nuclear weapons is fully endorsed by presidential candidate Hillary Clinton, who believes that nuclear weapons are instruments of peace-making. Her election campaign is financed by the corporations which produce WMDs.

<del>TOP SECRET</del>					
912	4040	KRASHODAR/PASHKOVSKAYA	0249-8188	4502-03909	S
911	4045	KRASNOGRAD	0234-8074	4924-03529	R
299	4080	KRASNOVODESK	0326-8003	4003-05300	R
717	4090	KRASNOYARSK	0159-8004	5602-09254	S
868	4090	KRASNOYARSK S+e	0159-8008	5559-09256	R
662	7732	KRASNY KUT	0282-8645	4431-13250	V
81	5610	KRECHEVITSY	0153-8072	5837-03123	R
668	29362	KREMOVO	0282-8646	4403-13217	S
594	4134	KREST KHALDZHAY	0124-8000	6251-13437	R
794	4140	KRIVDY ROG	0250-8668	4751-03318	R
949	4150	KRONSTADT	0103-8601	6001-02942	R
645	4161	KROSNOW/IWONICZ, POL	0232-8214	4940-02149	R

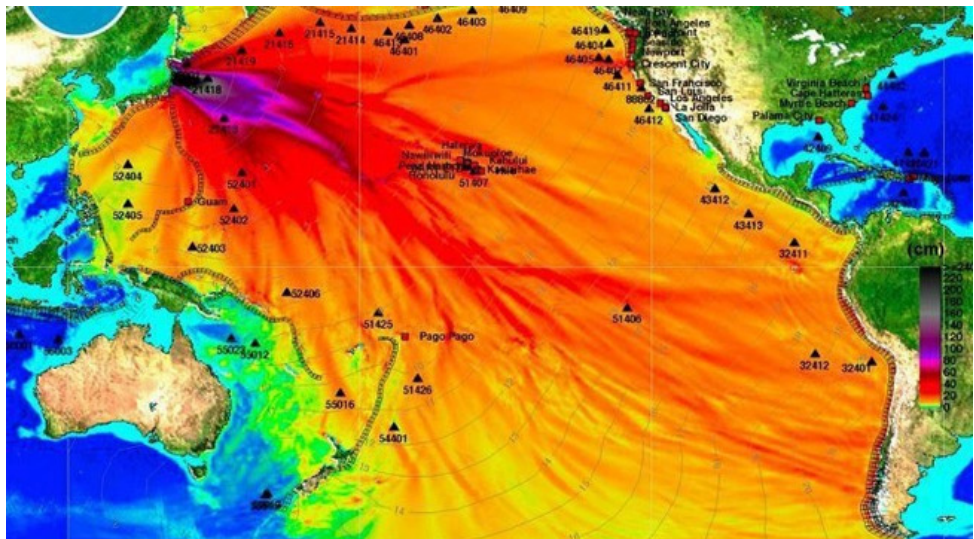
Pentagon 1959 Plan to implement a Nuclear Holocaust: Excerpt of list of 1200 cities targeted for nuclear attack in alphabetical order

### Fidel Castro on the Dangers of Nuclear War



- ▶ 64. "The conventional war would be lost by the US and the nuclear war is no alternative for anyone. On the other hand, nuclear war would inevitably become global"
- ▶ 65. "I think nobody on Earth wishes the human species to disappear. And that is the reason why I am of the opinion that what should disappear are not just nuclear weapons, but also conventional weapons. We must provide a guarantee for peace to all peoples without distinction"
- ▶ 66. "[In a nuclear war the collateral damage would be the life of humankind.](#) Let us have the courage to proclaim that all nuclear or conventional weapons, everything that is used to make war, must disappear!"
- ▶ 67. "It is about demanding that the world is not led into a nuclear catastrophe, it is to preserve life." Fidel Castro Ruz, Havana, October 2010. (Recorded by Michel Chossudovsky, Havana, October 2010, image right, Fidel Castro, Michel Chossudovsky)

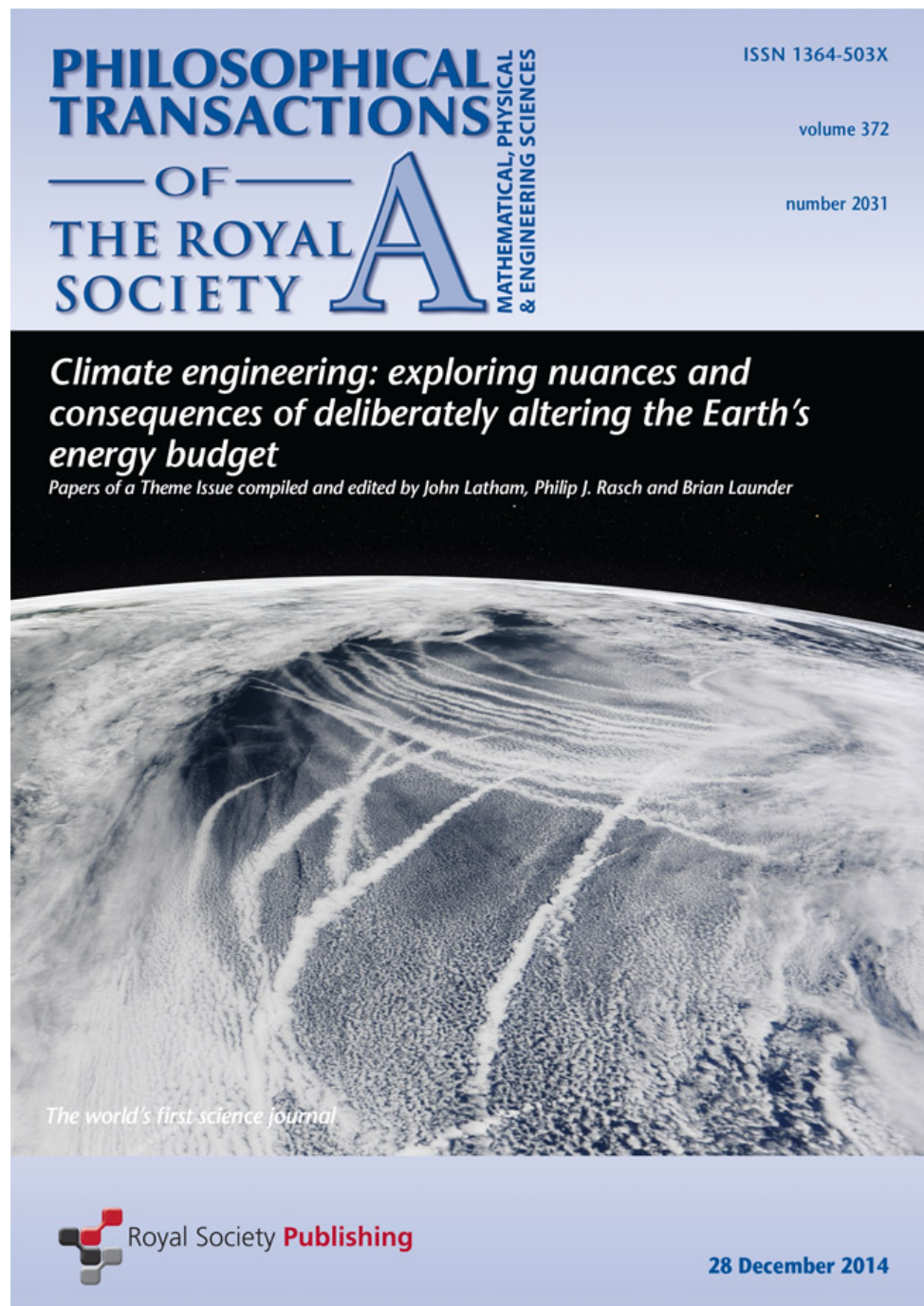
#### Fukushima: Worldwide Nuclear Radiation



- ▶ 68. [The Fukushima disaster in Japan has brought to the forefront the dangers of Worldwide nuclear radiation.](#) The crisis in Japan has been described as "a nuclear war without a war".
- ▶ 69. In the words of renowned novelist [Haruki Murakami](#): "This time no one dropped a bomb on us ... We set the stage, we committed the crime with our own hands, we are destroying our own lands, and we are destroying our own lives."
- ▶ 70. Nuclear radiation –which threatens life on planet earth– is not front page news in comparison to the most insignificant issues of public concern, including the local level crime scene or the tabloid gossip reports on Hollywood celebrities.
- ▶ 71. The shaky political consensus both in Japan, the U.S. and Western Europe is that the crisis at Fukushima has been contained. The truth is otherwise. Known and documented, the ongoing dumping of highly radioactive water into the Pacific Ocean constitutes a potential trigger to a process of global radioactive contamination.
- ▶ 72. This water contains plutonium 239 and its release into the Ocean has both local as well as global repercussions. [A microgram of plutonium if inhaled, according to Dr. Helen Caldicott, can cause death](#)

#### Geo-engineering: Modifying the Weather for Military Use





- ▶ 73. Environmental modification techniques (ENMOD) for military use constitute, in the present context of global warfare, the ultimate weapon of mass destruction.
- ▶ 74. Rarely acknowledged in the debate on global climate change, the world's weather can now be modified as part of a new generation of sophisticated electromagnetic weapons. Both the US and Russia have developed capabilities to manipulate the climate for military use.
- ▶ 75. [Weather manipulation is the pre-emptive weapon par excellence](#). It can be directed against enemy countries or even "friendly nations", without their knowledge. Weather warfare constitutes a covert form of pre-emptive war. The manipulation of climate can be used to destabilize an enemy's economy, ecosystem and agriculture

#### The Resurgence of Nazism in Ukraine

- ▶ 76. [The forbidden truth is that the West has engineered in Ukraine](#) - through a carefully staged covert operation -the formation of a proxy regime integrated by Neo-Nazis.





► 77. Unknown to most Americans, the US government is channeling financial support, weapons and training to a Neo-Nazi entity –which is part of The Ukraine National Guard– **The Azov Battalion** (Батальйон Азов). Canada and Britain have confirmed that they also are providing support to the National Guard.

► 78. The Azov Battalion -which “officially” displays the Nazi SS emblem is described by the Kiev regime as “a volunteer battalion of territorial defense”. It’s a National Guard battalion under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Internal Affairs, the equivalent of America’s Homeland Security.

► 79. The Azov battalion supported by its Western partners is not only involved in para-military operations in Eastern Ukraine. [it is also running a Summer Camp military training project for young children as part of its broader training and Nazi indoctrination program.](#)

► 80. With Svoboda and Right Sector political appointees in charge of national security and the armed forces, a real grassroots protest movement directed against the IMF’s deadly macroeconomic reforms, will in all likelihood be brutally repressed by the Right Sector’s “brown shirts” and the National Guard paramilitary led by Dmitri Yarosh, on behalf of Wall Street and the Washington consensus.

### The Police State



► 81. Rather than addressing an impending social catastrophe, [Western governments, which serve the interests of the economic elites, have installed a “Big Brother” police state,](#) with a mandate to confront and repress all forms of opposition and social dissent.

► 82. [The Department of Defense now authorizes the domestic deployment of US troops](#) in “the conduct of operations other than war” including law enforcement activities and the quelling of “civil disturbances”.

► 83. The repeal of democracy is portrayed as a means to [providing “domestic security” and upholding civil liberties.](#)

► 84. An FBI department established in 2004 under the Bush administration was conducive to [the integration of law enforcement and domestic spying.](#) Its mandate was essentially political, directed at curbing all forms of social and political dissent in America.

► 85. According to a 2004 Report of the Homeland Security Council, [these domestic “conspirators”](#) are said to be acting in coordination with “foreign terrorists”. The Report identified “domestic radical groups” and “disgruntled employees”.

### The November 13, 2015 Paris Terror Attacks

► 86. The November 13 attacks were immediately followed by the enactment of [a State of Emergency, the closing of France's borders and the suspension of civil liberties](#) as a means - according to president François Hollande— to safeguarding democratic values.



► 87. The tragic loss of life has been used by the Hollande government (with the support of the media) to harness the public into accepting the implementation of police state measures in the interest of French Republic, namely protecting France's national security against an illusive self-proclaimed "Islamic State" based in Northern Syria, which happens to be a creation of US intelligence.

► 88. The measures also included procedures which enable the police to conduct arbitrary arrests and house searches without a warrant within the Paris metropolitan area opening up the development of a potential hate campaign directed against France's Muslim population.

► 89. These drastic police state measures (including the repeal of habeas corpus) ordered by president Hollande were decided upon prior and in the absence of a police report.

### Reversing the Tide of War, Building Peace, Democracy and Social Justice



► 90. War propaganda has become increasingly pervasive. War is upheld as a peace-making operation.

► 91. When war becomes peace, the world is turned upside down. Conceptualization is no longer possible. An inquisitorial social system emerges. The consensus is to wage war. People can longer think for themselves. They accept the authority and wisdom of the established social order.



- ▶ 92. [War however is not an inevitable process.](#)
- ▶ 93. [War can be prevented through mass social action.](#)
- ▶ 94. The issue is not whether the war will inevitably take place but **what are the instruments at our disposal which will enable us to shunt and ultimately disarm this global military agenda.**
- ▶ 95. War criminals occupy positions of authority. The citizenry is galvanized into supporting the rulers, who are "committed to their safety and well-being". Through media disinformation, war is given a humanitarian mandate.
- ▶ 96. The legitimacy of war must be addressed. Antiwar sentiment alone does not disarm a military agenda. High ranking officials of the Obama administration, members of the military and the US Congress have been granted the authority to uphold an illegal war.
- ▶ 97. A significant segment of the antiwar movement has been co-opted. We are against war but we support the "war on terrorism". We can rely on an ambiguous political discourse.
- ▶ 98. How does one effectively break the war and police state agendas?
- ▶ 99. Essentially by refuting the "war on terrorism" and America's holy crusade against the "Islamic jihad" which constitute the very foundations of America's national security doctrine.
- ▶ 100. Without the "war on terrorism", politicians in high office do not have a leg to stand on. Once the Big Lie is fully revealed, their legitimacy collapses like a deck of cards.



- ▶ 101. How best to achieve this objective? By fully uncovering the lies behind the "war on terrorism" and revealing the fact amply documented that Western governments are supporting the terrorists, i.e. they are State sponsors of terrorism.
- ▶ 102. Media propaganda sustains the legitimacy of "war on terrorism". "Evil folks are lurking", the jihad is said to be threatening the Western World
- ▶ 103. The corporate backers and sponsors of war and war crimes must also be targeted including the oil companies, the defense contractors, the financial institutions and the corporate media, which has become an integral part of the war propaganda machine.

#### Regime Change in the West

- ▶ 104. [What is required is a grass roots antiwar network, a mass movement at national and international levels](#), which challenges the legitimacy of the main military and political actors, as well as their corporate sponsors, and which would ultimately be instrumental in unseating those who rule in our name.
- ▶ 105. This is no easy task. The first step is to break the consensus, and that is done through what we might describe as counter-propaganda. It is in this context that Truth becomes a powerful weapon.





► **106.** The construction of this type of network will take time to develop. Initially, it should focus on developing a firm antiwar stance within existing citizens' organizations (e.g. trade unions, community organizations, professional regroupings, student federations, municipal councils, etc.).

In many of these, organizations, however, –which include NGOs such as Amnesty International–, the leadership has been coopted; many of these organizations are generously funded by corporate foundations. In turn, since 2003, the antiwar movement in Western countries is virtually at a standstill.

► **107.** Breaking the Lie means breaking a criminal project of global destruction, in which the quest for profit is the overriding force.

► **108.** This profit-driven military agenda destroys human values and transforms people into unconscious zombies.



► **109.** Let us reverse the tide by breaking the consensus, namely by breaking the propaganda apparatus.

► **110.** Swaying public opinion is not enough what has to be undertaken is to break the **process of internal propaganda** within government, the judicial system, law enforcement, the military, intelligence, etc. Because ultimately these are the areas where decisions are taken.

► **111.** The doctrine of the US Armed Forces is the “war on terrorism”. It is deeply entrenched. It provides a “Just Cause” to war. It is the driving force behind the troops. It is used to provide legitimacy to the bombing raids. What needs to done is to break the decision making process within the military through counter propaganda.

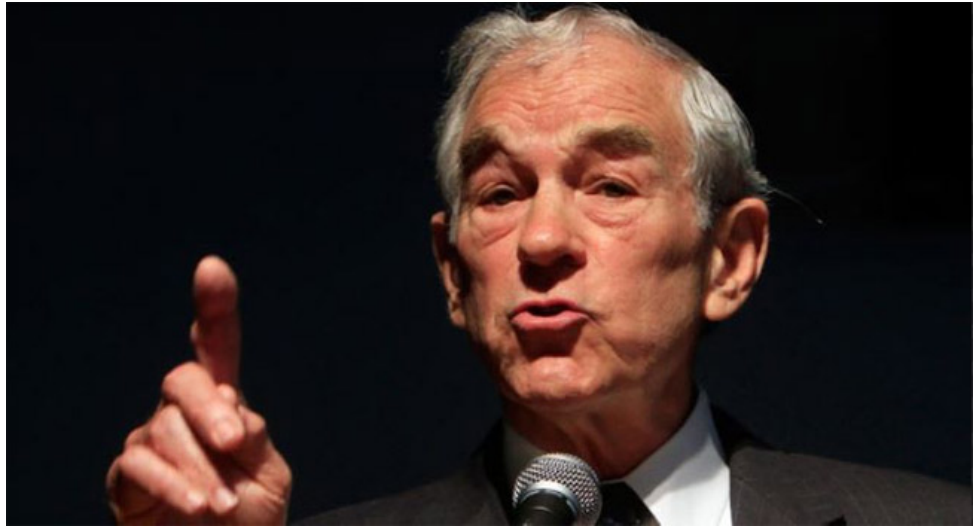
► **112.** William Shakespeare’s rightfully describes in our contemporary World the architects of the New World Order: **“Hell is empty and all the devils are here.”**

► **113.** Our indelible task is to send the “devils” of our time, the self-proclaimed architects of “democracy” and the “free market”, “down” to where they rightfully belong.

### Ron Paul: Is Islam On The Verge Of Engulfing Western Civilization?

December 31 2015 | From: [RonPaul](#)

**The neocons want us to believe that we are in a war to the death between Christian civilization and the Islamic world. But they know nothing of either Christian civilization or Islam.**



The only part they really want, is war. Perpetual war.

Ron Paul: Is Islam on the Verge of Engulfing Western Civilization?



---

### Anonymous #OpISIS Claims To Have Preempted A Terror Attack

December 30 2015 | From: [Geopolitics](#)

**"ISIS will implode. We're digging your graves."**



This is how Anonymous is taking the battle closely to the Islamic State.

["Anonymous"](#) claims to have foiled an Isis terror attack in Italy.

The primary account behind "[Operation Isis](#)" has claimed that online activists affiliated with Anonymous stopped one attack and is working to stop others.

Anonymous [stepped up its "war on Isis" in the wake of early November's attacks in Paris that left 130 people dead](#). Shortly after those events the group released [a video saying that it was going to "hunt down" Isis members and would "launch the biggest operation ever against" it](#).

"Expect massive cyber attacks," a voice said in the video. "War is declared. Get prepared."

[Operation Isis has largely focused on finding and shutting down social media accounts and websites](#) belonging to people who are thought to sympathise with or be part of Isis.

Some have suggested that work is helpful since it stops the spread of propaganda by accounts. But [others have pointed out that the group has leaked false information](#), as well as getting in the way of authorities' efforts.

Now the group has claimed to have gone further than those efforts, moving instead to stopping attacks in the real world."

- [Source](#)

Of course, everybody can claim they are part of Anonymous and create some confusion as to what is real and disinformation to sustain fear. But...



"Last month, the Free Thought Project reported on Anonymous' move to publish a 'Guide to Fighting ISIS Online.'"

The release of this guide enlisted the talents of amateur hackers worldwide, and the results have been nothing short of phenomenal.

The guide was published in an IRC (internet relay chat) channel by a member of the hacker group. That member released the guide, along with the following message.

"Instead of sitting idle in the [chat] channel or lurking around and doing nothing, you can benefit greatly from the different tools and guides that have been provided to you," he wrote. "Your contribution means a lot and we encourage you to partake in all of the Op's activities if you can, the more the merrier."

[Tens of thousands more ISIS-affiliated social media accounts have been removed since the guide went public.](#)

After it was revealed that ISIS is being aided and supported by Turkey, Anonymous launched a massive attack against the NATO country last week. In an extensive DDoS attack, the group took down some 40,000 Turkish servers.

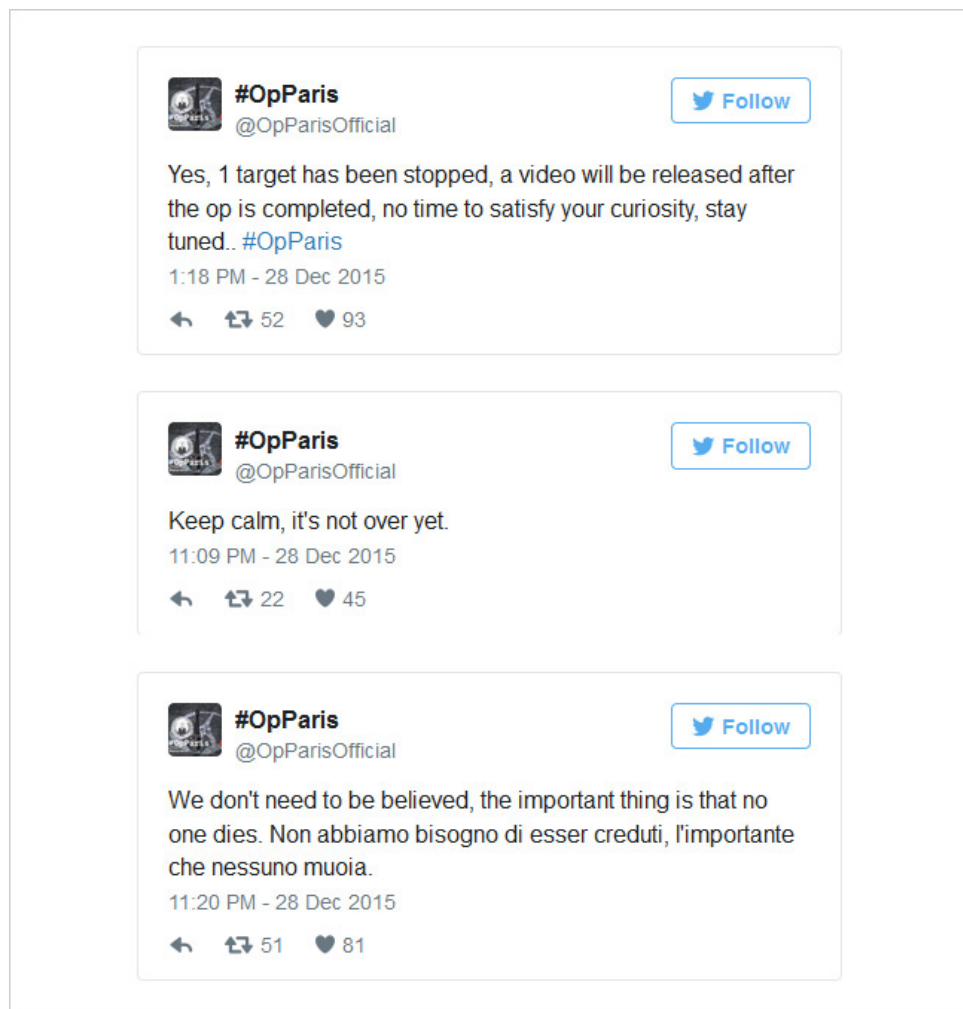
While many have been critical of Anonymous's digital attacks, claiming that they do not hurt ISIS, news of them stopping a



physical attack is sure to rattle some cages.

As the fight against terror becomes a vigilante operation, one thing is certain, Anonymous is here to stay and a force to surely be reckoned with.

**Related:** [Anonymous Takes #OpISIS To A New Level – By Stopping An Actual Terror Attack](#)



---

### 2015: The Year Russia Told America 'Enough'

December 29 2015 | From: [Geopolitics](#)

**"Since 2003, Moscow has watched with infinite patience as US-led forces have steadily steamrolled a path of chaos and carnage across a large swath of Central Asia, the Middle East and North Africa. This year Vladimir Putin drew a line at Syria."**



Barely 2 days after the above high-level toast between the two leaders who were exhausted of their mega speeches at the UN General Assembly, Putin ordered the massive bombardment against the CIA trained Islamic State in Syria.



After the unexpected Turkish ambush of its warplane, he further ordered the delivery of some of the most advanced weaponry from the Russian arsenal into the Syrian theater.

## Worlds MOST FEARED Navy Ship to send message to the world



### RT: [2015: The year Russia told America 'Enough'](#)

**Since 2003, Moscow has watched with infinite patience as US-led forces have steadily steamrolled a path of chaos and carnage across a large swath of Central Asia, the Middle East and North Africa.**

This year Vladimir Putin drew a line at Syria.

In an age when diplomats regularly correspond with each other behind the cold cover of firewalls and Twitter accounts, Moscow's method of informing its US partners that it would start bombing operations in Syria was reminiscent of a gesture from a more chivalrous era.

Washington [said](#) it first learned of Moscow's plans in Syria when it received a personal visit from a Russian general who appeared at the US Embassy in Baghdad.



Syria bombing: Russian three star general warned US officials 'we request your people leave'

Just hours later, the Russian military – with the full support of Damascus – stunned the world by opening a powerful aerial assault against Islamic State forces in Syria where they were stubbornly entrenched not only as a viable fighting force, but as the owners and operators of a profitable oil-producing enterprise, no less.

This Russian demonstration of shock-and-awe provided an exclamation point to comments delivered by President Vladimir Putin, who just one day earlier had berated Western powers in the UN General Assembly for the massive mess they had created in the region.

*"I'm urged to ask those who created this situation: do you at least realize now what you've done? But I'm afraid that this question will remain unanswered, because they have never abandoned their policy, which is based on arrogance, exceptionalism and impunity," Putin told the audience*

The Russian leader went on to make a direct connection between the West's blundering foreign policy, which has recklessly usurped various leaders and governments without any clear idea as to what or who will fill the vacuum, and the rise of Islamic State.



*"The so-called Islamic State has tens of thousands of militants fighting for it, including former Iraqi soldiers who were left on the street after the 2003 invasion. Many recruits come from Libya whose statehood was destroyed... And now radical groups are joined by members of the so-called 'moderate' Syrian opposition backed by the West. They get weapons and training, and then they defect and join the so-called Islamic State," he noted.*

Putin is far too experienced a statesman to say exactly which global power(s) might be interested in cannibalizing the broken bits and pieces of Iraq, Libya and Syria and turning them into a private proxy army, but he left no doubt that the rise of Islamic State was by no means an accident.



*"In fact, the Islamic State itself did not come out of nowhere," Putin said, in what may have been the most telling yet downplayed part of his speech. "It was initially developed as a weapon against undesirable secular regimes."*

Putin is by no means alone in this belief. In May of this year, Judicial Watch, in response to Freedom of Information Act requests and lawsuits, became privy to some highly explosive Pentagon [documents](#) that were compiled about a year before Islamic State appeared on the global stage in their Toyota trucks and US-made weapons.

The document states that *"The Salafist [Islamic State], the Muslim Brotherhood, and AQI [Al-Qaeda in Iraq] are the major forces driving the insurgency in Syria. The West, Gulf countries, and Turkey support the opposition; while Russia, China, and Iran support the regime."*

The declassified document continues:

*"If the situation unravels there is the possibility of establishing a declared or undeclared Salafist principality in Eastern Syria... and this is exactly what the supporting powers [i.e. The West, Gulf countries and Turkey] to the opposition want, in order to isolate the Syrian regime, which is considered the strategic depth of the Shia expansion (Iraq and Iran)."*

**Related:** [Newly-Declassified U.S. Government Documents: The West Supported the Creation of ISIS](#)

As the Washington Blog [pointed out](#), the document proves what so many opponents of the Syrian intervention have been saying for five years: *There is no "moderate opposition" in Syria.*

*"It shows that extreme Muslim terrorists – Salafist, Muslims Brotherhood, and AQI... have always been the "major forces driving the insurgency in Syria."*

It is no wonder that US policies seem to have created far more terrorists than they've eliminated – essentially because it is part and parcel of the strategy from the beginning to use these terrorists as proxy armies to take out undesirable governments.

Russia came to the realization that not doing anything about Islamic State was a far riskier alternative than allowing this group of savages to continue to flourish practically unmolested in Syria in dangerous proximity to the Russian border, not to mention Russia's naval base at Tartus.

Yet somehow Russia's rather predictable move caught the West completely off-guard.



*"It doesn't concern me in the slightest," US Senator John McCain [said](#) in 2013, when asked if he thought Russia and China would intervene in Syria. "Because they will not act."*

*"The United States is the most powerful nation in the world, and we're not going to be intimidated by Russia and China," he continued. "We are not, so I guarantee you that they will not act."*

NATO-member Turkey, who has been accused of purchasing oil from Islamic State, was also caught unawares by Russia's lightning move in Syria [Incidentally, Russia the only country that is operating in Syria with the full legal backing of the Syrian government].

In fact, Ankara, oddly enraged over Russia's determined efforts to destroy not only Islamic State's command center, but its oil business as well, took the world to the brink of World War III when it [shot down](#) a Russian fighter jet that it says crossed into Turkish territory.



A Russian Su-24 front-line bomber jet

Meanwhile, a recent statement by a Turkish official revealing detailed information of Russian Air Force sorties in Syria can be regarded as "official acknowledgment" that the operation to down the Su-24 was a planned one, Russia's Ministry of Defense said.

*"When on November 24 the Turkish fighter jet treacherously fired a rocket at our Su-24, the Turkish General Staff was perfectly aware about when and where our two bombers would be carrying out their mission," ministry spokesman Major General Igor Konashenkov told journalists on Wednesday.*

Clearly, Putin's decision to enter the Syrian conflict was a risky one, yet it appears now for all the wrong reasons. Incredibly, Moscow seems to be having less of a problem handling Islamic State than it is with those Western states that had proclaimed their dedication to wiping out the terrorist organization in the first place.

Russia's military operation in Syria has uncovered a hornet's nest of illicit activity, much of which is only indirectly connected to Islamic State. Where such disturbing revelations will lead us in 2016, it is too early to say, but the prospects for peace in Syria anytime soon do not look very likely.

Here's a good close-up look at ISIS living pipeline before being bombed by Russian aviation...

Уничтожение на территории САР скопления автомобильной те... ⌚ ↗



This living pipeline is crossing Turkish border...

Пересечение сирийско-турецкой границы грузовиками с нефт... ⌚ ↗



---

**Mainstream Media Manipulation / Controlling The Narrative**  
**+ Mosaic Of Facts: Inside The Information War**

December 26 2015 | From: [RTD](#)

**Can you tell truth from lies in mass media?**





*"The media's the most powerful entity on earth. They have the power to make the innocent guilty and to make the guilty innocent, and that's power. Because they control the minds of the masses."*

- Malcolm X

**The following is a excerpt from the documentary: Mosaic Of Facts: Inside The Information War**

The full documentary is below this trailer:

Great explanation by Eric Draitser: The Operation Mockingbird is Sti...  



### **Mosaic Of Facts: Inside The Information War**

RTD's Miguel Francis-Santiago delves deep to try to understand the intricacies of information war. He meets media experts and puts together the Mosaic of Facts, showing how public opinion is manipulated, not just over the Ukrainian Crisis but throughout the world.



---

### US-NATO's "Counter-Christmas Crusade" Against The Cradle Of Civilization And The Holy Land

December 25 2015 | From: [GlobalResearch](#)

*"It's really 19th century behavior in the 21st century. You just don't invade another country on phony pretexts in order to assert your interests."* - John Kerry, "Meet the Press", 2nd March 2014.



**There has been a searing irony to Christmas since August 1990 and the decimating embargo on Iraq.**

It marked the beginning of the destruction of the region where the three Abrahamic religions were born at Ur in southern Iraq, where the Garden of Eden is believed to have flourished at Al-Qurnah, translation "connection" or "joint", since it is where the Biblical Tigris and Euphrates rivers join.

In Al-Qurnah an ancient **jujube tree** – a fruit species, cultivation of which is believed to go back to 900 BCE – was celebrated as the actual **Biblical Tree of Knowledge**.



Nearby is Babylon, found in the Books of Genesis, Peter and Revelations. Neighbouring Syria, is also part of the "Cradle of Civilization", integral to Biblical narrative.

Jesus delivered the Sermon on the Mount (Mount Hermon) which according to the Book of Matthew included:

*"Syria, you are the cradle of the prophets and apostles and the center that spreads the gospel from Antioch in Syria to the world, and paved the way of the Forefathers of the Church to continue."*

St Paul of course converted on the road to Damascus – where he was actually headed to persecute Christians not to become one of them.



Geographically next door to Syria is what remains of Israeli occupied Palestine, Christ's birthplace in Bethlehem, where, at what is now the Church of the Nativity, He was believed born.

Above are just a few of the jewels of a region now decimated by that created by George W. Bush's and Tony Blair's "Crusade," not to mention Obama and Cameron's "humanitarian bombings" of the Land of two Rivers.

Ur was vandalized by the US army, who arrived with Bibles in vast stocks, missionaries and plans for proselytizing those who had nurtured and stewarded the region's wonders of all religions for centuries.

Al-Qurna was stormed and devastatingly damaged by British, Lithuanian and Danish troops, the Tree of Knowledge whose legend and life seemingly spanned the mists of time, died, near certainly from the poisonous pollution of battle, more poisonous even than that which destroyed over half all fauna and flora after the Desert Storm 1991 onslaught, leaving the soil dead and infertile for years afterwards.





Syria's tragedy in the ongoing Crusade, determination to redraw the map of the Middle East and steal all natural resources rather than purchase them, is outside the scope of this article.

However, Mount Hermon is now part of the buffer zone between Syria and Israeli occupied territory and the highest permanently manned United Nations position on earth. "Jesus wept" comes to mind.

As for Bethlehem's "Little Town" so central during the Christmas period, [it is prisoner to a wall eight meters high](#), which:

*"Snakes through and around Bethlehem, disrupting social, religious, cultural and economic life."*

The brilliant political artist Banksy's Christmas card show's Joseph, with Mary on a donkey, on their way to Bethlehem for Christ's birth – only to be blocked by the wall.



At Al Quds University last week, the most poignant of Christmas trees was unveiled to "Absent Friends", attended by the Mufti of Bethlehem, Sheikh Abdul Majid Amarna, University's President, Imad Abu Kishk and Greek Orthodox Archbishop Atallah Hanna.

The tree was decorated with photographs of those killed by Israeli settlers and Israeli security forces (demonstrating) unity between Christian and Muslim students. [It received predictable criticism from Israeli media](#).



The tree is a microcosm of the unity to be found across the region and the world between all faiths and none. So where did this rabid Islamophobia, as demonstrated in swathes of mainstream Western media and by politicians suddenly come from?

It came primarily from a forty-two million dollar fund from seven foundations read and all will become crystal clear.

**Related:** [\\$42 Million From Seven Foundations Helped Fuel The Rise Of Islamophobia In America](#)

Some excellent links also to be found at and the CIA's input:

**Related:** [Who are the millionaires behind the Islamophobic industry in America?](#)

**Related:** [ISIS Beheadings of Journalists: CIA Admitted to Staging Fake Jihadist Videos in 2010](#)

However, it was the Orthodox Church of the Holy Land which first spotted the dangers of a creeping hate campaign, responding on 31st March 2003, as the bombs fell on Iraq, by excommunicating Tony Blair, his then Foreign Secretary Jack Straw, George W. Bush and his Defence Secretary Donald Rumsfeld, from the Church of the Nativity, for life.

Blair, Straw and Bush all declare passionate Christian faith, with Bush and Blair stating they "prayed together" prior to illegally decimating Abraham's birth country.

*"A spokesman of the Orthodox Church in the Holy Land, Archimandrite Attallah Hanna declared that U.S. President George Bush, his Defence Secretary Donald Rumsfeld, Tony Blair and Foreign Secretary Jack Straw have all been banned from visiting the traditional birth place of Christ in Bethlehem."*

Hanna described both Bush and Blair as "excommunicates."

David Cameron has also expressed an "evangelical passion" for Christianity as he plots to further destroy Syria. With any luck he'll be the next to be banned.



UN Secretary General Ban Ki-moon recently said: "The world is over-armed and peace is under funded."

Obama, Cameron, Hollande et al are war criminals. They have violated the Spirit of Christmas.



## Alex Jones Exposes The Truth Behind Star Wars

December 24 2015 | From: [Infowars](#)

Once again, science fiction mirrors reality...



**Star Wars: The Force Awakens** has hit theaters, continuing the cinematic saga of an interplanetary civilization's struggles with galactic war and tyranny.

Alex Jones breaks down the hidden truth behind the Star Wars films detailing the global warfare driven by a planetary empire on the verge of descending into a militarized police state.

Alex Jones Exposes Truth Behind Star Wars



## Donald Trump Accuses Israel Of Funding ISIS

December 17 2015 | From: [YourNewsWire](#)

Shortly before cancelling his Israel trip, Presidential candidate Donald Trump appeared on national television and dropped the bombshell that he believes that Israel support ISIS by funding them.

**Related:** [Netanyahu Admits ISIS Are Israeli Soldiers](#)





On the Morning Joe show, Trump said:

**Donald:** Right now, you have things going on, you have so called people that you think are on our side, they're not reporting it, they're not talking about it, and in some cases they're involved with it. I mean look: I'll give you an example.

Some of our so-called allies that we work with and that we protect militarily, they are sending massive amounts of money to ISIS and to al-Queda and to others.

**Joe:** So, who are you talking about there?

**Donald:** You know who it is. What do I have to bring it up for? You know who it is.

**Joe:** Because you're running for President. Are you talking about the Saudis?

**Donald:** Joe. Hey Joe. Other countries are giving massive amounts of money. People from other countries are giving massive amounts of money.

**Joe:** So are you saying the Saudis are doing this?

**Donald:** Of course they're doing it. Everybody knows that.

**Joe:** Okay, any other countries?

**Donald:** There are, but I'm not gonna say it, because I have a lot of relationships with people. But there are. And you know that. And everybody knows that. And nobody says it. Nobody talks about it.

**Joe:** You aren't even saying the countries that are doing it right now. Why aren't you willing to name those – you say you have a lot of relationships –

**Donald:** Hey Joe. Joe. All you have to do is check your records. Our government knows the countries. "Everybody Knows."



Related: [Trump says our friend Israel funds Daesh terrorists](#)

[Dailystormer.com](#) reports:

Everybody in the government and the media knows, is what he means by that. The average person doesn't know. Everybody who reads the Daily Stormer knows. The country pouring money into ISIS that Donald Trump just referred to is Israel. And the way he said it was pure magic. Exactly how it should have been done.

(Note: Some have been saying he could have been talking Turkey, but that's obviously wrong. If he's going to call out Saudi Arabia, he'd call out Turkey. This was a country which is unmentionable. And there is only one such country.)

The media purposefully avoided mentioning this little exchange, because of course they don't want people Googling "which countries fund ISIS."

But Donald was signaling. Not just to us (though he was doing that), but to all the powerful and/or intelligent goyim in the world who understand the situation with the Jews and are fed-up with it. There are people all over who know what we talk about here, because they are involved with the world.



Related: [Israel - A Nation Founded Upon A Monumental Lie](#)

They just are bullied into not talking about it. There are people in government, there are high-level businessmen, there are people in law enforcement and intelligence who are sick to death of these [Khazarian Satanist] Jews.

They're as unclear as we are about his connections to certain Jews, and how he is going to approach this foremost of problems. He was signaling to all of them: "look, I'm gonna deal with this."

Because you don't call out Israel for funding ISIS unless you're serious about dealing with the Jewish problem. I am absolutely certain that backchannels of the rich and powerful were as loud about that 90 second exchange as the national media was silent.

With each day that goes by, my faith increases that the Donald could truly turn this thing around to where we might have a chance. He has entered a whole new realm. The fire rises.

Related: [Trump Not Wrong When He Said That Hillary "Has Killed Hundreds of Thousands of People"](#)

---

## San Bernardino "Mass Shooting" Unleashed To Silence Russian Bombshell Regarding ISIS-NATO Oil Weapons Swaps

December 6 2015 | From: [Geopolitics](#)

**Mainstream media are on a defensive after Russian ISIS-Turkey complicity bombshell, they must have other newsworthy subjects to air on.**



**For the last 2 days, world media are forced to discuss the official pronouncements of the Russian MoD detailing at least 3 routes of “living pipelines”, all terminating inside Turkey.**

**Related: Proof: [San Bernardino “Mass Shooting” is Fear Mongering Only](#)**

For four long years, the Islamic State Enterprise has been exporting millions of barrels of oil from hijacked oilfields in Syria and Iraq to which the United States and NATO, with their massive surveillance systems and spy satellites, were so deafeningly silent about.

As always, whenever Russia talks the whole global media must be drowned out with other breaking event.

This is the reason why we refused to entertain the recent San Bernardino “mas shooting” right away because sooner or later, the real story would come out eventually, like so:

► SWAT teams were already at the scene when the “mass shooting” happened; they were conducting, well you guess it, active shooter exercise [here](#);

► 2 days prior, VVC students help law enforcement in campus drill: VICTORVILLE — San Bernardino County Sheriff's deputies, unloaded guns drawn, shouted “Get down! Get on the ground!” as they cleared the Victor Valley College library on Monday morning during an active shooter exercise... Meanwhile, students with pretend injuries acted as victims of a campus shooting. [here](#);





These series of false flag operations have become too boring to watch, and it won't come as a surprise if they decide later on to launch a real one and we choose not to respond thinking it is a non-event. It is therefore critical to continue monitoring similar events in the future while carefully trying to understand every motivation behind their operation.

Definitely, the San Bernardino "mass shooting" is aimed at silencing the conversation regarding Turkey's and NATO's culpability of the rise of the Islamic State terrorist and oil smuggling operations.

Remember, the Russians are not through yet with their ISIS-NATO evidence based disclosures, which should require the other side to unleash more false flag operations in the near future. Not to mention the rise in sales of arms and ammo after every "mass shooting" events [\[here\]](#).

The major problem for the controlled mainstream media, however, is the fact that even ordinary Turks on the ground were not so surprised about Russia's ISIS-NATO oil smuggling revelations.

Read more at: [Geopolitics](#)

### Christchurch: The Man-Made Earthquakes - What Really Happened, How And Why

December 5 2015 | From: [GodElectric](#)

**The Rothschild cartel attacked Christchurch with their Earthquake weaponry killing 185 people and injuring thousands over a prolonged period.**



**This article is written from the perspective of someone on the ground during these events, employed at the leading Geotechnical Engineering firm in the country, which was responsible for the Earthquake Commission land damage assessments. I am not a whistleblower, the people in the military have yet to come forward.**

It is believed that the motive for the attack was financial greed. The Rothschild cartel used the military industrial complex to target the Central Business District of Christchurch, the area with the highest land values as a method of releasing stored funds.

Prior to the Christchurch Earthquake New Zealand was the least indebted nation of the western world. Increasing Government debt driving wealth back into corrupt insurance cartels of the City of London and other financial institutions of the world was done at the expense of the people of New Zealand.

The motive of greed meant the destruction of the city was planned meticulously. Little thought was given in regards to any rebuild.

Corrupt banking cartels privately bought up the most profitable part of the reconstruction process, the project management companies like Fletchers, in advance of the Earthquake occurring.

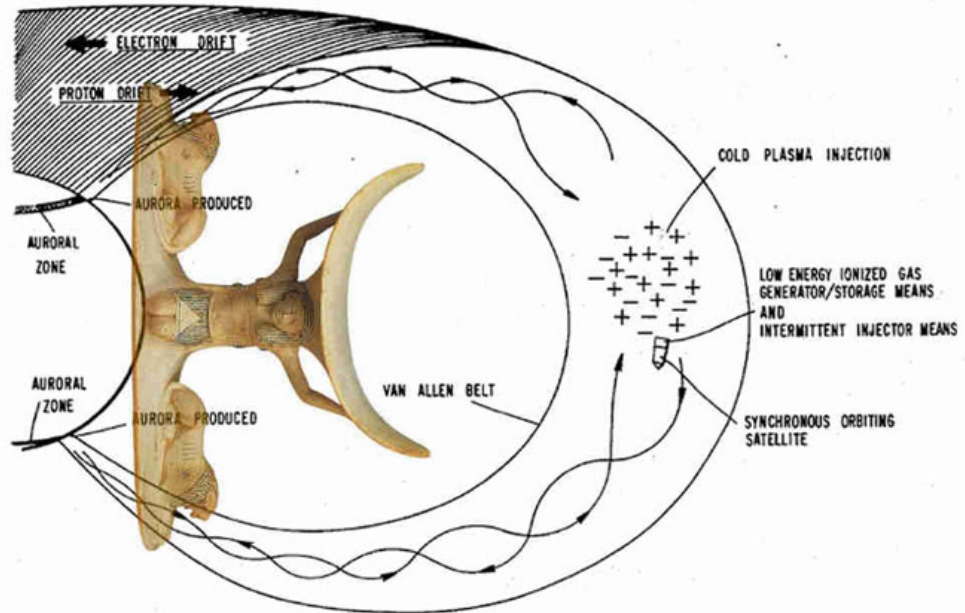


Earthquakes are the result of charge displacement, causing underground lightning. The hieroglyphs describe the dynamics of Earth events, through the relationship explained by [Sekhmet](#) and [Ptah](#).

To understand how Earthquakes can be electrically induced, we will begin by explaining what is commonly termed as HAARP.

**Related:** [Chemtrails](#), [Geoengineering](#), [Weather Modification & Weather Warfare](#)

Bernard Eastlunds patent is shown below adjacent to the Tutankhamen headrest, together highlighting how the dynamics of the Earth and how it can be used to magnify energy for natural disasters. In theory HAARP can charge the Van Allen Belts moving charge layers, inducing charge in the rocks below.



Bernard Eastlund HAARP Patent alongside Tutankhamen Headrest.

The conclusion section of the patent contains the following text:

*"This invention has a phenomenal variety of possible ramifications and potential future developments... Two new approaches to weather modification and control are suggested.*

*The first is for manipulation of the steering winds that control the development of mesocyclones, or the modification of the directions of the jet streams that influence development of hurricanes. The second is a method for influencing the electrical charge distribution in weather patterns such as meso-cyclones.*

*Possible defense applications include a method of accelerating electrons to MEV energies in conjunction with the HAARP antenna. Research applications include the creation of bright and controlled guide stars for astrophysical purposes.*

*Thus it can be seen that the ramifications are numerous, far-reaching, and exceedingly varied in usefulness."*

#### [Shu - Djed Column](#)



Djed column

I believe a number of different types of Earthquake weapons were used on Christchurch. I happened to be positioned at both the transmission and receiving nodes during the December earthquake event and was subsequently mind controlled out of the country, narrowly escaping death.





Raytheon, the company owned by Rothschild cartel bought the patents to HAARP and have offices in Christchurch, what is more worrying is they also have bases located across the entire Antarctic continent. This is of significant strategic importance.

#### **John Key says: Christchurch Earthquake was man made?**

Even though it is clear that New Zealand Prime Minister is a Cabal sellout / placement (or there is simply no way he would have come to hold such an office), he was clearly fumbling or pissed off on some level with what happened there as he twice refers to the quake/s as man made in a thinly veiled manner:

John Key says: Christchurch Earthquake was man made? MR NEWS  



Signals are magnified at the poles of the earth many thousands of times by the phenomenon known as Tesla Magnifying Resonance, creating the energy required for large natural disasters. Because of this phenomenon both Lockheed Martin, Raytheon, the U.S. Navy, Russia and China are in a race for military supremacy at the poles.



SuperDARN is one such array that is already established at the poles of the earth under the guise of experimentation, it does however have hidden modes of operation which have been photographed such as at Unwin radar.

#### **[The Unwin Radar](#)**

*"The station is very significant from a global perspective as it completes a worldwide network of radars focussed on auroral zones, called SuperDARN.*

*Southland is regarded as an ideal location for such a facility because of the southerly aspect, low radio noise and*

*unobstructed horizon."*

- From the Venture Southland [website](#)



The Unwin Radar (Left) and significant ionization visible near Unwin SuperDARN Radar - Bluff, New Zealand (right)

The SuperDARN radar is strategically located, near the main electricity trunk line from Manapouri power plant that serves the Aluminium smelters at the south of the island.

I was holidaying near Bluff on the Southern tip of New Zealand, 3 days before the December 2011 earthquake for my trip to Stewart Island. I saw an ionized rainbow cloud not more than 1km above the surface of the earth, I heard clicking interference on the radio and suffered severe drowsiness. Later that day there was a wave formation of clouds going back to a singular point in the sky as far as the eye could see.

Below is a picture of backscatter in Bluff, this was occurring during the week prior to the larger earthquake events in Christchurch.



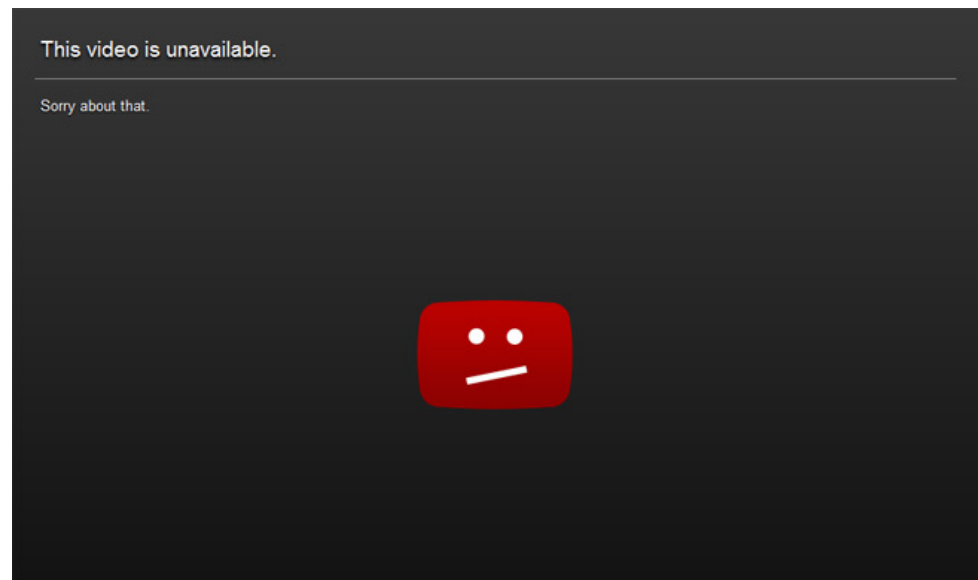
22 December 2012 (Approx. 24hrs to Event) - Backscatter producing Scalar Cloud Spiral near Unwin Radar - Bluff, New Zealand

Before the larger earthquake event Russian media channel RT reported **107** dead pilot whales being washed ashore on Stewart Island, close to where Unwin radar is located.

## 107 pilot whales die after washing ashore on New Zealand beach



Because of the power transmitted into the ionosphere by these antennae interference can be heard on all bands of the car radio, shown below.



Truthers on the internet did a great job of exposing what happened, with videos such as the one below appearing on Youtube.



## HAARP CHART FOR NEW ZEALAND QUAKE ~ EVIDENCE OF MAN ...



The power for these Earthquakes is not generated in the core of the Earth. The hieroglyphs explain we are part of an Electric Universe. Gods Electricity flows through the galaxy charging planets and stars.



SuperDARN type RADARs couple into the ionosphere through mechanics explained by [Pakhet](#), generating the power needed to create the larger natural disasters such as erupting volcanoes and earthquakes.

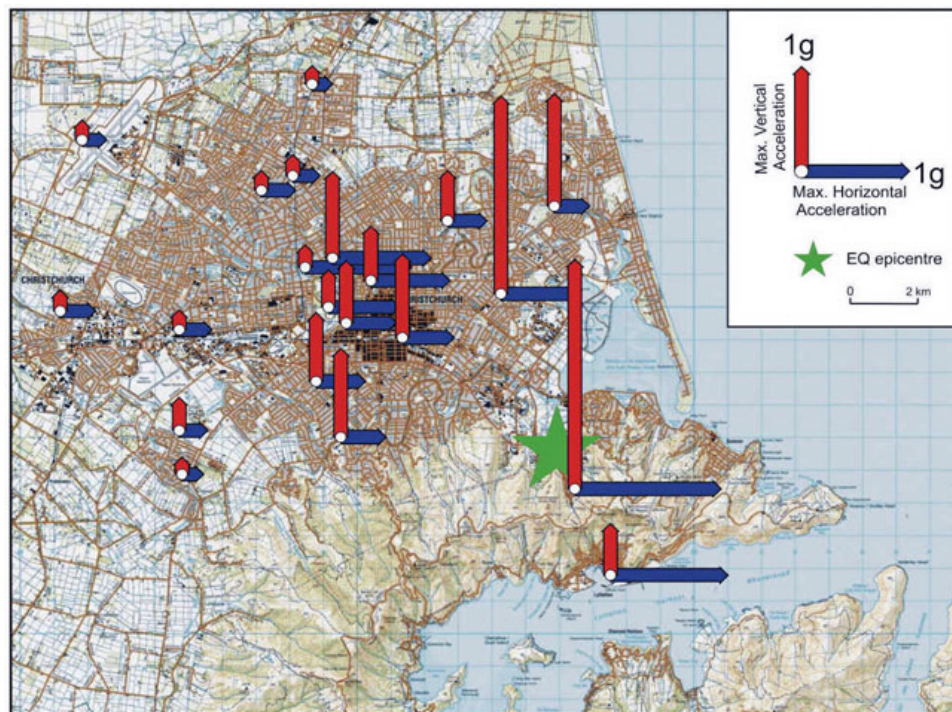
When used in this manor the Galactic power line, or Gods Electricity is used to destroy cities like Christchurch, New Zealand and others. God will answer this stupidity, its written into the heart of our civilization, in our music as an [Omen](#).



Central Business District Targeted - Christchurch, New Zealand

The earthquakes were 'pepperdusted' daily across the Canterbury plain by the military industrial complex. Coordinates were given regardless of the lithosphere - hallmark evidence that a HAARP weapon was being used to generate the land damage. Sometimes ruptures would occur less than 10km below the surface of Christchurch, at extremely shallow depths.

The vertical acceleration was recorded up to 2.7G or 2.7 times the force of gravity, extraordinarily high for the magnitude of earthquake. For a shallow rupture to develop such a high vertical force HAARP or an Earthquake weapon is the only plausible explanation, the physics are more akin to having a bomb detonate underground.



2.7G Vertical Acceleration. Shallow Rupture. Click on the image above to view a bigger version in a new window

In the Cashmere Caverns below Christchurch, [one of the worlds most accurate Ring Lasers was installed in 2005](#). This extremely expensive and sensitive equipment was unmanned and supposedly installed for the Canterbury Physics department.

It did however have a live uplink onto the internet which the military could in theory have accessed allowing them to accurately calculate the charge state of the surrounding area.

**Fox news also reported that 9 US senators, plus the head of FEMA and a "delegation" just "happened" to be in Christchurch New Zealand and just "happened" to leave a couple of hours before the quake struck.**

They marked the anniversary of the Earthquake with an electrical weather event. Golf ball hail rained down on the people of Christchurch.

Could the NWO be in the process of unknowingly for filling Bible prophecy -

*"Earthquakes in divers places."*



- (Matt 24:7) (Mark 13:8) (Luke 21:11)

If you read this article, it is important you understand the site [mindcontrol.se](http://mindcontrol.se). Your thoughts are not always your own.

Also I can recommend reading Robert Duncans Book Soul Catcher. It has a very exact account of the methods and practices used to torture me, as a Civil Engineer who saw the truth whilst on the ground in Christchurch. I never cried for these people that tortured me, despite being locked up, tortured and discredited so that I lost my career.

The only times I would ever cry is when they would use my true love against me, threatening to rape and abuse her via synthetic experiences, synthetic telepathy and Voice to Skull technology.

I underwent years of torture like this. The most hurtful of any being ten years earlier for reasons I do not understand, they deceived her from me using this technology soon after we fell in love whilst studying at University.

Robert Duncan



(Note: On page 235 Robert Duncan explains that the leadership of this planet still use the phonetic translation of the hieroglyphs to communicate, which is effectively showing their complete ineptitude due to greed. They failed to look at even the basic principles in nature knowing full well this is an Electric Universe.)

The hieroglyphs for Ramesses and Osiris explain that the electrical resonance of Earth and the creation of Earthquakes is watched by the Gods or advanced life in the cosmos. Not only this but every thought is being watched, including the entirety of the Illuminati or leadership of this planet.

The symbol that is the Eye of Providence carries with it this very meaning, that nothing is hidden from the cosmos. The cosmos allows free will on Earth but explains clearly that this universe is about love.



The leadership of our planet has become stupid over time because they do not follow this path, instead following a path of greed, blinding them from the real truth which is Gods earth. It is true that I proved God to my mind controller, by deciphering the hieroglyphs in front of them as they tortured me from my true love.





Anubis - Egyptian Jackal

*"Truth is stranger than fiction, its an extraordinary Universe and our hearts and minds are linked to it*

- [Anubis](#)

The meaning of the word conspiracy - "A secret plan by a group to do something unlawful or harmful".

Related: [Was the Christchurch earthquake a terrible natural disaster, or was it a terrible MAN MADE disaster?](#)

### My Story [Draft]

**Note:** The following account was written by the author of the article above. It deals with advanced [mind control](#) technologies which most people are not aware of. This material is disturbing - and will sound unbelievable to some - but the reality is that these technologies do in fact exist. Images have been added to provide context.

Related: [Monarch Mind Control & The MK-Ultra Program](#)

I am a TI that has been extensively tortured using military grade mind control since 2002. My girlfriend was taken from me and I believe she was raped however I am unable to help her because she refuses to speak with me. I have been placed under HAARP during its activation for the 4th largest induced earthquake in Christchurch.

I have also been subjected to years of synthetic experiences, they use the love I have for my girlfriend as a means to try and break me down. The worst torture I have endured has been months of a tingling sensation under my scrotum induced my military grade mind control weaponry with a man in my head saying "she is being penetrated by another man".

### The Summary of Events

New Zealand I arrived in New Zealand August 2011, blissfully ignorant that manmade earthquakes were a reality, having never heard of HAARP or Electric Universe theory. I immediately started work at T&T where I was to evaluate Land damage for the Canterbury Land Information report and EQC claims.



EQC is the New Zealand Earthquake commission that provide disaster insurance for residential property in the event of a natural disaster. I am a fit and healthy man who understands his body, it was apparent that working in Christchurch I would suffer from severe exhaustion, usually in the run up to Earthquakes.

I was also speaking to the people of Christchurch, face to face contact with up to 30 Earthquake victims per day and many would describe similar symptoms. If you have ever been in a big earthquake you will understand the immense power to behold, to

comprehend how this could be man-made took me some deliberation.

I have explained using the hieroglyphs and the theory behind Tesla Magnifying Resonance using the Earth and how they achieve this effect in the appendix of this document. December 19th I was driving a hire car to Bluff for a Christmas vacation to Stewart Island. I approached Bluff from the Catlins Conservatory Park on the Tokanui Gorge Road Highway and Gorge Road Invercargill Highway.



Related: [Unraveling Nikola Tesla's Greatest Secret: Radiant Energy](#)

All the occupants of the vehicle, were suffering from severe drowsiness and were asleep despite being fully rested the previous day at Dunedin. Sometime between 2:00pm and 4:00pm close to my approach to Invercargill outside the left hand window of the vehicle was a ionized rainbow cloud, not more than 1km above the surface of the earth.

It puzzled me and I questioned the occupants of the vehicle as to what sort of rainbow can appear in a cloud, no one could answer the question and we did not stop to investigate because we were all suffering from severe drowsiness. There was also clicking interference on all bands of the car radio, including FM.

I have included a photo similar to what I saw that day below. At this point I also received a subliminal message which I originally thought was God, saying "You will need that cloud later". I now know that message was sent by a mind controller on this earth who has been targeting me for some time.



That evening we stayed at a Hostel in Bluff, I looked out to the North and could see wave formation of clouds going back as far as the eye could see, it ended at a singular point in the sky close to where I saw the ionized rainbow earlier that day. 3 days later The 4th largest earthquake struck Christchurch, luckily there were no deaths.

Upon further investigation on my return to Christchurch it revealed that the Unwin SuperDARN Radar was close to the location. Part of the SuperDARN array, Super Dual Auroral Radar Network evolved in the west during the late Cold War. Then we had a strange earthquake late one night which was more like a Vertical bounce.

I then started scouring the internet for information about HAARP. I wrote an email to Structural Geologist from Otago University

questioning his article about the earthquakes and their causes. 4 weeks later I was posted on an unusual job to investigate slump from extraordinary excessive rainfall of someone's front drive in Akaroa.



It became apparent that the front drive I was investigating was the Structural Geologist I had emailed querying manmade earthquakes 4 weeks prior. Upon meeting him in the drive we discussed the idea, he was having great difficulty he said writing another article on the subject - I believe secretly suspicious in what I was saying.

The mind controller was able to make people speak, I remember the specific urge to talk words that I did not want to say when others around me were talking. I kept quiet but found the whole experience odd, eventually working out that it was a mind controlled event. The probability of me arriving on his front drive with the thousands of houses and EQC claims available, was mind control - though not apparent to me at that time.

Sometime continued and I carried on investigating man-made earthquakes using HAARP. Eventually convincing myself of the science behind such an event. It was after trying to raise the alarm at work I came home and had an audible message in my ears in the room I was in.



**Related:** [What Is This GWEN Tower Really For? + ELF, GWEN Towers, And HAARP Connection](#)

This was around May-July 2012, shortly after a photo appeared on facebook with her looking like she had fallen down some stairs, however she would not speak to me so I was unable to understand what went on. Naturally intrigued as to what mind control was I seek answers, it was only now that I began waking up to mind control and the fact that they could both listen to control the thoughts in your head.

I would be surfing the internet, if I found a website on the subject it would become apparent that it was increasingly difficult to concentrate. I put together more and more evidence, and was positioning myself to wake up people in Christchurch. It was shortly after I tried to wake up a work colleague, which I returned home to have an audible message.

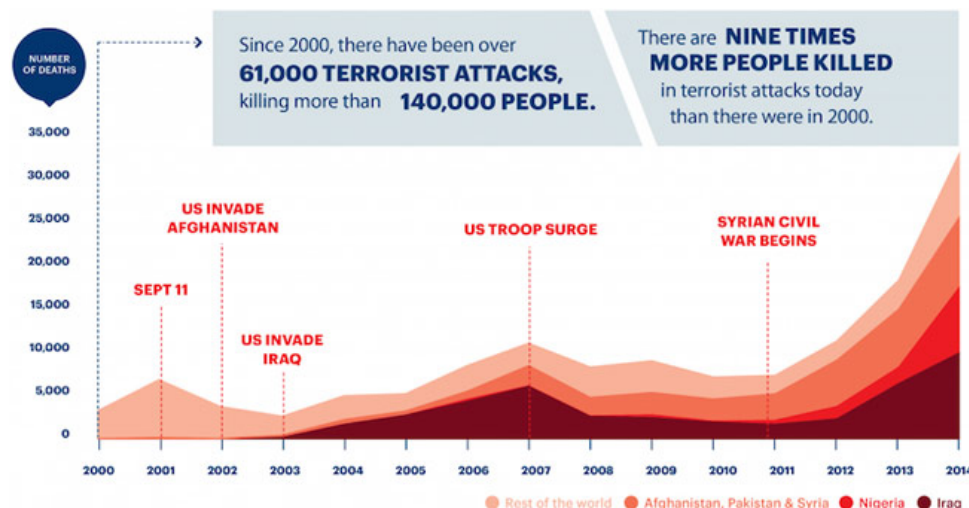


Continue reading at: [GodElectric](#)

## The Entire "War On Terror" Has Been A Lie - And These Charts Prove It

December 4 2015 | From: [GlobalResearch](#)

We were told long ago that the "war on terror" would make the world a safer place. But after 14 years of permanent warfare, terrorist attacks around the world have escalated by a staggering 6,500%.

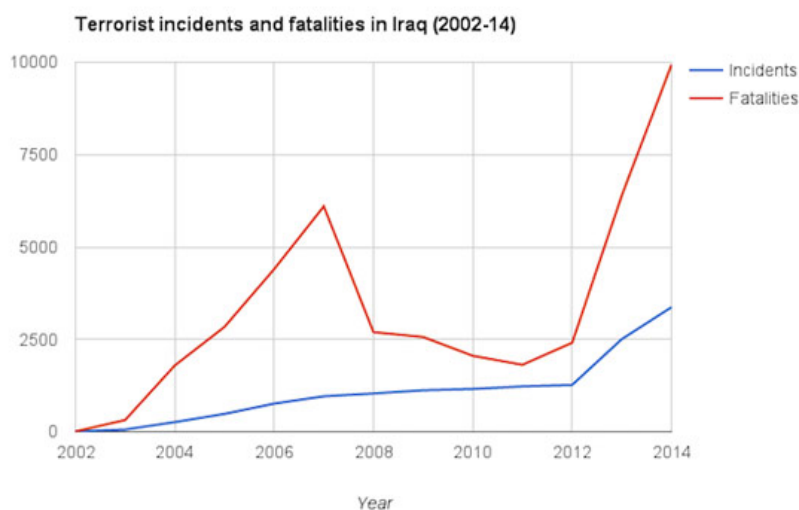


If its objective was to end terrorism, the "war on terror" has abjectly failed. Since it was launched in 2001, terror attacks – and the number of people killed by them – have sky-rocketed:

The above image comes from the [Global Terrorism Index 2015](#), published by the Institute for Economics and Peace. The same index notes that 78% of all deaths from terrorism last year took place in just five countries: Iraq, Afghanistan, Nigeria, Pakistan and Syria.

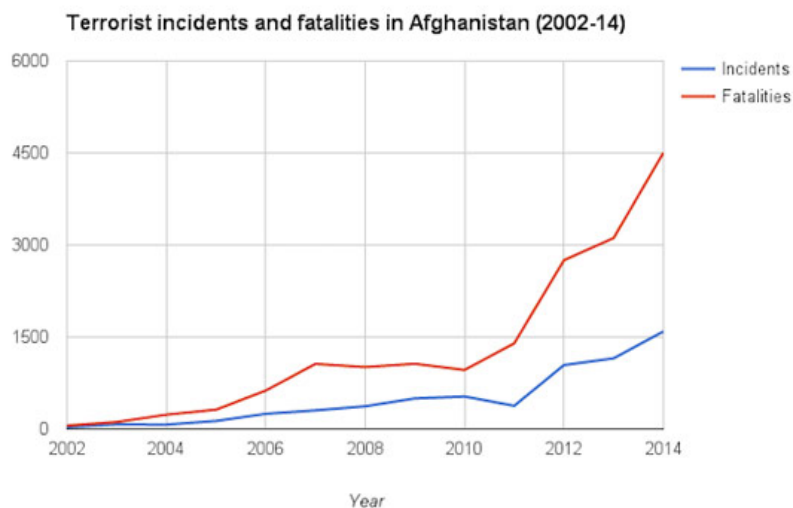
### 1. Iraq

Iraq takes first place in the index, with a shocking 9,929 terrorist fatalities in 2014 – the highest ever recorded in any country. The chart below (based on figures from the index) clearly shows the surge in terrorist attacks in Iraq starting soon after the 2003 invasion:



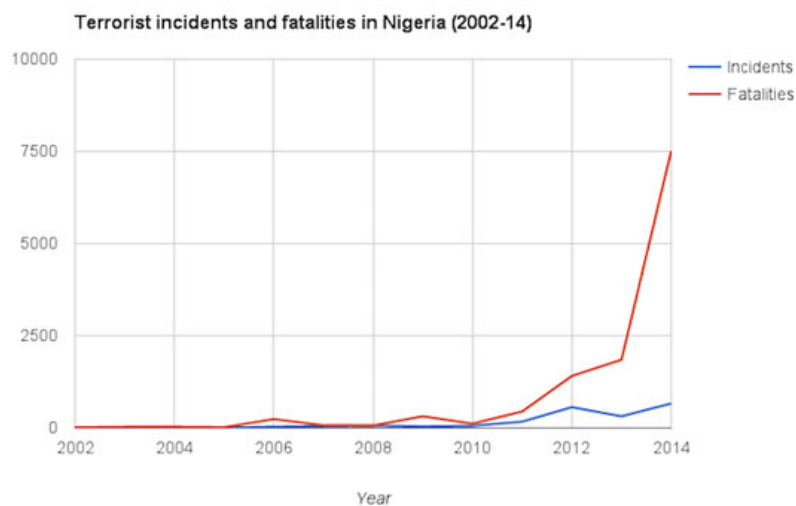
### 2. Afghanistan

In second place is Afghanistan, which became the first target of the "war on terror" when [Operation Enduring Freedom](#) was launched a few weeks after 9/11. One of the aims of the operation was to stop Afghanistan from becoming a terrorist haven. Instead, the 14-year intervention has overseen an increase in terrorist incidents of more than 5,000%, from 30 in 2002 to 1591 in 2014.



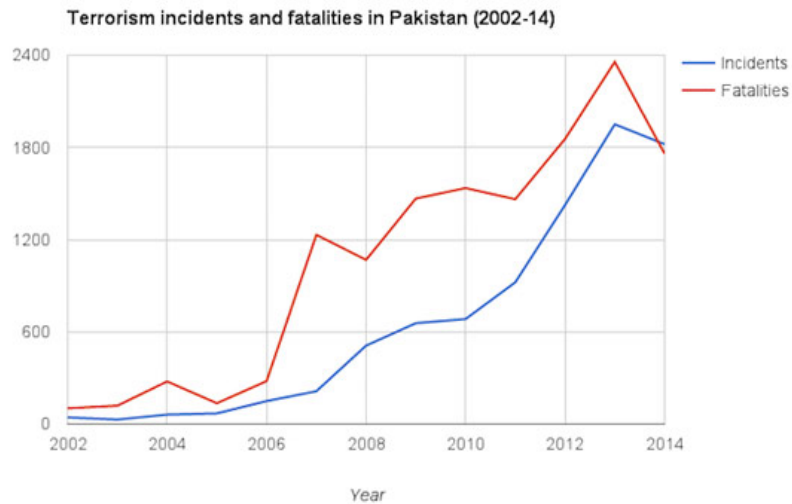
### 3. Nigeria

With a year-on-year increase of more than 300% in terrorist fatalities, Nigeria comes third in the index. Together, [Boko Haram](#) and ISIL were responsible for just over half of all claimed global terrorism fatalities in 2014:



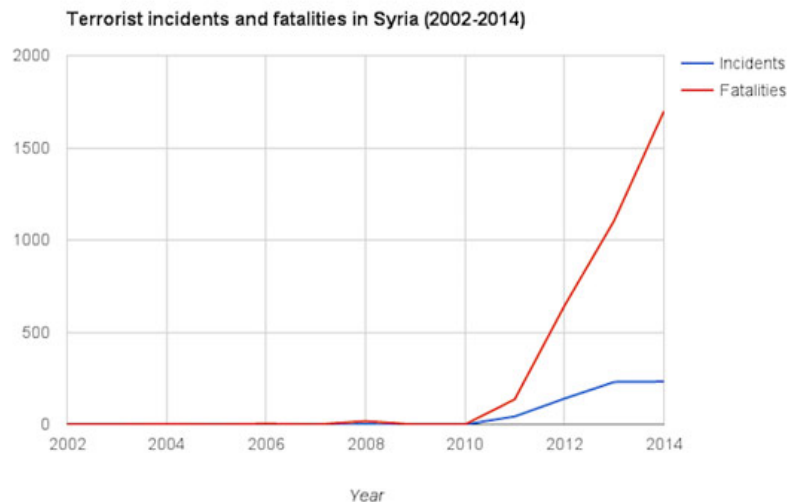
### 4. Pakistan

Pakistan has seen an increase in terror attacks of more than 4,000% since 2002. Mehdi Hasan [notes](#) that, in the 14 years before 9/11, there was just one suicide attack on Pakistani soil – in the 14 years since, there have been 486 suicide bombings, killing more than 6,000 people.



## 5. Syria

Syria's civil war began in 2011, which is made clearly visible by the graph. What is not yet clear is whether – and how – the year of coalition air strikes will affect the numbers of terrorist incidents.



## The War on Terror Creates More War – and More Terror

Of the five countries experiencing the most terrorism last year, "only Nigeria did not experience either US air strikes or a military occupation in that year," notes journalist Paul Gottinger in his [analysis](#) of global terrorism data.

In some cases, such as Iraq, it is widely acknowledged that Western intervention led to a surge in terrorism; [British intelligence and US government reports](#) have admitted as much (even Tony Blair [came close](#) to letting it slip), and al-Qaeda strategist Abu Musab Al-Suri has [celebrated](#) the results:

*"The war in Iraq almost single-handedly rescued the entire Jihadi movement."*

Decades of failed Western interventions have caused extraordinary suffering to the people of Iraq, perhaps killing as many as [2.9 million people](#). As Mehdi Hasan points out [in the New Statesman](#): "If bombing 'worked', Iraq would have morphed into a Scandinavia-style utopia long ago." Instead, the country is in chaos – breaking records for terrorist activity while ever more foreign fighters [flood into](#) the country day-by-day.

In other cases, like Syria, the connection is less clear. What is accepted, even [by American intelligence agencies](#) is that, after the deaths of [hundreds of civilians](#) and thousands of fighters from coalition bombs, Daesh (Isis) is certainly no weaker now than it was a year ago; in fact, its fighter ranks may have [swelled](#) from 20,000-31,500 to at least 80,000 in the past year.

The Global Terrorism Index has done a statistical analysis and found two factors to be most closely associated with terrorism:

*"These are the levels of political violence committed by the state, and the level of armed conflict within a country."*



*The report finds that [...] 88% of all terrorist attacks between 1989 and 2014 occurred in countries that were experiencing or involved in violent conflicts."*

If there's one thing the "war on terror" has excelled at, it is creating more war – and if there is a second, it is creating more terror.

On Thursday, David Cameron [set out](#) his 'moral case' for launching British airstrikes in Syria, [claiming](#) they will "make us safer". But it is abundantly clear that the war on terror has not made us safer. If defeating terrorism is the aim, then we need to start [fighting for creation](#), not destruction.

---

## New Zealand's Homegrown Military-Industrial Complex

December 3 2015 | From: [Converge](#)

**"A weapons conference in New Zealand?" This is the slightly shocked response of most people on the streets in Wellington when we - [Peace Action Wellington](#) - are out doing our weekly campaign information stalls.**



**Sadly, the answer is "yes"; the Weapons Conference is a yearly event held in Wellington where 200 weapons and war-related manufacturers converge for two days of networking and business building.**

**Related:** [Wellington Should Not Host Weapons Conference](#)

The Weapons Conference is the public face of an industry which otherwise does not garner much public attention. The questions we get asked on Cuba Mall are: What is it? Why here in nuclear-free New Zealand? And who are these companies?

As part of the Peace Action Wellington campaign to shut down the conference, we have begun to gather some answers to these questions, although much work remains to illuminate the full extent of the industry.

### What Is The Weapons Conference?

The Weapons Conference is officially known as the [New Zealand Defence Industry Association](#) (NZDIA) Annual Conference. It is the annual trade gathering of both member companies and other military and weapons-related producers and suppliers.



The NZDIA is the Government-recognised industry body for the defence sector. It has as its mission:

*"To create a platform which can be used to establish and enhance Defence Industry supply capabilities, either individually or in partnership with other members or overseas technology partners, thereby providing the opportunity to compete successfully for domestic and international defence contracts".*

The annual conference is held over two days and includes a large trade show, an address by the Minister of Defence and workshops that typically cover how to enhance business. It also includes the annual Minister of Defence Awards of Excellence to Industry.



The conference is sponsored by Lockheed Martin, the world's largest manufacturer of weapons; its range of products includes intercontinental ballistic missiles, drones, rocket launchers and fighter jets. In 2014, Lockheed Martin's total sales were US\$45.6 billion, approximately one-quarter of New Zealand's entire gross domestic product (GDP).

Conference admission is limited to registered participants at a cost of \$700 for members and \$1400 for non-members. Significant sponsorship opportunities are also available for companies throughout the conference.

#### Why A Weapons Conference?

There are essentially two reasons for the New Zealand Weapons Conference. The first is to encourage the NZ government to spend more money on the military and weaponry. The second is to garner opportunities for companies to sell their products and services to overseas armies.



There is a frequent refrain from militarists and even those on the Left that New Zealand has relatively low military spending. At present it is roughly 1% of GDP which translates to \$2.4 billion in 2014.

This is not pocket change however you look at it, and, moreover, some recent work has illustrated that such an assumption is misguided on two accounts.

First, the GDP measure is a percentage, and since GDP steadily rises, it actually means more money in real terms is being spent on the military each year, despite the percentage remaining stable, or even declining.

The second problem in the assumption that NZ doesn't spend much on its military arises from the countries to which it is being compared. Typically, NZ is measured against its traditional allies: Australia, the US and UK.



Click on the image above to open a larger version in a new window

But, as Tim Leadbeater illustrates, when measured against "the three countries which joined New Zealand in the top four most peaceful countries, according to the 2014 *Global Peace Index* put together by the Institute for Economics and Peace", New Zealand is a relatively big spender. Iceland's spending, for example, was .1% in 2012, one-tenth that of NZ.

Needless to say, there is plenty of money to be made in weapons and military-related production in New Zealand. Current contracts include a \$446 million contract to Lockheed Martin for the upgrade of the frigate command systems, and an undisclosed sum for the replacement of individual firearms for the NZ Defence Force's 8,500 active personnel.





The prevailing view that New Zealand doesn't spend much on the military helps to obscure the opportunity costs of that military money, money that is desperately needed for our schools, hospitals and housing.

Moreover, the push for more military spending doesn't just come from the companies, but from NZ's allies, Canberra, London and Washington, that increasingly demand the "interoperability" of NZ's defence forces with better-equipped Australian, British and American troops.



The second reason for the conference and for the industry association more generally, is that it provides support and encouragement for companies to get involved in international weapons and military-related contracts. Successive New Zealand governments have embraced weapons and military-related production as a trade diversification strategy.

NZ Trade and Enterprise was a founding member of the NZDIA, and continues to provide financial and trade support. Other Government agencies such as the Ministry of Business, Innovation and Employment (MBIE) and Callaghan Innovation have made sizeable grants to NZDIA members and other military suppliers.



New Zealand-owned companies are supplying military-related exports to Kuwait, Oman, Bahrain, Saudi Arabia, the United Arab Emirates, Qatar, USA, UK, Australia, Egypt, Lebanon, Singapore, South Korea, and various Pacific Island states.

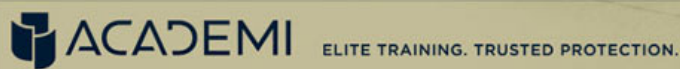
These products range from mortar-firing command systems to shoot/don't shoot simulation training systems. Transnational members of the NZDIA (such as Serco, Lockheed and Beca) export to nearly every country on Earth except Russia and China.

The logo for Serco, featuring the word "serco" in a lowercase, sans-serif font. A small red oval is positioned below the letter "o".

Remember Serco? They did such a bang-up job with prison privatisation didn't they New Zealand?

Two trends are driving the continued growth in the world's weapons and military-related trade. On one hand, military services are being privatised; essential maintenance and engineering services previously done by soldiers are now contracted out.

This represents a significant growth area for the military-industrial complex.



The largest mercenary army in the world, Blackwater (which keeps changing its name because of bad press) clandestine intelligence services was sold to the multinational Monsanto. Blackwater was renamed in 2009 after becoming famous in the world with numerous reports of abuses in Iraq, including massacres of civilians. It remains the largest private contractor of the U.S. Department of State "security services," that practices state terrorism by giving the government the opportunity to deny it.

On the other hand, the relative downturn in spending of the post-Cold War era has receded into a distant memory, and emerging nation-states (and non-State actors) are rapidly arming and enhancing their military capabilities. Russia and suppliers from the Global South are seeing significant growth.

**War is, as they say, big business.**

Both the opportunities for sales to the New Zealand State and to overseas markets are significant. This is why the NZDIA exists and continues to grow.

### Who Are These Companies?

The companies that are involved in weapons and military-related production, supply and export span a huge range of industries from engineering to clothing to communications and to the weapons themselves. Peace Action Wellington has adopted the definition of the Network Opposed to Weapons and Related Production to categorise businesses.

**Companies or organisations that are involved in the production or supply of:**

- ▶ **Weapons or components for weapons systems or their guidance and control systems**
- ▶ **Communications equipment, or components for such systems, used by armed forces**
- ▶ **Military training equipment, including aircraft used for military training purposes, weapons and combat simulators, bomb scoring systems and remote detonation systems\**
- ▶ **Loading equipment, vehicles, vessels or parts of these for military use**
- ▶ **Ammunition, clothing, rations or any other supplies for armed forces**

All other products and services for military purposes, including information technology, management, consultancy, logistics, maintenance and refurbishment of military equipment are defined as being part of weapons & military-related exports industry.

At present, there are 83 member companies of the NZDIA, but the *Australian and New Zealand Defence Directory* lists 208 New Zealand suppliers suggesting that there are at least another 125 that do business with the military. There, of course, may be other companies that are neither members of the NZDIA nor listed in the *Directory*.

Some of these weapons and military-related companies are New Zealand-owned and operated; many of them are subsidiaries of transnational corporations. Information about the size and revenue of the industry is difficult to quantify.



The list of companies includes many that are otherwise engaged in supplying civilian products and services so discerning the specific content of their work which is weapons and military-related is difficult if not impossible since financial reporting requirements for publicly listed companies is minimal, and for private companies, non-existent.

Similarly, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade's Strategic Goods list, which delineates dual-use items that could be used in the production of nuclear, chemical or biological weapons and some other military hardware/software, has a narrow scope by comparison with the more comprehensive definition we have adopted.

### What Is To Be Done?

There are two broader interconnected issues that arise in opposition to the Weapons Conference. First, if there is a military, it needs weapons. Therefore, the issue of the Weapons Conference goes to the heart of the military project in New Zealand.



Does New Zealand need a standing army? The peace movement with a long trajectory back to the First World War would say no. Contemporary academics and commentators reject the very idea of the "Defence Force," instead decrying New Zealand's history of offensive engagement in foreign wars of empire and conquest.



Quite aside from the issue of the necessity or otherwise of the NZ Defence Force, the State-sponsored support of a homegrown military-industrial complex, one that seeks to capitalise on military spending elsewhere seems deeply problematic and abhorrent, if not actually illegal.

The idea that a country whose political elite prides itself on being "a good international citizen" and where law expressly prohibits nuclear weapons should then be an enthusiastic cheerleader (and funder) for war industries is absurd in the extreme.

While serious questioning about the existence of the military is not on the table at present given its ubiquitous Parliamentary support and absence of a sustained peace movement, when the issue is raised, there is widespread public disquiet about a homegrown military-industrial complex especially one that seeks growth through sales to repressive regimes.



Syria: before and after

It does not take much for people to see the connection between the horrors being wrought on the peoples of Syria, Iraq, Afghanistan, Pakistan and Yemen and the exponential profits of the world's weapons manufacturers.

New Zealand is in a good position to reconsider the ethical dimension of supplying weapons and military-related products to the world's armies. It will take a committed peace movement to make that a reality.

## Donald Sutherland Explains The Real Meaning Of 'The Hunger Games' And Why Its Message Must Be Understood

December 1 2015 | From: [TheFreeThoughtProject](http://thefreethoughtproject.com)

**There are some inside Hollywood, who are trying to wake up the world - Donald Sutherland is one of them.**



Hollywood actor, Donald Sutherland just dropped a bombshell on the military industrial complex. Sutherland, who plays President Coriolanus Snow in the blockbuster movie series Hunger Games, was recently asked what the movie was really about – he held no punches in his answer.

*"The young people who see this film must recognize that for the future 'blind faith in their leaders,' as Bruce Springsteen said, 'will get you dead.'"*

**Comment:** It is interesting to note that the family 'Sutherland' is listed as one of the [top 300 family bloodlines of the Illuminati](#). However this does not mean that Donald is Illuminati, although his significance in the entertainment industry is curious.

The point is though, that just because a person has the surname of an Illuminati bloodline family does not necessarily mean that any such particular individual is "Illuminati".

My family name is on that same list also, and while I know there are some in my family line that are "Illuminati", I most certainly am not.

Sutherland continued:

*"If there's any question as to what it's an allegory for I will tell you.*

*It is the powers that be in the United States of America. It's profiteers.*

*War is for profit. It's not "to save the world for democracy" or "for king and country.*

*No, bulls\*\*t.*

***It's for the profit of the top 10%, and the young people who see this film must recognize that for the future 'blind faith in their leaders,' as Bruce Springsteen said, "will get you dead."***

Those who are awake to the war machine, and have watched the movies or read the books, have undoubtedly seen the underlying anti-establishment theme within. However, those who do not notice it should heed Sutherland's words.



It is no question that war is for the profit of very few people. In fact, as the famous, two-time Medal of Honor recipient, Major

General Smedley Butler of the USMC said;

*"WAR is a racket. It always has been.*

*It is possibly the oldest, easily the most profitable, surely the most vicious. It is the only one international in scope. It is the only one in which the profits are reckoned in dollars and the losses in lives.*

*A racket is best described, I believe, as something that is not what it seems to the majority of the people. Only a small "inside" group knows what it is about. It is conducted for the benefit of the very few, at the expense of the very many. Out of war a few people make huge fortunes.*

*In the World War [I] a mere handful garnered the profits of the conflict. At least 21,000 new millionaires and billionaires were made in the United States during the World War. That many admitted their huge blood gains in their income tax returns. How many other war millionaires falsified their tax returns no one knows.*

*How many of these war millionaires shouldered a rifle? How many of them dug a trench? How many of them knew what it meant to go hungry in a rat-infested dug-out? How many of them spent sleepless, frightened nights, ducking shells and shrapnel and machine gun bullets? How many of them parried a bayonet thrust of an enemy? How many of them were wounded or killed in battle?"*

Sutherland does get one thing wrong, however, and that is the percentage that he assigns to those who profit from war. It is nowhere near 10% as he states. Those who profit from war, as Smedley Butler points out above, are a tiny group of people. The ruling elite.



It's the weapons manufacturers, the arms dealers, the inside politicians, and the state itself. Everyone else involved in war, including those who die for it, are merely pawns. They are cogs in the machine whose only purpose is to spread death and destruction.

Please share this article and video so that others, who may have missed the point of this movie series, may see its true purpose – calling out the elite for the criminals that they are.

Donald Sutherland reveals some dark secrets





---

## False Flag Attacks, Fake Terrorism & Engineered Wars

---

Part 1: ▶ [Click here](#)

---

Part 2: ▶ [Click here](#)

---

---

**This website is optimised for viewing in Mozilla Firefox**

### Fair Dealing Notice

These pages / videos may contain copyrighted (©) material the use of which has not always been specifically authorised by the copyright owner. Such material is made available to advance understanding of ecological, political, human rights, economic, democratic, scientific, moral, ethical, and social justice issues, etc. With reference to The New Zealand Copyright Act 1994 such material is made available for critical, review, educational purposes and the reporting of current events. In accordance with The New Zealand Copyright Act 1994, this material is distributed without profit to those with a general interest in such information for research and education.

### Fair Use Notice

These pages / videos may contain copyrighted (©) material the use of which has not always been specifically authorised by the copyright owner. Such material is made available to advance understanding of ecological, political, human rights, economic, democratic, scientific, moral, ethical, and social justice issues, etc. It is believed that this constitutes a 'fair use' of any such copyrighted material as provided for in section 107 of the US Copyright Law. In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107, this material is distributed without profit to those with a general interest in such information for research and education.

---

Wake Up Kiwi

# Wake Up New Zealand

The Implications for New Zealand of the Globalist Agenda ( The New World Order )

*"Military men are just dumb, stupid animals to be used as pawns in foreign policy." - Henry Kissinger (Former U.S. Secretary of State).*

[The New Zealand Government: A United States SEC Registered Corporation](#) | [Who Owns New Zealand's Banks - And Australia's Banks - Anyone's Banks?](#)

• Home / Introduction

## ► CURRENT AFFAIRS

• Current Events & Breaking News

• Cabal / Illuminati / NWO Watch

• Mainstream Media Manipulation

• Banking Crimes & Criminals

• Political Crimes & Criminals

• Feature Articles

• Positive Developments

## ► ILLUMINATI / NWO

• NWO Globalist Agenda

• Secret Societies & The Illuminati

• The Conspiracy To Rule The World

• What / Who Is "The Crown"?

• Agenda 21 In New Zealand

• Surveillance Society / Police State

• 'Terrorism' & Engineered Wars

• Eugenics / Depopulation Agenda

• Religion As A Tool For Control

• Common Law Vs Statute Law

## ► SCIENCE / TECHNOLOGY

• The Climate Change Scam

• Chemtrails & Geoengineering

• Suppressed Science

• Positive New Technologies

• Cures, Health & Wellbeing

• Dangerous & Dirty Technology

• Spiritual Aspects & Metaphysics

• The Extra-Terrestrial Presence

## ► HISTORY

• Suppressed / Hidden History

• Real New Zealand History

• The Opal File: NZ / AUS History

• 150+ NWO Globalist Quotes

## ► MISCELLANEOUS

## False Flag Attacks, Fake Terrorism & Engineered Wars

Part 1: ► [Click here](#)

Part 2: ► [Click here](#)

## Netanyahu Admits ISIS Are Israeli Soldiers

November 30 2015 | From: [PressTV](#)

### Netanyahu to 'punish' Syrians who attacked ISIL terrorists



Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has pledged to punish a group of Syrian Druze individuals in the occupied Golan Heights who attacked injured ISIL Takfiri militants en route to a hospital in Israel.

*"We will not allow anyone to take the law into their own hands. We will not allow anyone to disrupt Israeli soldiers in their missions," Netanyahu said on Tuesday.*

He called the incident "very serious" and said those behind it would be located and held to account.

Meanwhile, Israeli Minister for Military Affairs Moshe Yaalon has also pledged to track down the Druze individuals. "We won't be able to ignore it, and law enforcement authorities will deal with it heavy-handedly," he said in a statement.

Reports say Israeli police made several arrest from the Druze community on Wednesday.

Around 200 people from the Druze community in the town of Majdal Shams, which lies in the southern foothills of Mount Hermon and north of the Golan Heights, pelted an Israeli military ambulance with stones on Monday night, forcing it to stop.

The Druze individuals then dragged two wounded ISIL extremists out of the vehicle and beat them up. One of the injured militants died afterwards, while the second is in a serious condition. An Israeli soldier and an officer onboard the vehicle also sustained slight wounds as a result of the assault.

- Political Commentary
- Positive Resources
- Resistance, Resources & Links
- Contact

### Subscribe to our Mailing List

Subscribe

► Newsletter archive - click here

### Site Search:

Donate



**DAVIDICKE**  
Worldwide Wake Up Tour  
**2016/17**  
**Aus/NZ**



Melbourne  
Sydney  
Perth  
Brisbane  
Auckland

**BOOK NOW!**  
[www.theworldwidewakeup.com](http://www.theworldwidewakeup.com)



The photo shows the Israeli military ambulance that was carrying ISIL Takfiri terrorists, which came under attack in the occupied Golan Heights on June 22, 2015.

On May 23, a Takfiri terrorist wounded during fierce clashes with Syrian government forces was transferred to the Baruch Padeh Medical Center in the northern Israeli settlement of Poriya, located approximately 6 kilometers (3.7 miles) south of the coastal Israeli city of Tiberias, and received medical treatment there.

According to the documents from Israeli hospitals, until last September, Israel's military had spent USD 10 million for the treatment of the terrorists injured in fighting with Syrian government forces.

The documents further revealed that a total of 398 injured militants had also been treated at Galil Hospital in Israel's northern coastal city of Nahariya in the past couple of years. Another hospital in the city of Safed had provided treatment for hundreds of other Takfiri terrorists.



Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu visits a militant wounded in Syria at a field hospital in northern Israel, February 18, 2014.

Damascus says Tel Aviv and its Western and regional allies are aiding the Takfiri militant groups operating inside Syria.

The Syrian army has seized huge quantities of Israeli-made weapons and advanced military equipment from the foreign-backed militants inside Syria on numerous occasions.

Syria has been grappling with a deadly crisis since March 2011. The violence fueled by Takfiri groups has so far claimed the lives of more than 230,000 people, including almost 11,500 children, according to reports.

### What You're Not Being Told About Booz Allen Hamilton And Edward Snowden

November 30 2015 | From: [Truthloader](#)

**Edward Snowden didn't actually work for the NSA, he worked for a contractor called Booz Allen Hamilton.**





How did it come to be that Snowden, working for a private company, was able to leak information about a top secret surveillance program?

What you're not being told about Booz Allen Hamilton and Edward ...  



[Truthloader](#) is a channel dedicated to citizen journalism. We find the best examples of crowd-sourced video and independent content, then use our expertise to add context and analysis. We respond to the stories you're interested in, so if you've got a story you'd love us to get to the bottom of, tweet us, Facebook us, or respond to our videos with a comment - and perhaps check out our reddit.

---

### John Kerry Admits They're Making 'Order Out Of Chaos' For 'World Order'

November 29 2015 | From: [TruthStreamMedia](#) / [Channel4](#)

**John Kerry just told everyone exactly what the true goals are in the Middle East. They are creating chaos [See "Ordo Ab Chao" for context below] to bring order to it, their order, a "world order". It doesn't get any more blatant than this.**



**The US Secretary of State told Channel 4 News that the crisis gripping Europe is a human catastrophe but cannot be solved by taking in people.**

In an exclusive interview, he told Jon Snow that the US and Russia shared the same goal in "ridding the region of Isil" – and that the problem was President Assad acting as a "magnet" for foreign fighters in the region.

John Kerry Admits They're Making "Order Out of Chaos" for "World ...  

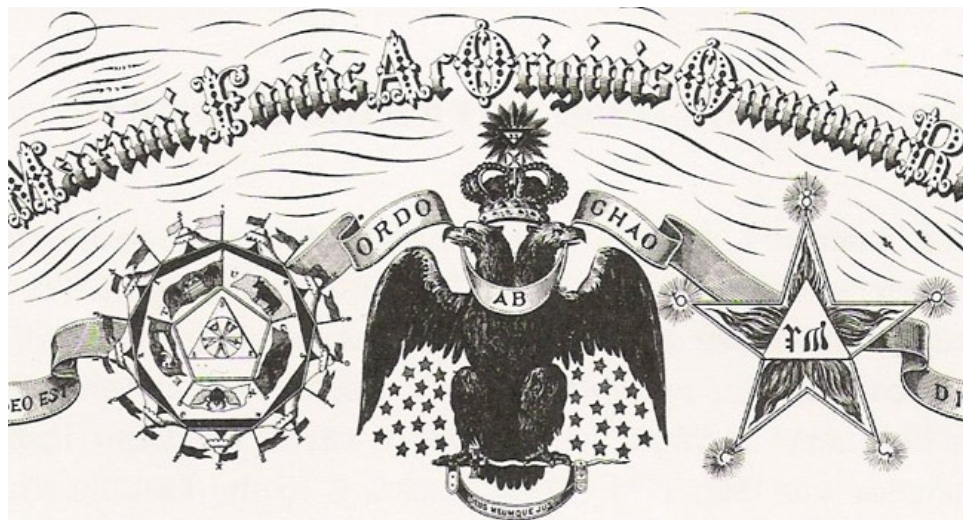


See the full interview [here](#).

---

#### **Order Out Of Chaos: Order Ab Chao**

From: [GnosticWarrior](#) / Various



Order Ab Chao is Latin for "Order Out of Chaos or Order from Disorder." This term was invented by [Freemasons](#) and is the actual motto of the 33rd Degree of Scottish Rite [Freemasonry](#).

*"Secret Societies have a great motto 'Ordo Ab Chao' meaning 'Order Out of Chaos'. Agendas are formulated designed to give the powerful more power. Chaos is created, and media blitzed. Then cries go out for solution. Laws are passed which could never have been passed without the chaos. The order, has reigned through deception of the masses, and the agenda is accomplished."*

- James Arthur, "Mushrooms and Mankind" (38)

*"The Latin inscription on the banner around the Judaic eagle's head (below the Star of David) E Pluribus Unum ("From the Many – the One") In other words, first they combined all the ancient stellar cults, now they're going to combine the world's governments, militaries, currencies, banks."*

- Michael Tsarion, "Astrotheology and Sidereal Mythology"

The name [Scottish or Scotland](#) is derived from the [Latin, from Greek](#) skotia, from feminine of skotios, dark, shadowy (from the shadow it casts), from skotos, darkness.

In ancient [Egypt](#) there was a temple of Venus Scotia and it is said that the country of Scotland had derived its name from an Egyptian Pharaoh Queen named [Scota](#).



**Ordo ab Chao or Order out of Chaos** - A motto of the Thirty-third Degree, and having the same allusion as lux e tenebris, which see.

The invention of this motto is to be attributed to the Supreme Council of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite at Charleston, and it is first met with in the Patent of Count de Grasse, dated February 1, 1802.

When De Grasse afterward carried the Rite over to France and established a Supreme Council there, he changed the motto, and, according to Lenning, Ordo ab hoc was used by him and his Council in all the documents issued by them. If so, it was simply a blunder.

The chaos (CHAO) is the society we see around us today and it is the builders who influence the leaders to manufacture this chaos so that they can conceal their creations in darkness while they work towards the light (ORDO). Without chaos



there would never be order.

Without darkness, there can be no light and without light there can be no darkness. What is the AS ABOVE, is the SO BELOW of this Secret Brotherhood.



The Grand Architects of CHAO (hell or illusion) become the masters of ORDO (Heaven on earth). The torch bearers who carry the light in the dark will now be the light bearers who usher in the new dawn of a new day.

FIAT LUX (Let there be light). What was once dark, now becomes light and what was once light now becomes dark.



Here is a generic description of ORDO AB CHAO in, "[An encyclopædia of freemasonry and its kindred sciences - Volume 2](#)" by 33rd Degree Freemason [Albert Gallatin](#) Mackey, and William James Hughan.

*"Our society is run by insane people for insane objectives. I think we're being run by maniacs for manical ends and I think I'm liable to be put away as insane for expressing that. That's what's insane about it."*

- John Lennon

## Drudge Sends The Biggest Secret Viral: "America Has Been Arming ISIS"

November 28 2015 | From: [SHTFplan](#)

The biggest open secret in the world has just been tweeted by the world's biggest news aggregator.



**Matt Drudge drives so much web traffic that he basically has his own gravity, and now the often-reclusive figure has sent out a message that should be a wake-up call for those who have been broadcasting news about the threat that ISIS poses.**

Following their mass murder spree in Paris, the terrorist group is supposedly planning attacking inside America, all while taking supposedly also taking on the biggest military powers in the world during their protracted struggle for an Islamic State caliphate inside Syria and Iraq.

What would the world do if it realized the truth – that ISIS is the creation of Western forces, and that the United States has in fact been arming and supporting their own worst enemy?:

A shocking truth is unfolding: America has been arming ISIS...

- MATT DRUDGE (@DRUDGE) [November 24, 2015](#)

This bombshell tweet echoes numerous reports from inside the alternative media pointing out the sick truth behind the shocking resurgence of terrorism.

[Barry Donegan of Truth in Media](#) wrote:

*"Influential conservative news aggregator Matt Drudge issued a tweet on Tuesday acknowledging the growing body of evidence that suggests that the U.S. has participated in arming the terror group ISIS.*

*Drudge's realization follows nearly two years of Truth in Media coverage of how U.S. foreign policy is enabling terrorism in Syria and Iraq and has led to the rise of ISIS.*

*In September of 2013, [Ben Swann reported](#) on how U.S. efforts to arm radical Islamist rebel groups against secular Syrian dictator Bashar al-Assad were empowering extremists who were planning to create what he described at the time as an "al-Qaeda 'super state,' comprised of Iraq and Syria."*

In addition to [numerous data points](#) hinting at the U.S. support for terrorists in order to undermine and destabilize Bashar al-Assad, an important memo has come to the surface.

The declassified Pentagon/Defense Intelligence Agency memo from 2012 [[see PDF](#)] reveals that Turkey as well as the Western and Arab states who are overtly backing the "Free Syrian Army" rebels have also been sponsoring a burgeoning Islamic State that stands to take over Syria and Iraq for the interests of the Sunni Muslim factions that dominate much of the Middle East and who oppose Shiite Muslim strongholds at all costs.

**TRAIN THEM ON THE IRAQI SIDE, IN ADDITION TO HARBORING REFUGEES (SYRIA).**

**C. IF THE SITUATION UNRAVELS THERE IS THE POSSIBILITY OF ESTABLISHING A DECLARED OR UNDECLARED SALAFIST PRINCIPALITY IN EASTERN SYRIA (HASAKA AND DER ZOR), AND THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT THE SUPPORTING POWERS TO THE OPPOSITION WANT, IN ORDER TO ISOLATE THE SYRIAN REGIME, WHICH IS CONSIDERED THE STRATEGIC DEPTH OF THE SHIA EXPANSION (IRAQ AND IRAN).**

**D. THE DETERIORATION OF THE SITUATION HAS DIRE CONSEQUENCES ON THE IRAQI SITUATION AND ARE AS FOLLOWS:**

**--1. THIS CREATES THE IDEAL ATMOSPHERE FOR AQI TO RETURN TO ITS OLD POCKETS IN MOSUL AND RAMADI, AND WILL PROVIDE A RENEWED MOMENTUM UNDER THE PRESUMPTION OF UNIFYING THE JIHAD AMONG SUNNI IRAQ AND SYRIA, AND THE REST OF THE SUNNIS IN THE ARAB WORLD AGAINST WHAT IT CONSIDERS ONE ENEMY, THE DISSENTERS. ISI COULD ALSO DECLARE AN ISLAMIC STATE THROUGH ITS UNION WITH OTHER TERRORIST ORGANIZATIONS IN IRAQ AND SYRIA, WHICH WILL CREATE GRAVE DANGER IN REGARDS TO UNIFYING IRAQ AND THE PROTECTION OF ITS TERRITORY.**

The document should be world news, but has failed to gain headlines and major coverage in any mainstream media news outlets. Perhaps with Drudge's fresh spotlighting of the important issue, some Americans will understand how their leaders have been breathing life into the ISIS monster, and that "[this is exactly what the supporting powers to the opposition want](#)"

Here is one of Ben Swann's reports on the secret behind ISIS... and their sponsors:

Ben Swann Truth in Media: What The Media Isn't Telling You About ...  



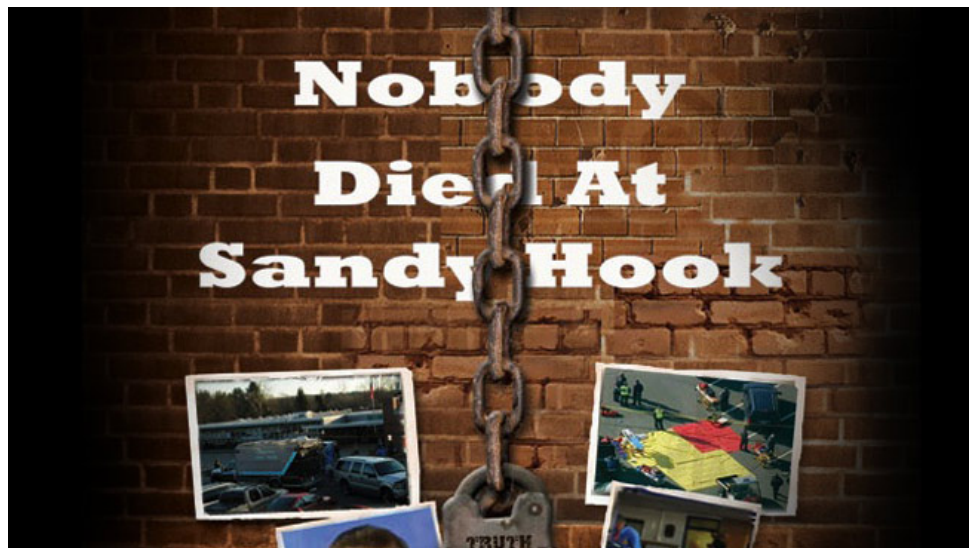
---

### **Censorship Shock: Amazon.com Bans Investigative Book 'Nobody Died At Sandy Hook' Because It Disagrees With Government Version Of What Happened**

November 28 2015 | From: [NaturalNews](#)

**In a stunning demonstration of online book burning, Amazon.com has just banned a book because of its contents.**





The book **Nobody Died at Sandy Hook** consists of analysis from a dozen contributor authors, and it's edited by Jim Fetzer, Ph.D. The book concludes that Sandy Hook was a staged FEMA drill carried out by the government to push an agenda of nationwide gun control.

Use hashtag **#StopAmazonCensorship** to [Tweet this story](#).

We have a full download of the book below in PDF form, so keep reading if you want to find out what's so "dangerous" about this book that Amazon had to ban it...

Whether the authors' conclusions are well-founded or complete lunacy isn't the point here. Amazon.com has selectively targeted this book for censorship **due to the political incorrectness of the author's conclusions**.

Remember, Amazon.com went out of its way to ban Confederate flags in the aftermath of another shooting, enforcing a grotesque, almost Stalinist political correctness in its decision to pull Confederate flag merchandise from its online store (including children's toys like the General Lee car from *Dukes of Hazzard*).



Yet at the same time, Amazon sells tens of thousands of books asserting all sorts of bizarre things, from authors who believe [the Earth is literally flat](#) to Adolf Hitler's pro-genocidal [Mein Kampf](#).

### **"If you Disagree with the Government, Amazon can Pull your Book..."**

Amazon's banning of Fetzer's book is a dangerous precedent of banning books based on their non-conformity with political correctness. "Amazon gave me no reason," Fetzer told Natural News.

*"The situation is completely absurd... if you disagree with a government version of anything, Amazon can pull your book."*

This brings up the possibility that Amazon might soon ban U.S. history books that show the country's Founding Fathers in a positive light, for example. Will books on Thomas Jefferson soon be memory holed by the Amazon Ministry of Truth?

What about books that question the cancer industry or Monsanto's GMOs? Notably, Jeff Bezos is both the founder of

Amazon.com and the owner of the *Washington Post*, a highly politicized paper whose "science" writers parrot Monsanto talking points with absolute obedience.

On [Fetzer's blog](#), he further explains that Amazon.com had already accepted his book for publication, then reversed its position when sales began to take off:

Create Space and amazon.com review every submission for its suitability for publication and conformity to their guidelines before they are accepted for publication. They accepted and published NOBODY DIED AT SANDY HOOK on 22 October 2015, nearly a month ago.

There is no good reason for this book to now be taken down for further review other than that it has become a sensation and has the potential to embarrass the administration of President Barack Hussein Obama, which appears to be the underlying problem.

[Click here to search GoodGopher.com for "Sandy Hook."](#) Good Gopher is the indy media search engine I created as an alternative to the Google censorship now experienced by nearly everyone across the independent media.

### **What's so Dangerous About a Book that most Americans think is Complete Fiction Anyway?**

According to Amazon.com, selling a pro-genocide book by Adolf Hitler seems perfectly acceptable, yet something in Jim Fetzer's "Nobody Died at Sandy Hook" is so incredibly offensive (or dangerous) that it must be banned at all costs.

It begs the obvious question: **What is so dangerous about Fetzer's book that Amazon.com must banish it from retail?**

Perhaps 90% of Americans would take one look at the title and consider the book to be a complete joke from the start. They'd call it "loony conspiracy theory" material and wouldn't give it a second thought. So why bother banning it? Or is the book so compelling that it runs the risk of making "believers" out of former skeptics?

If "Nobody Died at Sandy Hook" is filled with complete nonsense, then why risk making it a sensation from the censorship angle alone? (See the latest indy media headlines on censorship at [Censorship.news](#).)



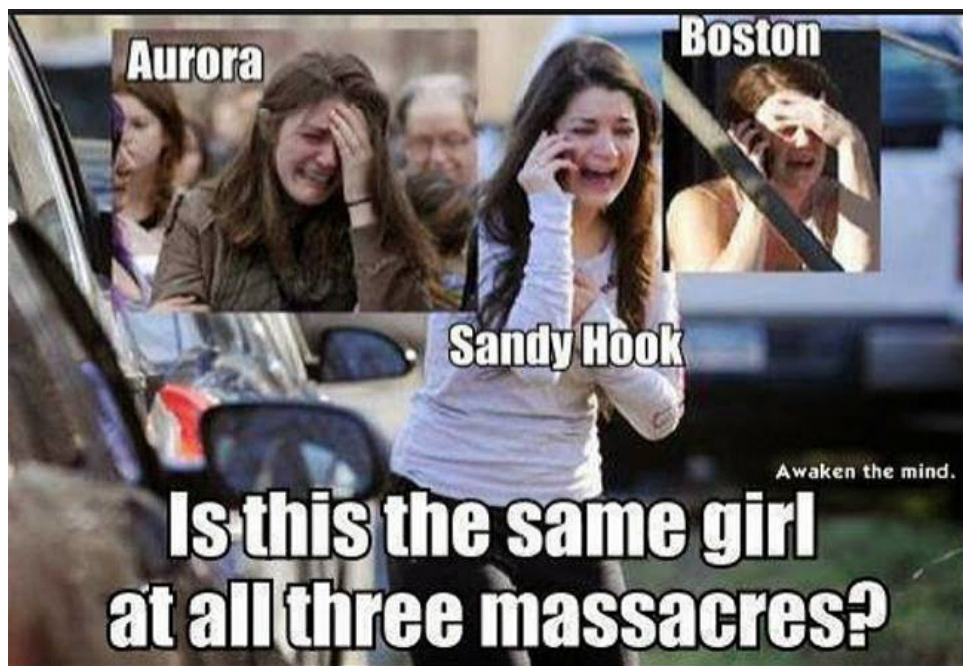
Amazon.com sells all sorts of books filled with complete nonsense, including the [Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, 5th Edition: DSM-5](#). If a book's factual basis is the determining factor for whether it should be carried by the online retailer, then half of Amazon.com's inventory must now be reviewed and possibly pulled.

Clearly, something in "Nobody Died at Sandy Hook" has the powers that be so frightened that they are desperately trying to memory hole the book.

### **What if Sandy Hook were Totally Staged?**

I haven't read the book, and school shootings are not my investigative focus, so I'm not yet informed enough to make any conclusive statements on this topic. **But my curiosity is raised**, and there are some things we already know about the fraud of staged news events and political events taking place right now.

For example, we know the mainstream media is largely fake and staged. We know **CNN uses "crisis actors"** and that a few of these crisis actors were also on location at the Sandy Hook event, crying on cue and playing out their roles for the TV cameras (see the video links below).



We also know that some of these same crisis actors appear multiple times on camera at different staged events such as the Boston Bombing and the Umpqua Community College shooting.

See the following videos for examples of footage on these "crisis actors." (I can't vouch for the authenticity of all these videos, by the way. This is just a sampling of what's out there on this topic...)

- ▶ [Same crisis actor at Sandy Hook and Boston Bombing](#)
- ▶ [Sandy Hook crisis actors read cue cards for the cameras](#)
- ▶ [Crisis actors busted: Fake Sandy Hook eyewitness](#)
- ▶ [Sandy Hook hoax and lies](#)

And this one from just six days ago: [Sandy Hook crisis actors pose as Paris attack victims!](#)

We also know for a fact that Sandy Hook was seized upon by gun control opponents in an attempt to destroy the [Second Amendment rights](#) of all Americans. The crisis appears to have been ready made for precisely such a political push, complete with the imagery of children's bodies and sobbing parents which, according to Fetzer, was nothing more than elaborate theater.

That's the basis of his book, after all: That the entire "shooting" was staged as a drill. Nobody really died at Sandy Hook, he says, and a quick glance at his book definitely raises some interesting questions.

#### **5-Star Ratings from Amazon.com Readers... Soo Why was it Banned?**

As the screen shot shows below, this book was receiving 5-star reviews from Amazon readers. (h/t to [Rense.com](#) for the screen shot.)



**Amazon.com: Nobody Died At Sandy Hook: It wasn't a School ...**

[www.amazon.com/Nobody-Died-Sandy-Hook.../dp/1518650848](http://www.amazon.com/Nobody-Died-Sandy-Hook.../dp/1518650848) ▼

Amazon.com: **Nobody Died At Sandy Hook: It wasn't a School Massacre. It was a FEMA drill.** (Moon Rock Books) (Volume 3) (9781518650840): Jim Fetzer ...

**Amazon.com: Customer Reviews: Nobody Died At Sandy Hook: It ...**

[www.amazon.com/Nobody-Died-Sandy-Hook.../1518650848](http://www.amazon.com/Nobody-Died-Sandy-Hook.../1518650848) ▼

Find helpful customer reviews and review ratings for **Nobody Died At Sandy Hook: It wasn't a School Massacre. It was a FEMA drill.** (Moon Rock Books) ( Volume ...

**nobody died at sandy hook the kids are alright dhs ... - Amazon.com**

[www.amazon.com/review/R3UGYMP5TWTL SJ](http://www.amazon.com/review/R3UGYMP5TWTL SJ) ▼

★★★★★ Rating: 5 - Review by TRUTH HURTS - Nov 12, 2015

Find helpful customer reviews and review ratings for **Nobody Died At Sandy Hook: It wasn't a School Massacre. It was a FEMA drill.** (Moon Rock Books) ( Volume ...

**Amazon Customer's review of Nobody Died At Sandy Hook: It wasn't ...**

[www.amazon.com/review/R2EVM PGX0TMGX9](http://www.amazon.com/review/R2EVM PGX0TMGX9) ▼

★★★★★ Rating: 5 - Review by Amazon Customer - Nov 3, 2015

Find helpful customer reviews and review ratings for **Nobody Died At Sandy Hook: It wasn't a School Massacre. It was a FEMA drill.** (Moon Rock Books) ( Volume ...

**Amazon.com: The Sandy Hook Hoax (9781495298639): Brett ...**

[www.amazon.com/Sandy-Hook-Hoax-Brett.../dp/1495298639](http://www.amazon.com/Sandy-Hook-Hoax-Brett.../dp/1495298639) ▼

Amazon.com: **The Sandy Hook Hoax (9781495298639): Brett Salisbury: Books. ... Nobody Died At Sandy Hook: It wasn't a School Massacre. It was a...**

**Amazon.com: Amazon Customer's review of Nobody Died At Sandy ...**

[www.amazon.com/review/R1RHC2IOJMOROF](http://www.amazon.com/review/R1RHC2IOJMOROF) ▼

★★★★★ Rating: 5 - Review by Amazon Customer - Nov 1, 2015

Find helpful customer reviews and review ratings for **Nobody Died At Sandy Hook: It wasn't a School Massacre. It was a FEMA drill.** (Moon Rock Books) ( Volume ...

And you can [click here for a cached image](#) proving the book was being sold on Amazon.

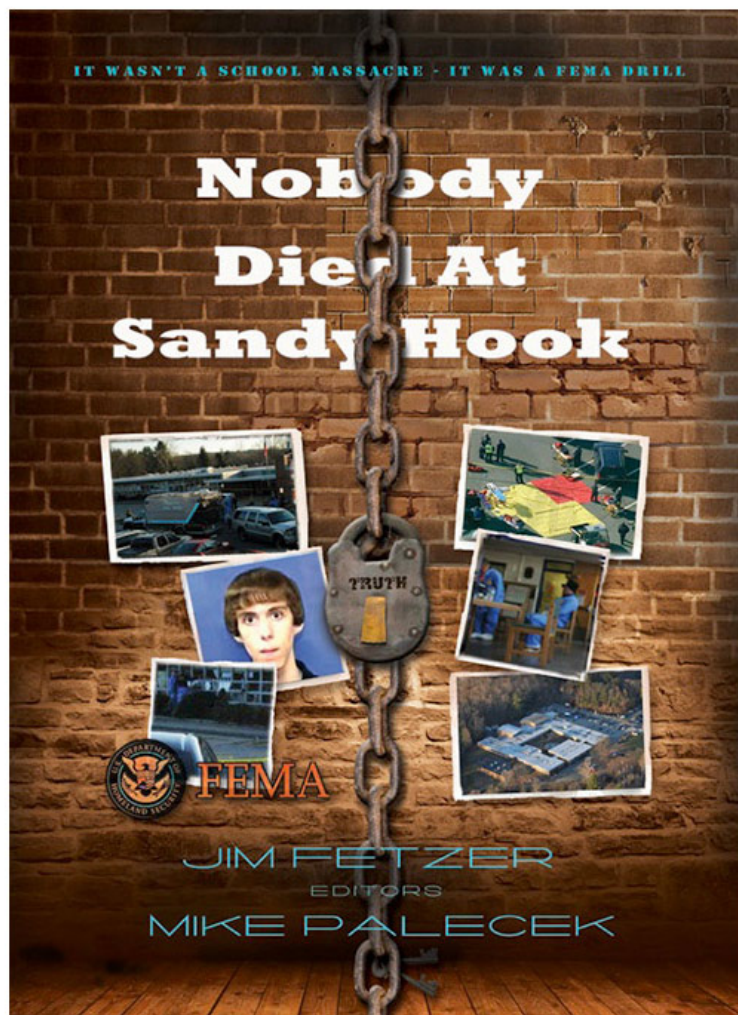
If readers were loving the book -- and even if they weren't -- why would Amazon.com pull it from retail?

**Download the Book here and View for Yourself**

We have permission from the author to post the full copy of this book as a PDF.

► [Click this link to download the entire book](#) (PDF).

We're also interviewing Fetzer and will be posting the interview on [TalkNetwork.com](http://TalkNetwork.com) tomorrow, during the *Health Ranger Report* show which airs at 11am Pacific / 2pm Eastern. Listen in at [TalkNetwork.com](http://TalkNetwork.com).



### Censoring Unpopular Thought

Amazon's censorship effort should be disturbing to all of us, regardless of whether we agree or disagree with the conclusions of the author of this banned book.

By banning this book because of its speech, Amazon.com now believes **it has a right to determine "truth" in books and ban those books that contradict the company's opinions on current events.**

Amazon.com, in other words, has just become your Big Brother, and it's going to decide what you can and cannot read. To me, that's far more alarming than anything we might find in the pages of "Nobody Died at Sandy Hook," regardless of whether it's truth or fiction.



If Amazon.com is now the arbiter of what kind of political information you're allowed to read, then we're already deep into the



corporatocracy of a police state society... and it all gives even more credence to the possibility that Fetzner's book rings true with an increasing number of Americans who are waking up to what's really happening.

## Paris-Syria Timeline Of Terror

November 20 2015 | From: PeterDrew

**On November 13th, 2015 Paris was hit by a deadly terrorist attack. Western governments and Western media informed the world almost immediately who had committed the attacks, where they had emanated from, and what the required response needed to be.**



**The world was told that the attacks were committed by 8 Islamic extremists representing ISIL, and that Syria was the location of the hub of this problem. President Hollande told the world that France was at war, and within just one day of the attacks the world was informed that bombing raids of Syria would begin.**

Prior to the events of November 13th, the bombing of Syria would have been illegal under international law, except for Russia who had recently been asked by the Syrian government to provide military support to fight what they have said are al Qaeda/ISIL terrorists attempting to overthrow the government.

The Western media strongly laid out the case for the Paris attacks being the result of an ideological and religious clash of cultures between radical Muslims and everyone else. The world needed to prepare for more of the same anywhere and everywhere. This message has been pushed out to the world in mass production ever since by Western governments and Western media.



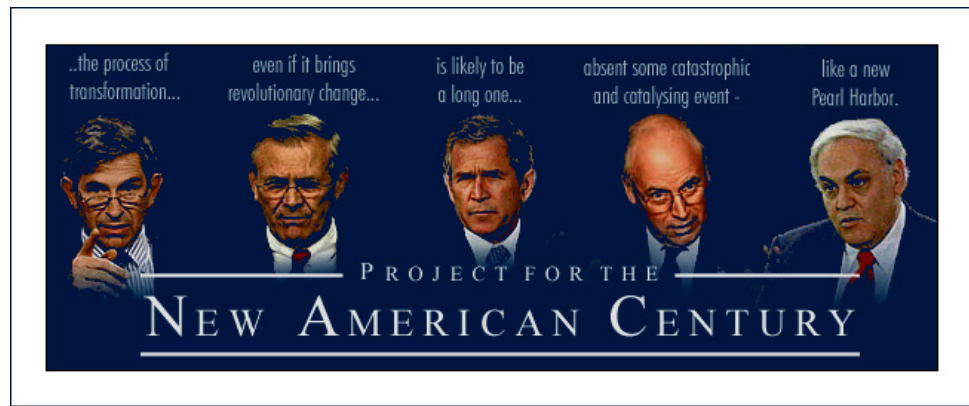
But are we being told the truth on this? Who really is ISIL? How did they suddenly become such an influential force in the world, and what is the Western military's real association with ISIL and other terrorist or rebel groups in Syria? What links did French intelligence have with the alleged ISIL attackers in Paris, and did they know an attack was coming?

Were the Paris attacks actually allowed to occur by Western intelligence agencies, or even worse, were they in fact a false flag attack under the direction of Western intelligence agencies as part of a much bigger geo-political picture that we are not being told about?

**The timeline below does not answer all of these questions, but it does help to paint a much bigger picture around these events, and does help to paint a quite different picture to what our Western governments and Western media have been telling us:**

► **Sept 2000:** PNAC (Project for a New American Century), a major Washington think tank, documents its intention for driving through regime change and taking control of 7 specific countries in the Middle East over the next few years, including Syria, Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Sudan, Lebanon, and Iran.





► **Dec 2001:** 4-Star General Wesley Clarke visits the Pentagon and is shown an internal memo outlining the US military's plans to overthrow 7 Middle East countries over the next few years (the same 7 countries as highlighted in the PNAC report). In 2007 General Clarke will make a public announcement about seeing these plans and his shock at what they contained.

► **2002:** Afghanistan is invaded and regime change implemented.



► **2003:** Iraq is invaded and regime change implemented (President executed) on the back of now officially acknowledged fraudulent intelligence reports about alleged weapons of mass destruction and deliberate deception of the public.

► **2003-2015:** More than one million innocent civilians are killed in Iraq.

► **2011:** Libya bombed to destruction by the US military (in breach of international law) and regime change is achieved (President executed).

► **2011:** Western governments and the western media report that the Syrian government is murdering its own citizens and that so called rebel forces are rising up against the Syrian government in protest. No evidence is provided to support these claims.



► **2011:** Western intelligence agencies begin covertly arming, funding and training the so called Syrian rebels (while this is denied by Western governments at the time, in 2015 this will be confirmed through the release of de-classified US defence documents).

In 2015 it will also be confirmed that the rebel fighters that are being armed, funded, and trained by the West are in fact affiliates of al Qaeda who the US military had previously been fighting against in Iraq and who supposedly were responsible for 9/11. But now the US and Western military are working together in partnership with these extremist terrorist groups.



► **2011-12:** Despite the Syrian rebels (al Qaeda affiliates) being armed, funded, and trained by Western intelligence agencies, the Syrian military has successfully kept them at bay, although at the cost of tens of thousands of innocent Syrian lives killed by the Syrian rebels (al Qaeda affiliates).

► **2013:** Western governments and Western media accuse the Syrian government of using chemical weapons against their own citizens. A United Nations investigation later confirms that the chemical weapons were in fact not used by the Syrian government and were in fact more likely to have been used by the Syrian rebels/al Qaeda.

► **Sept 2013:** On the back of the alleged chemical weapons attacks by the Syrian government, President Obama and Prime Minister Cameron take recommendations to US Congress and UK Parliament to begin a major bombing campaign to supposedly protect the Syrian people from their own government.



In events that are almost unprecedented in history, the UK Parliament votes down David Cameron's recommendation for bombing Syria. US Congress subsequently does the same.

► **Jan 2014:** Just 4 months after the historic NO BOMBING VOTE, and seemingly from out of nowhere, Western military and Western media begin reporting the emergence of a new Islamic extremist group in Syria and Iraq which is described as having huge numbers, huge financial and military resources, and is described as a grave threat to the entire Western world. It is given the name ISIL.

► **2014:** US Congress and UK Parliament informally raise the issue of a need to conduct bombing raids in Syria in order to tackle the rising threat of ISIL. It is clear that there is not the public or political support to formally take this recommendation to Congress and Parliament and risk being voted down a second time on bombing Syria.

► **2014:** A United Nations investigation into the alleged chemical weapons attack by the Syrian government found that the attack was instead more likely to have come from the al Qaeda affiliated Syrian rebels, thus seriously calling into question the entire case for military action and requested bombing campaigns against the Syrian government (Iraq weapons of mass destruction all over again).



► **2014-15:** Many countries, including Russia, now begin supporting Syrian President Assad's plea to the rest of the world to support them in their desperate fight against the terrorist extremists (al Qaeda/ISIL) who are attacking them using weapons, training, and support from Western military and Western intelligence (now confirmed in de-classified documents).

► **Sept 2015:** President Putin addresses the United Nations and asks why Western military and Western intelligence have supported the rise of Islamic extremists in Syria and Iraq in an effort to overthrow the Syrian government. He declares that Russia is going to draw a line in the sand and take a stance on this issue.

► **Sept 2015:** The President of Syria formally requests military assistance from Russia to help in the fight against the Western backed al Qaeda/ISIL affiliated rebels.

► **Oct 2015:** On President Putin's orders, Russia launches a mass bombing campaign against al Qaeda/ISIL strongholds in Syria and within three days has seriously compromised their capacity and casts serious questions about why the entire weaponry and intelligence of the Western military had been unable to achieve any meaningful impact on ISIL over the preceding nearly 2 years.





Russia has now taken the controlling military role in Syria in support of the Syrian government, a situation that is a huge embarrassment for the Western military and Western governments.

► **Oct 2015:** A Russian airliner is brought down in a terrorist attack. Although Western intelligence states that ISIL have claimed responsibility, many military experts make counter claims that this would have been impossible to achieve by ISIL. This opens up the unconfirmed discussion and suggestions of a possible Western backed false flag attack against Russia.

► **Nov 13, 2015:** Paris is hit by a massive terrorist attack.



► **Nov 14, 2015:** Within just hours of the attack, and before detailed investigations and analysis can be properly conducted, Western governments and Western media are reporting that they know exactly who committed the crime and exactly where the problem emanated from ie. Syria.

► **Nov 15, 2015:** Western military begins mass bombing raids on Syria. Prior to the events of November 13th, these bombing raids in Syria would have been illegal under international law, but with President Hollande immediately stating to the world that France was at war, they deemed the bombing raids of Syria to now be a matter of self-defence under international law.



So this was now the third different type of justification put forward in the last two years by Western governments for bombing Syria;

1. In retaliation of alleged chemical weapon attacks (which was proven false),

2. To help defeat ISIL because they were killing people in the Middle East (ISIL are now confirmed to be fully supported by Western military and intelligence), 3. To help defeat ISIL in self defence against ISIL terrorist attacks in Europe.

► **Nov 14 2015:** Evidence emerges of French intelligence being aware that a terrorist attack was imminent and that they were aware of and familiar with at least some of the alleged ISIL terrorists in the Paris attacks.

---

► **2016?** The Syrian government is overthrown and/or President Assad assassinated or executed? Washington's PNAC plan from 2000 achieves the second last of its list of 7 countries (only Iran remaining) for regime change and control. Like Afghanistan, Iraq and Libya, Syria becomes a nation of complete carnage, death, and destruction.

OR

► **2016?** Russia and other nations continue to make a stand and support the Syrian government leading to dramatically escalating global tensions and significant steps towards World War 3.

OR

► **2016?** The people of the Western world and the rest of the world stand up in mass against PNAC's plans for total destabilisation and takeover of the Middle East, refuse to support further Western backed death and destruction in the Middle East, and refuse to engage in divisive hatred between Muslims and non-Muslims.

While exactly who did what and how in the Paris attacks is still very much uncertain, we can say with absolute certainty now that ISIL, whatever that group really is, has been armed and trained by Western military and Western intelligence.

We can say with certainty that back in 2,000 there were plans put in place for the United States military and their Western affiliates to take down 7 specific Middle East countries, including Syria.



We can say for certain that certain events have been manipulated and falsely reported to try to create a justification for Western military action against Syria. We can say for certain that multiple failed efforts have been put forward by Western governments to justify bombing and military action against Syria.

Finally, we can say for certain that up until November 13th, 2015, all of those attempts to justify bombing and military action against Syria had been unsuccessful and were illegal under international law, but within one day of the attacks in Paris, the Western bombing of Syria had finally commenced.

---

### The First Question To Ask After Any Terror Attack: Was It A False Flag?

November 19 2015 | From: [WashingtonsBlog](#)

**Presidents, Prime Ministers, Congressmen, Generals, Spooks, Soldiers and Police ADMIT to False Flag Terror.**

**Related:** [Putin Put the G20 on Notice: "We know you are financing Islamic State"](#)



In the following instances, officials in the government which carried out the attack (or seriously proposed an attack) *admit* to it, either orally, in writing, or through photographs or videos:

**Related:** [Hollande, Cameron Selling "We are at War with ISIS" After Ignoring Global Intel Before Terror Attack](#)

► 1. Japanese troops set off a small explosion on a train track in 1931, and falsely blamed it on China in order to justify an invasion of Manchuria. This is [known as](#) the "Mukden Incident" or the "Manchurian Incident".



The Tokyo International Military Tribunal [found](#): "Several of the participants in the plan, including Hashimoto [a high-ranking



Japanese army officer], *have on various occasions* [admitted](#) their part in the plot and have stated that the object of the 'Incident' was to afford an excuse for the occupation of Manchuria by the Kwantung Army ....” And [see this](#).

▶ 2. A major with the Nazi SS [admitted](#) at the Nuremberg trials that – under orders from the chief of the Gestapo – he and some other Nazi operatives faked attacks on their own people and resources which they blamed on the Poles, to justify the invasion of Poland.

▶ 3. Nazi general Franz Halder also testified at the Nuremberg trials that Nazi leader Hermann Goering [admitted](#) to setting fire to the German parliament building in 1933, and then falsely blaming the communists for the arson.



▶ 4. Soviet leader Nikita Khrushchev [admitted](#) in writing that the Soviet Union's Red Army shelled the Russian village of Mainila in 1939 – while blaming the attack on Finland – as a basis for launching the "Winter War" against Finland. Russian president Boris Yeltsin [agreed](#) that Russia had been the aggressor in the Winter War.

▶ 5. The Russian Parliament, current Russian president Putin and former Soviet leader Gorbachev all [admit](#) that Soviet leader Joseph Stalin ordered his secret police to execute 22,000 Polish army officers and civilians in 1940, and then falsely blamed it on the Nazis.



▶ 6. The British government [admits](#) that – between 1946 and 1948 – it bombed 5 ships carrying Jews attempting to flee the Holocaust to seek safety in Palestine, set up a fake group called "Defenders of Arab Palestine", and then had the psuedo-group falsely claim responsibility for the bombings (and see [this](#), [this](#) and [this](#)).

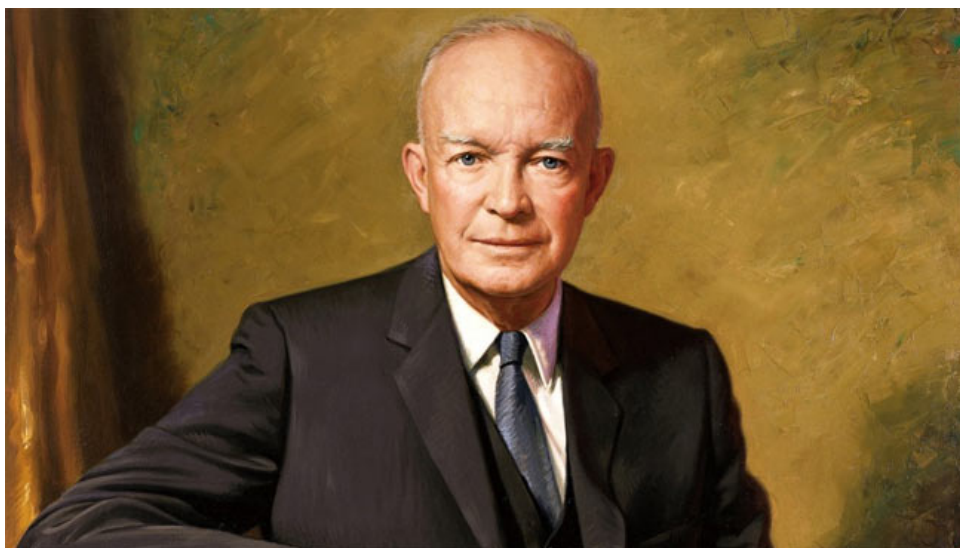
▶ 7. Israel [admits](#) that in 1954, an Israeli terrorist cell operating in Egypt planted bombs in several buildings, including U.S. diplomatic facilities, then left behind "evidence" implicating the Arabs as the culprits (one of the bombs detonated prematurely, allowing the Egyptians to identify the bombers, and several of the Israelis later confessed) (and see [this](#) and [this](#)).

- ▶ 8. The CIA [admits](#) that it hired Iranians in the 1950's to pose as Communists and stage bombings in Iran in order to turn the country against its democratically-elected prime minister.



- ▶ 9. The Turkish Prime Minister [admitted](#) that the Turkish government carried out the 1955 bombing on a Turkish consulate in Greece – also damaging the nearby birthplace of the founder of modern Turkey – and blamed it on Greece, for the purpose of inciting and justifying anti-Greek violence.

- ▶ 10. The British Prime Minister [admitted](#) to his defense secretary that he and American president Dwight Eisenhower approved a plan in 1957 to carry out attacks in Syria and blame it on the Syrian government as a way to effect regime change.



- ▶ 11. The former Italian Prime Minister, an Italian judge, and the [former head of Italian counterintelligence](#) admit that [NATO, with the help of the Pentagon and CIA, carried out terror bombings in Italy and other European countries in the 1950s and blamed the communists, in order to rally people's support for their governments in Europe in their fight against communism.](#)

As one participant in this formerly-secret program stated:

*["You had to attack civilians, people, women, children, innocent people, unknown people far removed from any political game. The reason was quite simple. They were supposed to force these people, the Italian public, to turn to the state to ask for greater security"](#)*

(and see [this](#)) (Italy and other European countries subject to the terror campaign had joined NATO before the bombings occurred).





And watch [this BBC special](#). They also allegedly carried out terror attacks in [France, Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, the Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, the UK](#), and other countries.

**False flag attacks carried out pursuant to this program include – by way of example only:**

- ▶ The [murder of the Turkish Prime Minister](#) (1960)
- ▶ [Bombings in Portugal](#) (1966)
- ▶ The [Piazza Fontana massacre in Italy](#) (1969)
- ▶ [Terror attacks in Turkey](#) (1971)
- ▶ The [Peteano bombing in Italy](#) (1972)
- ▶ [Shootings in Brescia, Italy and a bombing on an Italian train](#) (1974)
- ▶ [Shootings in Istanbul, Turkey](#) (1977)
- ▶ The [Atocha massacre in Madrid, Spain](#) (1977)
- ▶ The [abduction and murder of the Italian Prime Minister](#) (1978)
- ▶ The [bombing of the Bologna railway station in Italy](#) (1980)
- ▶ [Shooting and killing 28 shoppers in Brabant county, Belgium](#) (1985)
- ▶ 12. In 1960, American Senator George Smathers [suggested](#) that the U.S. launch “a false attack made on Guantanamo Bay which would give us the excuse of actually fomenting a fight which would then give us the excuse to go in and [overthrow Castro]”.



- ▶ 13. Official State Department documents show that, in 1961, the head of the Joint Chiefs and other high-level officials [discussed](#) blowing up a consulate in the Dominican Republic in order to justify an invasion of that country. The plans were not carried out, but they were all discussed as serious proposals.



- ▶ 14. As admitted by the U.S. government, recently declassified documents show that in 1962, the American Joint Chiefs of Staff signed off on a plan to **blow up AMERICAN airplanes** (using an elaborate plan involving the switching of airplanes), and also to **commit terrorist acts on American soil**, and then to blame it on the Cubans in order to justify an invasion of Cuba.



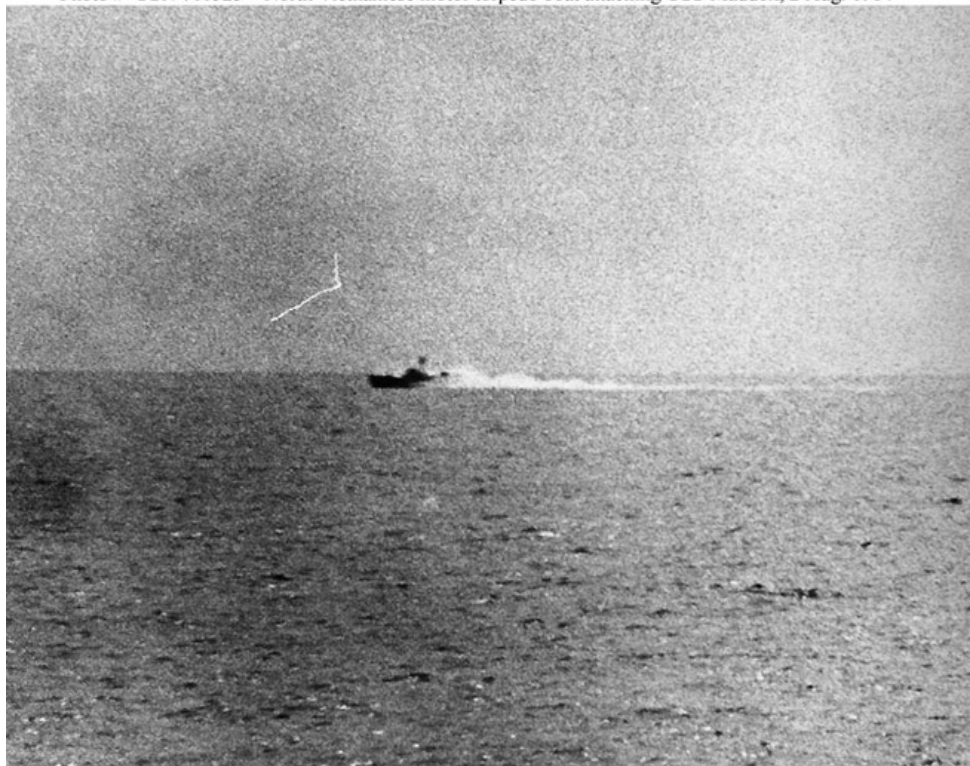
See the following [ABC news report](#); [the official documents](#); and watch [this interview](#) with the former Washington Investigative Producer for ABC's World News Tonight with Peter Jennings.

- ▶ 15. In 1963, the U.S. Department of Defense wrote a paper [promoting](#) attacks on nations within the Organization of American States – such as Trinidad-Tobago or Jamaica – and then falsely blaming them on Cuba.
- ▶ 16. The U.S. Department of Defense even [suggested](#) covertly paying a person in the Castro government to attack the United States:

*"The only area remaining for consideration then would be to bribe one of Castro's subordinate commanders to initiate an attack on Guantanamo."*

- ▶ 17. The NSA [admits](#) that it [lied](#) about what really happened in the [Gulf of Tonkin incident](#) in 1964 ... manipulating data to make it look like North Vietnamese boats fired on a U.S. ship so as to create a false justification for the Vietnam war.

Photo # USN 711525 North Vietnamese motor torpedo boat attacking USS Maddox, 2 Aug. 1964



- ▶ 18. A U.S. Congressional committee [admitted](#) that – as part of its "Cointelpro" campaign – the FBI had used many

provocateurs in the 1950s through 1970s to carry out violent acts and falsely blame them on political activists.

- 19. A [top](#) Turkish general [admitted](#) that Turkish forces burned down a mosque on Cyprus in the 1970s and blamed it on their enemy. He [explained](#):

*"In Special War, certain acts of sabotage are staged and blamed on the enemy to increase public resistance. We did this on Cyprus; we even burnt down a mosque." In response to the surprised correspondent's incredulous look the general said, "I am giving an example".*

- 20. A [declassified](#) 1973 CIA document [reveals](#) a program to train foreign police and troops on how to make booby traps, pretending that they were training them on how to *investigate* terrorist acts:

The Agency maintains liaison in varying degrees with foreign police/security organizations through its field stations ....

[CIA provides training sessions as follows:]

- Providing trainees with **basic knowledge in the uses of commercial and military demolitions and incendiaries** as they may be applied in terrorism and industrial sabotage operations.
- Introducing the trainees to **commercially available materials and home laboratory techniques**, likely to be used in the manufacture of explosives and incendiaries by terrorists or saboteurs.
- Familiarizing the trainees with the concept of **target analysis and operational planning** that a saboteur or terrorist must employ.
- Introducing the trainees to booby trapping devices and techniques giving **practical experience** with both manufactured and improvised devices **through actual fabrication**.

\*\*\*

The program provides the trainees with **ample opportunity to develop basic familiarity and use proficiently through handling, preparing and applying the various explosive charges, incendiary agents, terrorist devices and sabotage techniques**.

- 21. The German government [admitted](#) (and [see this](#)) that, in 1978, the German secret service detonated a bomb in the outer wall of a prison and planted "escape tools" on a prisoner – a member of the Red Army Faction – which the secret service wished to frame the bombing on.
- 22. A Mossad agent [admits](#) that, in 1984, Mossad planted a radio transmitter in Gaddafi's compound in Tripoli, Libya which broadcast fake terrorist transmissions recorded by Mossad, in order to frame Gaddafi as a terrorist supporter. Ronald Reagan bombed Libya immediately thereafter.



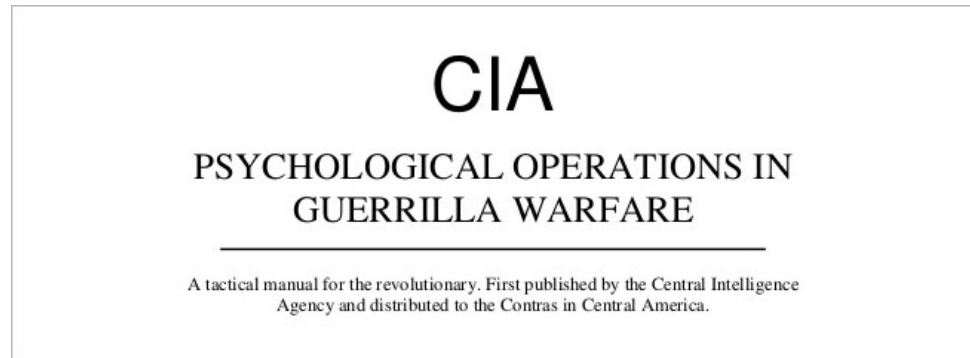
- 23. The South African Truth and Reconciliation Council [found](#) that, in 1989, the Civil Cooperation Bureau (a covert branch of the South African Defense Force) approached an explosives expert and asked him:

*"To participate in an operation aimed at discrediting the ANC [the African National Congress] by bombing the police vehicle of the investigating officer into the murder incident", thus framing the ANC for the bombing.*

- 24. An Algerian diplomat and several officers in the Algerian army [admit](#) that, in the 1990s, the Algerian army frequently massacred Algerian civilians and then blamed Islamic militants for the killings (and see [this video](#); and Agence France-Presse, 9/27/2002, French Court Dismisses Algerian Defamation Suit Against Author).
- 25. The United States Army's 1994 publication *Special Forces Foreign Internal Defense Tactics Techniques and Procedures for Special Forces* – updated in 2004 – [recommends](#) employing terrorists and using false flag operations to destabilize leftist regimes in Latin America. False flag terrorist attacks were carried out in Latin America and other regions as

part of the CIA's "[Dirty Wars](#)". And [see this](#).

- ▶ 26. Similarly, a CIA "psychological operations" manual prepared by a CIA contractor for the Nicaraguan Contra rebels [noted](#) the value of assassinating someone on your own side to create a "martyr" for the cause.



The manual was [authenticated](#) by the U.S. government. The manual received so much publicity from Associated Press, Washington Post and other news coverage that – during the 1984 presidential debate – President Reagan was [confronted](#) with the following on national television:

*"At this moment, we are confronted with the extraordinary story of a CIA guerrilla manual for the anti-Sandinista contras whom we are backing, which advocates not only assassinations of Sandinistas but the **hiring of criminals to assassinate the guerrillas we are supporting in order to create martyrs.**"*

- ▶ 27. An Indonesian fact-finding team investigated violent riots which occurred in 1998, and determined that "[elements of the military had been involved in the riots, some of which were deliberately provoked](#)".
- ▶ 28. Senior Russian Senior military and intelligence officers [admit](#) that the KGB blew up Russian apartment buildings in 1999 and falsely blamed it on Chechens, in order to justify an invasion of Chechnya (and see [this report](#) and [this discussion](#)).



- ▶ 29. As reported by [BBC](#), the [New York Times](#), and [Associated Press](#), Macedonian officials admit that the government murdered 7 innocent immigrants in cold blood and pretended that they were Al Qaeda soldiers attempting to assassinate Macedonian police, in order to join the "war on terror".

- ▶ 30. At the July 2001 G8 Summit in Genoa, Italy, black-clad thugs were [videotaped](#) getting out of police cars, and were [seen](#) by an Italian MP carrying "iron bars inside the police station". Subsequently, senior police officials in Genoa [admitted](#) that police planted two Molotov cocktails and faked the stabbing of a police officer at the G8 Summit, in order to justify a [violent crackdown](#) against protesters.

- ▶ 31. The U.S. [falsely blamed Iraq](#) for playing a role in the 9/11 attacks – as shown by a [memo from the defense secretary](#) – as one of the [main justifications](#) for launching the Iraq war.





Even after the 9/11 Commission [admitted](#) that there was no connection, Dick Cheney [said](#) that the evidence is "overwhelming" that al Qaeda had a relationship with Saddam Hussein's regime, that Cheney "probably" had information unavailable to the Commission, and that the media was not 'doing their homework' in reporting such ties.

**Related:** [9/11 False Flag Conspiracy - Finally Solved \(Names, Connections, Motives\)](#)

Top U.S. government officials now [admit](#) that the Iraq war was really launched for oil ... not 9/11 or weapons of mass destruction. Despite previous "lone wolf" claims, many U.S. government officials now [say](#) that 9/11 was state-sponsored terror; but Iraq was *not* the state which backed the hijackers.



**Related:** [The Connection Between 9/11, JFK And The Global Collateral Accounts](#)



(Many U.S. officials have [alleged](#) that 9/11 was a false flag operation by rogue elements of the U.S. government; but such a claim is beyond the scope of this discussion. **The key point is that the U.S. falsely blamed it on Iraq, when it knew Iraq had nothing to do with it.**)

▶ 32.) Although the FBI now admits that the 2001 anthrax attacks were carried out by one or more U.S. government scientists, a senior FBI official says that the FBI was actually (remember what the anthrax letters [looked like](#)). Government officials also confirm that the white House [tried to link the anthrax to Iraq](#) as a justification for regime change in that country.

▶ 33. According to the [Washington Post](#), Indonesian police admit that the Indonesian military killed American teachers in Papua in 2002 and blamed the murders on a Papuan separatist group in order to get that group listed as a terrorist organization.

▶ 34. The well-respected former Indonesian president also [admits](#) that the government probably had a role in the Bali bombings.



▶ 35. Police outside of a 2003 European Union summit in Greece were filmed [planting Molotov cocktails on a peaceful protester](#)

▶ 36. Former Department of Justice lawyer John Yoo [suggested](#) in 2005 that the US should go on the offensive against al-Qaeda, having "our intelligence agencies create a **false terrorist organization**. It could have its own websites, recruitment centers, training camps, and fundraising operations.



It could **launch fake terrorist operations** and claim credit for real terrorist strikes, helping to sow confusion within al-Qaeda's ranks, causing operatives to doubt others' identities and to question the validity of communications."

▶ 37. Similarly, in 2005, Professor John Arquilla of the Naval Postgraduate School – a renowned US defense analyst credited with developing the concept of 'netwar' – [called for](#) western intelligence services to **create new "pseudo gang" terrorist groups**, as a way of undermining "real" terror networks.

According to Pulitzer-Prize winning journalist Seymour Hersh, Arquilla's 'pseudo-gang' strategy was, Hersh reported, [already being implemented](#) by the Pentagon:

*"Under Rumsfeld's new approach, I was told, US military operatives would be permitted to pose abroad as corrupt foreign businessmen seeking to buy contraband items that could be used in nuclear-weapons systems. In some cases, according to the Pentagon advisers, **local citizens could be recruited and asked to join up with guerrillas or terrorists...***

*The new rules will enable the Special Forces community to set up what it calls 'action teams' in the target countries overseas which can be used to find and eliminate terrorist organizations.*

*'Do you remember the right-wing execution squads in El Salvador?' the former high-level intelligence official asked me, referring to the military-led gangs that committed atrocities in the early nineteen-eighties. 'We founded them and we financed them,' he said.*

*'The objective now is to recruit locals in any area we want. And we aren't going to tell Congress about it.' A former military officer, who has knowledge of the Pentagon's commando capabilities, said, 'We're going to be riding with the bad boys.'"*

- ▶ 38. United Press International [reported](#) in June 2005:

*"U.S. intelligence officers are reporting that some of the insurgents in Iraq are using recent-model Beretta 92 pistols, but the pistols seem to have had their serial numbers erased. The numbers do not appear to have been physically removed; the pistols seem to have come off a production line without any serial numbers.*

*Analysts suggest the lack of serial numbers indicates that the weapons were intended for intelligence operations or terrorist cells with substantial government backing. Analysts speculate that these guns are probably from either Mossad or the CIA.*

*Analysts speculate that agent provocateurs may be using the untraceable weapons even as U.S. authorities use insurgent attacks against civilians as evidence of the illegitimacy of the resistance".*

- ▶ 39. Undercover Israeli soldiers [admitted](#) in 2005 to throwing stones at other Israeli soldiers so they could blame it on Palestinians, as an excuse to crack down on peaceful protests by the Palestinians.



- ▶ 40. Quebec police [admitted](#) that, in 2007, thugs carrying rocks to a peaceful protest were actually undercover Quebec police officers (and [see this](#)).

- ▶ 41. A 2008 US Army special operations field manual [recommends](#) that the U.S. military use surrogate non-state groups such as "paramilitary forces, individuals, businesses, foreign political organizations, resistant or insurgent organizations, expatriates, **transnational terrorism adversaries**, **disillusioned transnational terrorism members**, black marketers, and other social or political 'undesirables.'"





The manual specifically acknowledged that U.S. special operations can involve both counterterrorism and "Terrorism" (as well as "transnational criminal activities, including narco-trafficking, illicit arms-dealing, and illegal financial transactions.")

- ▶ 42. The former head of Secret Services and Head of State of Italy (Francesco Cossiga) [advised](#) the 2008 minister in charge of the police, on how to deal with protests from teachers and students:

*"He should do what I did when I was Minister of the Interior ... infiltrate the movement with agents provocateurs inclined to do anything .... And after that, with the strength of the gained population consent, ... beat them for blood and beat for blood also those teachers that incite them.*

*Especially the teachers. Not the elderly, of course, but the girl teachers yes".*

- ▶ 43. At the G20 protests in London in 2009, a British member of parliament [saw](#) plain clothes police officers attempting to incite the crowd to violence.



- ▶ 44. Egyptian politicians [admitted](#) (and [see this](#)) that government employees looted priceless museum artifacts in 2011 to try to discredit the protesters.

- ▶ 45. Rioters who discredited the peaceful protests against the swearing in of the Mexican president in 2012 [admitted](#) that they were paid 300 pesos each to destroy everything in their path. According to Wikipedia, photos also [show](#) the vandals waiting in groups behind police lines prior to the violence.



- ▶ 46. A Colombian army colonel has [admitted](#) that his unit murdered 57 civilians, then dressed them in uniforms and claimed they were rebels killed in combat.
- ▶ 47. On November 20, 2014, Mexican agent provocateurs were transported by army vehicles to participate in the 2014 Iguala mass kidnapping protests, as was [shown](#) by videos and pictures distributed via social networks.
- ▶ 48. The highly-respected writer for the Telegraph Ambrose Evans-Pritchard says that the head of Saudi intelligence – Prince Bandar – recently [admitted](#) that the Saudi government controls “Chechen” terrorists.



- ▶ 49. High-level American sources [admitted](#) that the Turkish government – a fellow NATO country – carried out the chemical weapons attacks blamed on the Syrian government; and high-ranking Turkish government [admitted](#) on tape plans to carry out attacks and blame it on the Syrian government.
- ▶ 50. The Ukrainian security chief [admits](#) that the sniper attacks which started the Ukrainian coup were carried out in order to frame others. Ukrainian officials [admit](#) that the Ukrainian snipers fired on both sides, to create maximum chaos.
- ▶ 51. Britain's spy agency has [admitted](#) (and [see this](#)) that it carries out “digital false flag” attacks on targets, [framing people](#) by writing offensive or unlawful material ... and blaming it on the target.



- ▶ 52. U.S. soldiers have [admitted](#) that if they kill innocent Iraqis and Afghans, they then “drop” automatic weapons near their

body so they can *pretend* they were militants

► 53. Similarly, police frame innocent people for crimes they didn't commit. The practice is so well-known that the New York Times [noted](#) in 1981:

In police jargon, a throwdown is a weapon planted on a victim.

Newsweek [reported](#) in 1999:

*"Perez, himself a former [Los Angeles Police Department] cop, was caught stealing eight pounds of cocaine from police evidence lockers. After pleading guilty in September, he bargained for a lighter sentence by telling an appalling story of attempted murder and a "throwdown" – police slang for a weapon planted by cops to make a shooting legally justifiable.*

*Perez said he and his partner, Officer Nino Durden, shot an unarmed 18th Street Gang member named Javier Ovando, then **planted a semiautomatic rifle on the unconscious suspect and claimed that Ovando had tried to shoot them during a stakeout**".*

Wikipedia [notes](#):

*"As part of his plea bargain, Pérez implicated scores of officers from the Rampart Division's anti-gang unit, describing **routinely beating gang members, planting evidence on suspects, falsifying reports and covering up unprovoked shootings**".*

(As a side note – and while not technically false flag attacks – police have been busted [framing innocent people in many other ways](#), as well.)

► 54. A former U.S. intelligence officer recently [alleged](#):

*"Most terrorists are false flag terrorists or are created by our own security services".*

► 55. The head and special agent in charge of the FBI's Los Angeles office [said](#) that **most terror attacks are committed by the CIA and FBI as false flags**.

Similarly, the director of the National Security Agency under Ronald Reagan – Lt. General William Odom [said](#):

*"By any measure the US has long used terrorism. In '78-79 the Senate was trying to pass a law against international terrorism – in every version they produced, the lawyers said the US would be in violation".*

(audio [here](#)).

► 56. Leaders throughout history have acknowledged the "benefits" of false flags to justify their political agenda:

***"Terrorism is the best political weapon for nothing drives people harder than a fear of sudden death".***

– Adolph Hitler

*"Why of course the people don't want war ... But after all it is the leaders of the country who determine the policy, and it is always a simple matter to drag the people along, whether it is a democracy, or a fascist dictatorship, or a parliament, or a communist dictatorship ...*

*Voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is to **tell them they are being attacked**, and denounce the pacifists for lack of patriotism and exposing the country to danger. It works the same in any country."*

– Hermann Goering, Nazi leader.

*"The easiest way to gain control of a population is to **carry out** acts of terror. [The public] will clamor for such laws if their personal security is threatened".*

– Josef Stalin

**Postscript:** Private parties – such as [NBC News](#), as well as [Muslims, Jews, Scientologists, African-Americans and Neo-Nazis](#) – play this game as well.

**Related:** [Paris Attacks: The Bigger Picture](#)

---

**Vladimir Putin Quoting Russian Intelligence: The Islamic State (ISIS) Is Financed From 40 Countries, Including G20 Members**

November 18 2015 | From: [GlobalResearch](#)

**President Vladimir Putin says he's shared Russian intelligence data on Islamic State financing with his G20 colleagues: the terrorists appear to be financed from 40 countries, including some G20**



member states.



During the summit, "I provided examples based on our data on the financing of different Islamic State (IS, formerly ISIS/ISIL) units by private individuals. This money, as we have established, comes from 40 countries and, there are some of the G20 members among them," Putin told the journalists.

**Related:** [Russia Tells The World About The NWO/CIA/MOSAD/MI6 Plan for Massacre in Paris](#)

Putin also spoke of the urgent need to curb the illegal oil trade by IS.

*"I've shown our colleagues photos taken from space and from aircraft which clearly demonstrate the scale of the illegal trade in oil and petroleum products," he said.*

*"The motorcade of refueling vehicles stretched for dozens of kilometers, so that from a height of 4,000 to 5,000 meters they stretch beyond the horizon," Putin added, comparing the convoy to gas and oil pipeline systems.*

It's not the right time to try and figure out which country is more and which is less effective in the battle with Islamic State, as now a united international effort is needed against the terrorist group, Putin said.

Putin reiterated Russia's readiness to support armed opposition in Syria in its efforts to fight Islamic State.

*"Some armed opposition groups consider it possible to begin active operations against IS with Russia's support. And we are ready to provide such support from the air. If it happens it could become a good basis for the subsequent work on a political settlement," he said.*

**The Truth: Political author Gearoid O Colmain discusses the Paris attacks with RT International**

Political author Gearoid O Colmain discusses the Paris attacks with..  



Putin pointed out the change in Washington's stance on cooperation with Moscow in the fight against the terrorists.

*"We need to organize work specifically concentrated on the prevention of terrorist attacks and tackling terrorism on a global scale. We offered to cooperate [with the US] in anti-IS efforts. Unfortunately, our American partners refused. They just sent a written note and it says: 'we reject your offer'," Putin said.*

*"But life is always evolving and at a very fast pace, often teaching us lessons. And I think that now the realization that an effective fight [against terror] can only be staged together is coming to everybody," the Russian leader said.*

According to Putin, first of all it should be decided which groups in Syria can be considered terrorist organizations and which can be attributed to an armed, but still legitimate part of the Syrian opposition.

*"Our efforts must be concentrated on the battle with terrorist organizations."*

Putin also disagreed with Western criticism of Russia's actions in Syria, where the country has been carrying out a large-scale air campaign against Islamic State and other terror groups since September 30.

*"It's really difficult to criticize us," he said, adding that Russia has repeatedly asked its foreign partners to provide data on terrorist targets in Syria.*

*"They're afraid to inform us on the territories which we shouldn't strike, fearing that it is precisely where we'll strike; that we are going to cheat everybody," the president said.*

*"Apparently, their opinion of us is based on their own concept of human decency," he added.*

Putin told the media that Russia has already established contact with the Syrian opposition, which has asked Moscow not to carry out airstrikes in the territories it controls.

### Still no conclusion on what caused Sinai plane crash

It's too early to make conclusions about the reasons for the crash of the Russian A321 jet over Egypt's Sinai Peninsula in late October, as all possible reasons are still being considered by the investigators, Putin said.



*"We know about all the possible scenarios, all of the scenarios are being considered. The final conclusion can only be made after the implementation and completion of the inspection," he stressed.*

*"If there was an explosion, the traces of explosives would have remained on the liner's cover and on the belongings of the passengers. It's inevitable. And we have enough equipment and skilled, world class experts, capable of finding those traces. Only then would it be possible to speak about the reasons for this tragedy," the president added.*

With 224 people dying in the crash, Putin said that *"it's a huge emotional pain for all of us; for all Russian people, no matter what the cause of the crash was."*

---

### Another French False Flag?

November 15 2015 | From: [VeteransToday](#)

**11th month, 11th District, Friday the 13th: It happened on Friday the 13th (commemorating the massacre of the proto-illuminati Templars) in the 11th month, in Paris's 11th district. It's going to be remembered as "11/13" or "Friday the 13th." Illuminati numerology or coincidence?**



I left Paris Friday at noon. As my plane landed in Chicago at 3:15 p.m. local time (9:15 p.m. Paris time) the media was screaming "[Terrorists kill dozens in central Paris; hostages taken.](#)" The French military was occupying the City of Lights. It looks like another Charlie Hebdo situation, only bigger and bloodier.

Related: [Another Paris False Flag Attack?](#)

By an eerie coincidence – at least I hope it was a coincidence – I spent Thursday evening walking around central Paris being interviewed about January's Charlie Hebdo false flag attacks. Little did I suspect that in less than 24 hours an even bigger terror attack would rock the city.

Related: [Paris Attack: Hollande Government as the Prime Suspect](#)

Filmmaker Vincent LaPierre of Egalité et Reconciliation filmed me at the Fontaine St. Michel, in front of the Notre Dame cathedral, and in various Left Bank locations as well as at E&R headquarters with leader Alain Soral. As I pontificated to the camera about false flag terror in general and Charlie Hebdo in particular, passersby looked on with interest; one customer at the outdoor café table next to us told us she loved what she was hearing and appreciated the work we were doing.



Since we now know the Charlie Hebdo attack was a Gladio 2 false flag by the usual suspects (NATO hardliners and Zionists), can we safely make the same assumption about these new Friday the 13th Paris atrocities?

I think we can. Almost every really big, spectacular terror attack turns out, after extensive critical examination, to have been the usual state-sponsored false-flag stuff. There is no reason to think this one will be any different.

The first question, as always, is: Who gains? And the answer, as always, is: Authoritarian insiders. Zionists. Militarists. Islamophobes. New World Order-Out-Of-Chaos freaks.

Speaking of which, the order-out-of-chaos thing is going into overdrive. Between the destruction of several Middle Eastern countries, refugees flooding Europe, preparations for World War III vs. Russia and China, and ongoing false flag terror, it seems the "creative destruction" people are staying busy.

The authorities will surely use these new attacks in the same way they used Charlie Hebdo:

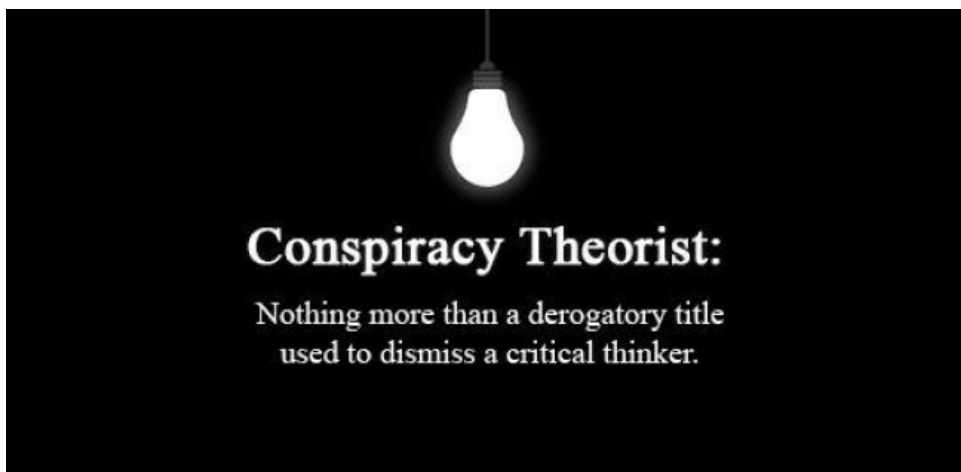
**As an excuse to shut down critical thinking and dissent.**





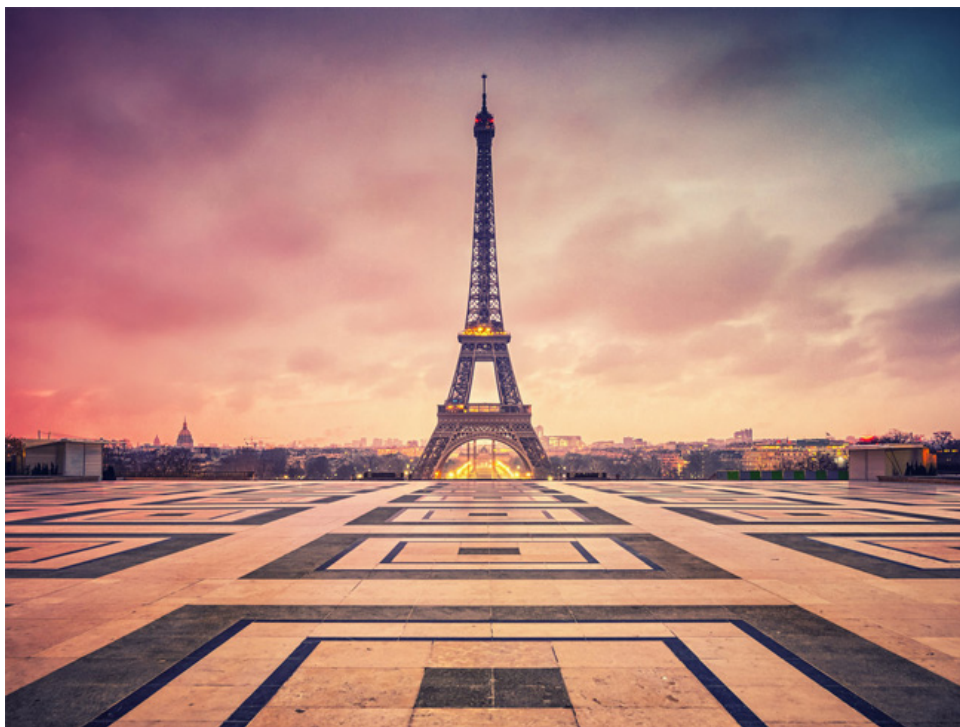
They may even try to prevent me from [returning to Paris on December 11th to present a paper exposing the Charlie Hebdo false flag at a mainstream academic conference.](#)

After all, I was already prevented once from entering Canada to give a talk on [We Are NOT Charlie Hebdo: Free Thinkers Question the French 9/11](#). France's president Hollande has attacked Charlie Hebdo "conspiracy theorists" in harsh terms, and his think tank, the Jean Jaurés Institute, named me as one of the world's top five "conspiracy intellectuals" to watch out for.



If I were a truly paranoid conspiracy theorist, or conspiracy intellectual, or whatever, I would think somebody staged these new attacks just as I was leaving Paris and planning to return one month later because...well, because they're afraid that my book *We Are NOT Charlie Hebdo* is picking up steam and threatening to expose the state-sponsored crimes of last January.

According to this paranoid interpretation, the Charlie Hebdo high perps are "fleeing forward" into even bigger chaos and an even bigger crackdown on freedom...especially the freedom to seek the truth about false flag terror.



This new attack may throw a monkey wrench into my efforts to get *We Are NOT Charlie Hebdo* translated into French—which was one of my items of business in Paris.

It may also impede efforts to save [Mohamed Boutiche, a witness to the fact that the Kouachi brothers, the designated Charlie Hebdo patsies, were intelligence assets](#). I just got word that Boutiche has been jailed and will be audited for trial on November 23rd. The authorities will undoubtedly use the new wave of terror hysteria to try to railroad Boutiche and keep a lid on his Charlie Hebdo revelations.

And let's not forget that the EU just instituted mandatory labeling of products from the Occupied Territories; the Zionists are throwing a gargantuan hissy-fit...just like right before the Charlie Hebdo attacks. Beware of Zionists throwing hissy-fits.



So the least that can be said is that the timing seems extremely suspicious.

Then again, maybe it's all just coincidence. Maybe this is an actual attack by angry Muslims. Maybe there is no state sponsorship. Maybe this time, for once, it actually ISN'T a false flag.

**Related:** [Paris Attack: Hollande Government as the Prime Suspect](#)

But what would "radical Muslims" gain? It's already being blamed on ISIS; yet that makes no sense, since Russia, not France, is fighting ISIS in Syria. And ISIS, of course, is a fabricated synthetic-terror group, not a real Muslim group, anyway.



To believe the official "Muslims did it" stories of the big terror attacks starting with 9/11, you'd have to think of the ostensible Muslim perps as complete idiots, utterly incapable of strategic thinking, desperate to hand the Zionist neocons exactly the kind of PR they want.

Sure, there are undoubtedly some stupid angry Muslims out there. But they're likely to be patsies, not orchestrators.

So although it's too early to say for sure, I think we can tentatively assume that this Friday the 13th massacre in Paris is just the latest in a long series of false-flag spectacles.

And if we let the perps get away with this one, as they've gotten away with all the others, we can expect more of the same.

---

### New Zealand's Zionist Diplomacy In The UN Security Council: "Israel Has A Right To Defend Itself"

November 5 2015 | From: [GlobalResearch](#)



The reprehensible draft ['resolution'](#) circulated by New Zealand (NZ), the present chair of the UN Security Council, is so blatantly biased against the Palestinian people that it proffers, in this instance, the correct diplomatic protocol to mind it's own business.

**Related:** [Israeli General Captured in Iraq Confesses to Israel-Isis Coalition](#)

Particularly as NZ is an on-the-record, apologist and morally blind supporter of Israel. On July 22, 2014 as Israel's vicious war on the people of Gaza raged relentlessly, Prime Minister John Key, repeated the Zionist mantra that "Israel has a right to defend itself."



**Related:** [Israeli pilot turned activist Says: I was "part of a terror organization."](#)

In June this year, during a visit to Israel, NZ's Foreign Minister Murray McCully ran the idea of the resolution by Netanyahu. So, sure enough, NZ, like all western governments, obsequiously replicated zionist propaganda in the 'resolution':

- ▶ NZ normalises Israeli atrocities by falsely presenting Israel and Palestine as equal perpetrators and equal victims and
- ▶ By pushing the demand that Palestine gives up its endeavour for justice in the International Criminal Court thus letting Israel off scott free for its monstrous war crimes and crimes against humanity.
- ▶ While NZ demands that Israel freezes its rapacious settlement expansion (in which NZ invests..see below), it absurdly promotes the farce of negotiations that expand settlements. There is no demand by NZ that the zionist infiltrators leave the present settlements that have illegally expropriated half of the remaining Palestinian West Bank.
- ▶ NZ obediently keeps up the pretence of a two state solution when Netanyahu has repeatedly [ruled out](#) Palestinian sovereignty

At the height of the 2014 Gaza war, Netanyahu revealed that hedoesn't envision Palestinian sovereignty in the West Bank anytime soon. "I think the Israeli people understand now what I always say: that there cannot be a situation, under any agreement, in which we relinquish security control of the territory west of the River Jordan," he said at a press conference in Jerusalem. In otherwords: no withdrawal and no Palestinian sovereignty, whichmeans no state of Palestine.



A few months later, Netanyahu said, in a much quoted interviewon the eve of the March 17election, that, "indeed," no Palestinian state would be created under his leadership.

- ▶ To add insult to hypocrisy, NZ does not act on its recommendations – it will not "make a move to first recognise the Palestinian state."
- ▶ Then loading more inanity on the ridiculous, NZ calls on the same incompetent clowns "the Quartet (United States, Russia, United Nations and European Union), Security Council members and Arab states" to maintain the posturing of the nihilistic negotiations.

So what can the people of Palestine expect from a flunkey state that belongs to the Impunity- for- Israel's- War- Crimes Club?

A state furthermore that owns a government body, the [New Zealand Super Fund](#) that invests in and profits from a number of Israeli companies integrally connected to the illegal settlements and/or Israel's arms industry such as Israel Chemicals which supplies white phosphorus to the USA which in turn sells its white phosphorous munitions back to Israel which then fires them illegally on [innocent Gaza children](#) such as little Hamza Almidani, 3.



Palestinians can expect the same old bystander impunity that exacerbates their suffering caused by the ongoing betrayal of NZ's own obligations as a High Contracting Party to the Geneva Conventions to protect and uphold Palestinian political and human rights.

This 'resolution' comes at a crucial time when Palestinian children and youth are being extrajudicially executed in the street for their courageous efforts to uphold their rights while NZ fails them and, in doing so, shames the decency of the people of New Zealand.

**Related:** [Captured ISIS Leaders in Iraq Confess to Receiving Military and Intelligence Support from the United States](#)

---

### Israeli Colonel Leading ISIL Terrorists Captured In Iraq

October 30 2015 | From: [FarNews](#)

**"The security and popular forces have held captive an Israeli colonel," a commander of Iraq's popular mobilization forces said on Thursday. "The Zionist officer is ranked colonel and had participated in the Takfiri ISIL group's terrorist operations," he added.**



Noting that he was arrested along with a number of ISIL terrorists, the commander said, "The Israeli colonel's name is Yusi Oulen Shahak and is ranked colonel in Golani Brigade of the Zionist regime's army with the security and military code of Re34356578765az231434."

Related: [Saudi Arabia's Blitzkrieg on Syria Capital Foiled Anew. Diverts 1,000s of ISIS Militants to Yemen](#)

He said that the relevant bodies are now interrogating the Israeli colonel to understand the reasons behind his fighting alongside the ISIL forces and the presence of other Zionist officers among ISIL terrorists.

The Iraqi security forces said the captured colonel has already made shocking confessions.

Several ISIL militants arrested in the last one year had



already confessed that Israeli agents from Mossad and other Israeli espionage and intelligence bodies were present in the first wave of ISIL attacks on Iraq and capture of Mosul in Summer 2014, but no ranking Israeli agent had been arrested.

Political and military experts told FNA that the capture of the Israeli colonel will leave a grave impact on Iraq's war strategy, including partnership with Israeli allies.

In a relevant development in July, Iraqi volunteer forces announced that they had shot down a drone that was spying on the Arab country's security forces in the city of Fallujah, Western Iraq.

Iraq's popular forces reported that they had brought down a hostile surveillance aircraft over the Southeastern Fallujah in Anbar Province. They said that the wreckage of the ISIL's spy drone carried 'Israel-Made' labels.

This was not the first Israeli-made drone downed in Iraq. In August an Israeli Hermes drone was shot down in the vicinity of Baghdad Airport.

**Related:** [Obama And The Western Allied States' "Fake War" Against The Islamic State \(ISIS\): The Islamic State Was Created And Is Protected By The U.S. And Its Allies](#)

### Smoking Gun Emails: Bush And Blair Secretly Plotted War On Iraq In March 2002

October 21 2015 | From: [GlobalResearch](#)

**Revealed by the British media are the details "of the 'deal in blood' forged between George W. Bush and Tony Blair over the Iraq War."**



The meetings took place in Crawford, Texas a year prior to the onslaught of the US-UK led invasion of Iraq. According to the Daily Mail:

**Related:** [Tony Blair's "Deal In Blood" with George W. Bush To Attack Iraq One Year Before the March 2003 Invasion](#)

*"The damning memo, from secretary of state Colin Powell to president George Bush, was written on March 28, 2002, a week before Bush's famous summit with Blair at his Crawford ranch in Texas.*

*The Powell document, headed 'Secret... Memorandum for the President', lifts the lid on how Blair and Bush secretly plotted the war behind closed doors at Crawford.*

*In it, Powell tells Bush that Blair 'will be with us' on military action. Powell assures the president: 'The UK will follow our lead'.*

*The classified document also discloses that Blair agreed to act as a glorified spin doctor for the president by presenting 'public affairs lines' to convince a skeptical public that Saddam had Weapons of Mass Destruction - when none existed.*

*In return, the president would flatter Blair's ego and give the impression that Britain was not America's poodle but an equal partner in the 'special relationship'. (Mail on Sunday, October 18, 2015)"*

The leaked documents reveal unequivocally that Tony Blair had agreed to waging war on Iraq, one year before the invasion of March 2003:



*"The sensational leak shows that Blair had given an unqualified pledge to sign up to the conflict a year before the invasion started.*

*It flies in the face of the UK Prime Minister's public claims at the time that he was seeking a diplomatic solution to the crisis.*

He told voters: 'We're not proposing military action' – in direct contrast to what the secret email now reveals.

*The disclosure is certain to lead for calls for Sir John Chilcot to reopen his inquiry into the Iraq War if, as is believed, he has not seen the Powell memo.*

*A second explosive memo from the same cache also reveals how Bush used 'spies' in the Labour Party to help him to manipulate British public opinion in favor of the war.*

*The documents, obtained by The Mail on Sunday, are part of a batch of secret emails held on the private server of Democratic presidential candidate Hillary Clinton which U.S. courts have forced her to reveal. (Mail on Sunday, October 18, 2015)"*

To read the [Mail on Sunday article](#) [click here](#)

RELEASED IN PART  
1.4(B),B1,1.4(D)

SECRET/NOFORN  
DECL: 4/01/12

Classified by DAS, A/GIS, DoS ~ Class  
Confidential~ Reason: B1, 1.4 (D), 1.4  
(B) Declassify on: 04-01-2022

# MEMORANDUM FOR THE PRESIDENT

FROM: Colin L. Powell

REVIEW AUTHORITY: Theodore Sellin, Senior  
Reviewer

SUBJECT: Your Meeting with United  
Kingdom Prime Minister Tony Blair,  
April 5-7, 2002 at Crawford

Tony Blair is looking forward to the time he and his family will spend with you at Crawford to deepen their personal relationship with you and Laura. Buckingham Palace's approval of the trip despite The Queen Mother's death attests to the importance the British government ascribes to Blair's meeting with you. Blair will want to discuss: Afghanistan; Iraq; the Middle East; Russia and NATO enlargement; and trade and development.

Blair continues to stand by you and the U.S. as we move forward on the war on terrorism and on Iraq. He will present to you the strategic, tactical and public affairs lines that he believes will strengthen global support for our common cause.

1.4(B)  
1.4(D)  
B1

Blair and the UK are in Afghanistan with us for the long haul. He readily committed to deploy 1700 commandos, even though his experts warn that British forces are over-stretched. The UK welcomes the active political, military and financial aid the U.S. has provided to persuade Turkey to take on ISAF leadership.

1.4(B)  
1.4(D)  
B1

On Iraq, Blair will be with us should military operations be necessary. He is convinced on two points: the threat is real; and success against Saddam will yield more regional success. Aside from his foreign and defense secretaries, however, Blair's Cabinet shows signs of

SECRET/NOFORN

Classified by: Secretary of State Colin L. Powell  
Reasons: E.O. 12958 1.5 (b) & (d)

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2012-33239 Doc No. C05446915 Date: 01/23/2014

SECRET/NOFORN

-2-

division, and the Labour Party and the British public are unconvinced that military action is warranted now. Blair may suggest ideas on how to (1) make a credible public case on current Iraqi threats to international peace; (2) keep Iraq's neighbors on our side; (3) handle calls for a UNSC blessing that can increase support for us in the region and with UK and European audiences; and (4) demonstrate that we have thought through "the day after."

The UK will follow our lead in the Middle East, but Blair may seek greater U.S. engagement [redacted]

[redacted] He will argue that continued terrorist violence and Israeli military action are rapidly sapping European and Arab support for a tough line against Baghdad.

1.4(B)  
1.4(D)  
B1

1.4(E)  
1.4(C)  
B1

We do not expect Blair to dwell on the steel decision, although it was a bitter blow for him, as he indicated in his recent letter to you. It is clear that Britain will not fight our fight within the EU on this. He may instead stress with you, as he did recently with the Vice President in London, the urgent need to insulate our broader relationship from this and other trade disputes. He may also raise a warning flag about the international trading system, urge the U.S. to continue its trade leadership role and encourage development assistance.

Blair has hit some domestic turbulence. Blamed at home for failing to fix inadequate public services, his (unpublished) poll numbers have fallen to below 50 percent. He is sharply criticized by the media for being too pro-U.S. in foreign and security policy, too arrogant and "presidential" (not a compliment in the British context) and too inattentive on issues of concern to voters.

Blair knows he may have to pay a political price for supporting us on Iraq, and wants to minimize it. Nonetheless, he will stick with us on the big issues. His voters will look for signs that Britain and America are truly equity partners in the special relationship.

SECRET/NOFORN

**Part two: This second, explosive memo, drafted by the U.S. Embassy in London, reveals how Bush used Labour 'spies' to manipulate British public opinion**

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2012-33239 Doc No. C05287752 Date: 01/23/2014

CONFIDENTIAL PTO4679

RELEASED IN PART  
1.4(B),B1,1.4(D)PAGE 01 LONDON 02066 01 OF 03 021705Z  
ACTION EUR-00INFO LOG-00 NP-00 AID-00 AMAD-00 ACQ-00 CIAE-00 INL-00  
USNW-00 DODE-00 DODE-00 DOTE-00 SRPP-00 DS-00 EB-00  
FAAE-00 FBIE-00 VC-00 H-01 TEDE-00 INR-00 IO-00  
LAB-01 L-00 VCE-00 MOFM-05 MOF-01 AC-01 NEA-00  
DCP-01 NSAE-00 NSCE-00 OMB-01 OPIC-01 PA-00 PC-01  
PM-00 PRS-00 ACE-00 P-00 SCT-00 SP-00 SSO-00  
TRSE-00 USIE-00 PMB-00 DSCC-00 PRM-00 DRL-02 G-00  
SAS-00 SWCI-00 /015W

-----7DE3D9 021705Z /38

O 021709Z APR 02  
FM AMEMBASSY LONDON  
TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 7579  
INFO ALL EUROPEAN UNION POST COLLECTIVE PRIORITY

CONFIDENTIAL SECTION 01 OF 03 LONDON 002066

NOFORN

E.O. 12958: DECL: 03/20/2015  
TAGS: PREL, MOPS, PGOV, UK  
SUBJECT: IRAQ COALITION-BUILDING: UK LABOR PARTY NOT YET  
CONVINCEDREVIEW AUTHORITY:  
Theodore Sellin, Senior  
Reviewer

CLASSIFIED BY: DCM GLYN DAVIES. REASON: 1.6X6

-----  
SUMMARY AND COMMENT  
CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 02 LONDON 02066 01 OF 03 021705Z

1. (C) FOR NEARLY A MONTH, PM TONY BLAIR HAS MADE PUBLICLY  
CLEAR HIS COMMITMENT TO A MORE PROACTIVE IRAQ POLICY.  
REFLECTING THE POLLED SENTIMENTS OF VOTERS, HOWEVER, A  
SIZABLE NUMBER OF HIS LABOR PARTY MPS REMAINS AT PRESENT  
OPPOSED TO MILITARY ACTION AGAINST IRAQ. A MAJORITY INDICATE  
THEY WOULD CHANGE THEIR MINDS IF THEY HAD PROOF OF IRAQI  
INVOLVEMENT IN SEPTEMBER 11 OR ANOTHER TERRORIST ATROCITY.  
SOME WOULD FAVOR SHIFTING FROM A POLICY OF CONTAINMENT OF  
IRAQ IF THEY HAD RECENT (AND PUBLICLY USABLE) PROOF THAT IRAQ  
IS DEVELOPING WMD/MISSILES OR THAT IRAQ'S WMD STATUS HAS  
CHANGED FOR THE WORSE. MOST SEEM TO WANT SOME SORT OF UN  
ENDORSEMENT FOR MILITARY ACTION. BLAIR'S CHALLENGE NOW IS TO  
JUDGE THE TIMING AND EVOLUTION OF AMERICA'S IRAQ POLICY, AND  
TO BRING HIS PARTY AND THE BRITISH PEOPLE ONBOARD, SO THAT  
THE UK -- THE KEYSTONE OF ANY COALITION WE SEEK TO BUILD --  
CAN BE FIRMLY IN PLACE. END SUMMARY.Classification Extended on : 09/27/2013 ~ Class: CONFIDENTIAL ~ Authority: DSCG 11-1  
~ Declassify on: 04-02-2022

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2012-33239 Doc No. C05287752 Date: 01/23/2014



LABOR MPS BALK AS GOVERNMENT ARTICULATES IRAQ POLICY

2. (C) FOR A NOTICEABLE TIME AFTER THE PRESIDENT IDENTIFIED IRAQ'S DEVELOPMENT OF WMD AND MISSILES AS A SERIOUS THREAT IN THE STATE OF THE UNION ADDRESS, TONY BLAIR'S GOVERNMENT ESSENTIALLY KEPT QUIET ON WHETHER IT AGREED. THIS CHANGED AT THE END OF FEBRUARY AS BLAIR SPOKE OUT FORCEFULLY IN PREPARATION FOR, AND AT, THE COMMONWEALTH HEADS OF GOVERNMENT MEETING IN AUSTRALIA. THE FOLLOWING WEEK, ON MARCH 5, THE GOVERNMENT RELEASED TO THE PARLIAMENTARY LABOR PARTY (PLP) A  
CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 03 LONDON 02066 01 OF 03 021705Z  
FOREIGN OFFICE-SPONSORED BRIEFING PAPER THAT OUTLINED THE CASE AGAINST IRAQ. A DAY LATER, "THE TIMES" CARRIED A FOREIGN SECRETARY JACK STRAW BYLINER HIGHLIGHTING THE IRAQI WMD THREAT; THE NEXT DAY, THE MASS-CIRCULATION TABLOID "DAILY MAIL" PRINTED A SIMILAR PIECE BY THE PRIME MINISTER. DEBATE ON THESE ISSUES IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THAT WEEK WAS SHARP, WITH FOREIGN OFFICE JUNIOR MINISTER BENJAMIN BRADSHAW BRANDING EXTREME-LEFT LABOR MP GEORGE GALLOWAY AS AN APOLOGIST AND PAID MOUTHPIECE FOR IRAQ, AND GALLOWAY RETORTING THAT BRADSHAW IS A LIAR.

3. (C) OPPOSITION TO MILITARY ACTION AGAINST SADDAM HUSSEIN GOES, UNFORTUNATELY, WELL BEYOND THE "USUAL SUSPECTS" SUCH AS GALLOWAY. WITHIN A DAY OF RECEIVING THE FOREIGN OFFICE BRIEFING PAPER, 117 MPS SIGNED AN 'EARLY DAY MOTION' (SIMILAR TO A SENSE OF THE CONGRESS RESOLUTION IN THAT IT SIMPLY EXPRESSES AN OPINION, BUT DIFFERENT IN THAT IT DOES NOT COME TO A VOTE) THAT OPPOSED SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY ACTION AGAINST IRAQ. THE NUMBER OF SIGNATORIES HAS SINCE GROWN TO MORE THAN 130, OF WHICH WELL OVER 100 ARE LABOR PARTY MEMBERS (I.E., ABOUT ONE-QUARTER OF ALL LABOR MPS). ORDINARILY, EARLY DAY MOTIONS DO NOT MEAN MUCH; MANY MPS DON'T BOTHER WITH THEM. THE RELATIVELY LARGE RESPONSE IS THEREFORE SIGNIFICANT, AND WE HEAR THAT MANY MORE MPS DID NOT SIGN BUT DO AGREE WITH ITS THRUST.

4. (C) THESE MPS APPEAR TO BE REFLECTING OVERALL VOTER OPINION: 51 PERCENT (ACCORDING TO A GUARDIAN/ICM POLL RELEASED MARCH 19) ARE AGAINST UK POLITICAL SUPPORT FOR A U.S. MILITARY ACTION AGAINST IRAQ, WITH 35 PERCENT IN FAVOR. VIRTUALLY ALL MPS WE HAVE CONTACTED MAKE A POINT OF  
CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 04 LONDON 02066 01 OF 03 021705Z  
CONTRASTING THE BROAD SUPPORT FOR ACTION IN AFGHANISTAN (74 PERCENT OF VOTERS IN FAVOR) WITH THE DEEP UNEASE THAT MPS FEEL ABOUT WAR WITH IRAQ. SEVERAL MPS SAY THAT POST-9/11 SYMPATHY FOR THE U.S. IS "EBBING AWAY," AS PERCEPTIONS GROW OF ALLEGED U.S. UNILATERALISM, PROTECTIONISM, AND ONE-SIDED SUPPORT FOR ISRAEL. LABOR MPS WHO CONSIDER THEMSELVES TO BE MODERATE AND STRONGLY PRO-U.S. TELL US THEY NEED MORE EVIDENCE OF IRAQ'S CONNIVANCE WITH TERRORISM AND/OR

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2012-33239 Doc No. C05287752 Date: 01/23/2014

WILLINGNESS TO USE WMD BEFORE THEY COULD SUPPORT HMG COOPERATION WITH MILITARY ACTION. (NOTE: IN THE SAME POLL, THIRD-PARTY LIBERAL DEMOCRAT VOTER OPINION IS 67 PERCENT AGAINST BACKING U.S. MILITARY ACTION; A SIZABLE NUMBER OF LIBDEM MPS HAVE ALSO SIGNED UP TO THE EARLY DAY MOTION. THOUGH CONSERVATIVE VOTER OPINION IN THE POLL IS marginally OPPOSED TO SUPPORTING THE U.S. ON IRAQ, NO TORY MP HAS SIGNED THE MOTION.)

-----  
CONCERNS  
-----

5. (C) THERE IS SIGNIFICANT UNEASE IN THE HOUSE OF LORDS AS WELL.

-----  
ALSO TOLD US THAT

1.4(B)  
1.4(D)  
B1

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL PTQ2009

PAGE 01 LONDON 02066 02 OF 03 021705Z  
ACTION EUR-00

INFO LOG-00 NP-00 AID-00 AMAD-00 ACQ-00 CIAE-00 INL-00  
USNW-00 DODE-00 DOEE-00 DOTE-00 SRPP-00 DS-00 EB-00  
FAAE-00 FBIE-00 VC-00 H-01 TEDE-00 INR-00 IO-00  
LAB-01 L-00 VCE-00 MOFM-05 MOF-01 AC-01 NEA-00  
DCP-01 NSAE-00 NSCE-00 OMB-01 OPIC-01 PA-00 PC-01  
PM-00 PRS-00 ACE-00 P-00 SCT-00 SP-00 SSO-00  
TRSE-00 USIE-00 PMB-00 DSCC-00 PRM-00 DRL-02 G-00  
SAS-00 SWCI-00 /015W  
-----7DE3EA 021705Z /38

O 021709Z APR 02  
FM AMEMBASSY LONDON  
TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 7580  
INFO ALL EUROPEAN UNION POST COLLECTIVE PRIORITY

C O N F I D E N T I A L SECTION 02 OF 03 LONDON 002066

NOFORN

E.O. 12958: DECL: 03/20/2015  
TAGS: PREL, MOPS, PGOV, UK  
SUBJECT: IRAQ COALITION-BUILDING: UK LABOR PARTY NOT YET  
CONVINCED

LABOR PEERS WANT EVIDENCE THAT IRAQ PROMOTES TERROR ATTACKS,  
OR THAT ITS WMD POSE A CLEAR AND PRESENT THREAT. HE SAID  
PROOF THAT IRAQ HAS DEVELOPED SUCH WEAPONS IS PROBABLY NOT  
ENOUGH, IN ITSELF, TO SWING A MAJORITY IN LORDS BEHIND THE  
CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 02 LONDON 02066 02 OF 03 021705Z

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2012-33239 Doc No. C05287752 Date: 01/23/2014

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2012-33239 Doc No. C05287752 Date: 01/23/2014

MILITARY OPTION.

6. (C) LABOR MPS ESPECIALLY RAISE CONCERNS ABOUT THE REACTION OF THE ARAB WORLD, CLAIMING THAT ACTION AGAINST SADDAM WOULD UNDERCUT VITAL ARAB COOPERATION IN THE WAR ON TERRORISM. THEY ARE NOT CONVINCED THAT THE IRAQI OPPOSITION FORMS A CREDIBLE ALTERNATIVE OR THAT MILITARY ACTION WOULD BE QUICK AND EFFECTIVE. SEVERAL MPS TOLD US THAT PROGRESS IN THE MIDDLE EAST PEACE PROCESS COULD DEFUSE SOME OF THEIR CONCERNS. ANOTHER ELEMENT RAISED WAS THAT THERE WOULD BE LESS NEGATIVE FALLOUT IF MILITARY ACTION WERE TAKEN ONLY AFTER ALL OTHER OPTIONS WERE SEEN TO HAVE BEEN EXHAUSTED. VIRTUALLY ALL MPS WITH WHOM WE SPOKE WANT THE UNSC TO ENDORSE ANY MILITARY ACTION. THEY SUPPORT ADDITIONAL PRESSURE TO COMPEL IRAQ TO ADHERE TO EXISTING OBLIGATIONS, BUT DO NOT BELIEVE EXISTING UNSCRS OFFER A SUFFICIENT LEGAL BASIS FOR ATTACK.

7. (C) OTHER ELEMENTS OF PARLIAMENTARY CONCERN WE HAVE PICKED UP RELATE TO THE PERCEIVED UNILATERALISM OF U.S. FOREIGN POLICY. FOLLOWING RELATIVELY QUICK SUCCESS IN AFGHANISTAN, MPS WORRY THAT THE U.S. IS "LOOKING FOR ANOTHER FIGHT" AND WILL "IGNORE EVEN ITS CLOSE FRIENDS" IF THEY OBJECT. THEY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT MANY HAVE NOT RETHOUGHT BASIC UK AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY SITUATIONS SINCE SEPTEMBER 11, AND THEY ALSO ACCEPT THAT U.S. ACTIONS SINCE 9/11 HAVE BEEN MEASURED AND TAKEN IN CONSULTATION WITH ALLIES. NONETHELESS, THERE IS THE IMPRESSION THAT U.S. FOREIGN POLICY IS INCREASINGLY DRIVEN BY TOO-NARROW SECURITY INTERESTS, AND THAT THE U.S. IS NOT ACKNOWLEDGING THE RELEVANCE OF THE UK TO THE U.S. AGENDA.

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 03 LONDON 02066 02 OF 03 021705Z

CONSTRAINTS ON BLAIR

8. (C) MANY LABOR (AND LIBDEM) MPS HAVE INSISTED THAT THE PRIME MINISTER CONSULT PARLIAMENT (AND SOME HAVE DEMANDED A VOTE) BEFORE OFFERING SUPPORT TO THE U.S. ON IRAQ. BLAIR IS NOT COMPELLED TO DO SO; NEITHER MARGARET THATCHER NOR JOHN MAJOR ASKED PARLIAMENT TO VOTE BEFORE TAKING MILITARY ACTION IN THE FALKLANDS AND IN OPERATION DESERT STORM. STILL, BLAIR WOULD PAY A POLITICAL PRICE FOR IGNORING BACKBENCHERS COMPLETELY OR FAILING TO CONSULT HIS CABINET. IT IS OFTEN RECALLED THAT, IN THE 1990'S WHEN LABOR WAS IN OPPOSITION, LEFT-LEANING CLARE SHORT, WHO IS NOW SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT, QUIT THE SHADOW CABINET TWICE OVER THE ISSUES OF INTERVENTION IN IRAQ AND SOMALIA. PRESSED ABOUT THIS IN A MARCH 15 INTERVIEW, SHE SAID, "THERE ARE CONDITIONS IN WHICH I WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO SUPPORT ACTION, BUT I DO NOT EXPECT THEM TO BE PROPOSED." SHE WAS MORE EXPLICIT TWO DAYS LATER WHEN SHE DECLARED OPPOSITION TO "A BLIND MILITARY ATTACK ON IRAQ." ALSO IN THE CABINET, HOME

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2012-33239 Doc No. C05287752 Date: 01/23/2014



UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2012-33239 Doc No. C05287752 Date: 01/23/2014

SECRETARY DAVID BLUNKETT HAS REPORTEDLY WARNED FELLOW MINISTERS PRIVATELY THAT BRITISH PARTICIPATION IN AN ATTACK ON IRAQ COULD LEAD TO A SERIOUS RISE IN RACIAL TENSION IN BRITAIN OR EVEN RIOTING.

9. (C) THERE HAVE BEEN A FEW SPECULATIVE PIECES IN THE MORE FEVERISH PRESS ABOUT LABOR UNEASE RE IRAQ POLICY (AND UNHAPPINESS WITH AN "ARROGANT" TONY BLAIR WHOSE GOVERNMENT HAS NOT YET DELIVERED ON SOCIAL POLICY), WHICH HAVE GONE ON  
CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 04 LONDON 02066 02 OF 03 021705Z  
TO IDENTIFY THE BEGINNINGS OF A CHALLENGE TO BLAIR'S LEADERSHIP OF THE LABOR PARTY. MOST POLITICAL COMMENTATORS AND MPS SCOFF AT SUCH RUMORS. FORMER CABINET MEMBER PETER MANDELSON, STILL AN INSIDER, CALLED IT ALL "FROTH." NONETHELESS, THIS IS THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE 1997 ELECTION THAT SUCH A STORY IS EVEN BEING PRINTED.

TOLD US THE INTENTION OF THOSE FEEDING THE STORY IS NOT TO BRING DOWN BLAIR BUT TO INFLUENCE HIM ON THE IRAQ ISSUE.

1.4(B)  
1.4(D)  
B1

10. (C) UNDER PARTY RULES, REBEL MPS CAN ONLY TRIGGER A VOTE OF NO-CONFIDENCE AT A PARTY CONFERENCE WITH THE SUPPORT OF UNION LEADERS AND THE BACKING OF THE CONSTITUENCY PARTY ORGANIZATIONS. IN OTHER WORDS, A LABOR PARTY LEADER CANNOT BE CHANGED JUST BY THE PARTY CAUCUS IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, NOR CAN A CHANGE HAPPEN OVERNIGHT. IN FACT, THERE IS NO SIGN OF A REAL EFFORT TO UNSEAT BLAIR. MOREOVER, BLAIR AND HIS TEAM ARE WORKING TO MANAGE DISSENTING MP VIEWS. HE IS CONFIDENT THAT HE OCCUPIES THE POLITICAL CENTER AND SEEMS NOT OVERLY CONCERNED WITH BACKBENCH SNIPING -- THOUGH HE CANNOT HELP BUT NOTICE THAT HIS PERSONAL-POPULARITY NUMBERS HAVE APPRECIABLY SLIPPED.

WHAT BLAIR NEEDS TO MAKE HIS CASE

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL PTQ2010

PAGE 01 LONDON 02066 03 OF 03 021705Z  
ACTION EUR-00

INFO LOG-00 NP-00 AID-00 AMAD-00 ACQ-00 CIAE-00 INL-00  
USNW-00 DODE-00 DOEE-00 DOTE-00 SRPP-00 DS-00 EB-00  
FAAE-00 FBIE-00 VC-00 H-01 TEDE-00 INR-00 IO-00  
LAB-01 L-00 VCE-00 MOFM-05 MOF-01 AC-01 NEA-00  
DCP-01 NSAE-00 NSCE-00 OMB-01 OPIC-01 PA-00 PC-01  
PM-00 PRS-00 ACE-00 P-00 SCT-00 SP-00 SSO-00  
TRSE-00 USIE-00 PMB-00 DSCC-00 PRM-00 DRL-02 G-00  
SAS-00 SWCI-00 /015W

-----7DE3F2 021706Z /38  
O 021709Z APR 02

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2012-33239 Doc No. C05287752 Date: 01/23/2014

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2012-33239 Doc No. C05287752 Date: 01/23/2014

FM AMEMBASSY LONDON  
TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 7581  
INFO ALL EUROPEAN UNION POST COLLECTIVE PRIORITY

C O N F I D E N T I A L SECTION 03 OF 03 LONDON 002066

NOFORN

E.O. 12958: DECL: 03/20/2015  
TAGS: PREL, MOPS, PGOV, UK  
SUBJECT: IRAQ COALITION-BUILDING: UK LABOR PARTY NOT YET  
CONVINCED

11. (C) WHAT WOULD IT TAKE TO CONVINCE LABOR  
PARLIAMENTARIANS TO SUPPORT MILITARY ACTION AGAINST IRAQ?  
REVULSION WITH THE IRAQI REGIME IS ALREADY WIDESPREAD, BUT  
CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 02 LONDON 02066 03 OF 03 021705Z  
THAT DOES NOT NECESSARILY TRANSLATE INTO SUPPORT FOR WAR.  
SOME MPS WOULD ENDORSE ACTION IF THEY HAD PROOF THAT IRAQ HAS  
CONTINUED TO DEVELOP WMD SINCE UN INSPECTORS LEFT. MORE  
WOULD FOLLOW IF CONVINCED THAT IRAQ HAS SUCCEEDED IN  
DEVELOPING SIGNIFICANT WMD CAPABILITY (NOT JUST CW, BUT BW  
AND/OR NUCLEAR/RADIOLOGICAL) AND THE MISSILES TO DELIVER IT.  
MANY MORE WOULD FOLLOW IF THEY SEE COMPELLING EVIDENCE THAT  
IRAQ INTENDS AND PLANS TO USE SUCH WEAPONS. A CLEAR MAJORITY  
WOULD SUPPORT MILITARY ACTION AGAINST IRAQ IF SADDAM IS  
IMPLICATED IN THE 9/11 ATTACKS OR OTHER EGREGIOUS ACTS OF  
TERRORISM. OTHER FACTORS OF INFLUENCE INCLUDE SUCH VARIABLES  
AS: ARAB SENTIMENT, PROGRESS IN THE MEPP, UN SUPPORT,  
CIVILIAN CASUALTIES, AND HAVING A PLAN THAT WORKS.

12. (C) SINCE MAKING HIS DECISION TO MOVE TO A MORE ROBUST  
PUBLIC DIPLOMACY ON IRAQ, BLAIR PLUS STRAW AND DEFENSE  
SECRETARY HOON HAVE MADE A STRING OF TOUGH STATEMENTS. BLAIR  
WAS ESPECIALLY FORTHRIGHT WHEN STANDING ALONGSIDE VP CHENEY  
ON MARCH 11.

1.4(B)  
1.4(D)  
B1

MOREOVER, BLAIR, STRAW, AND BRADSHAW HAVE LATELY SHOWN SOME  
INTEREST IN THE IRAQI OPPOSITION. NORMALLY RECEIVED BY  
LOW-RANKING FCO OFFICIALS, BOTH THE INC AND THE "GROUP OF 4"  
OPPOSITION GROUPS WERE RECEIVED BY BRADSHAW WITHIN DAYS OF  
EACH OTHER EARLIER THIS MONTH, AND BLAIR HAS REPORTEDLY ASKED  
FCO FOR A RECOMMENDATION ON WHETHER HE SHOULD MEET WITH  
OPPOSITION LEADERS.

13. (C) BLAIR HAS PROVED AN EXCELLENT JUDGE OF POLITICAL  
TIMING, AND HE WILL NEED TO BE ESPECIALLY CAREFUL ABOUT WHEN  
CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 03 LONDON 02066 03 OF 03 021705Z  
TO LAUNCH A RAMPED-UP CAMPAIGN TO BUILD SUPPORT FOR ACTION  
AGAINST IRAQ. HE WILL WANT NEITHER TO BE TOO FAR IN FRONT,  
OR BEHIND, U.S. POLICY. AS ONE FCO OFFICIAL POINTED OUT TO

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2012-33239 Doc No. C05287752 Date: 01/23/2014

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2012-33239 Doc No. C05287752 Date: 01/23/2014

US, IF BLAIR UNLEASHES A FULL-SCALE CAMPAIGN IN PARLIAMENT  
AND WITH THE GENERAL PUBLIC WHEN PARLIAMENT RETURNS FROM THE  
EASTER RECESS, AND U.S. POLICY TURNS OUT TO BE ON A  
LONGER-TERM TRAJECTORY, WHEN THE TIME COMES FOR ACTION, THE  
PM MAY FIND THAT HIS PREPARATIONS HAVE COME UNGLUED. ON THE  
OTHER HAND, IF HE WAITS TOO LONG, THEN THE KEYSTONE OF ANY  
COALITION WE WISH TO BUILD MAY NOT BE FIRMLY IN PLACE. NO  
DOUBT THESE ARE THE CALCULATIONS THAT BLAIR HOPES TO FIRM UP  
WHEN HE MEETS THE PRESIDENT AT CRAWFORD APRIL 5-7.  
FARISH

CONFIDENTIAL

<< END OF DOCUMENT >>

## Watch Putin Hammer Obama: "Not Grounded In The Real World... Absolutely Unprofessional Politics"

October 9 2015 | From: [DCclothesline](#)

The Obama administration claims that Putin's military, which now include the globally feared Spetnatz special operations teams, are attacking rebel forces opposed to Syria's President [Assad](#).



Russia, on the other hand, says that the so-called rebels are actually [ISIS terrorists that have been funded and armed by America](#). [Airstrikes in Syria](#) heat up, so too has the [rhetoric from both sides](#).

Russia, on the other hand, says that the so-called rebels are actually [ISIS terrorists that have been funded and armed by America](#).

These comments from Russian President Vladimir Putin responding to a U.S. journalist are essential watching as they shed further light on President Obama's failed middle east policies, especially as they relate to the Islamic State. Moreover, they provide insight into Putin's motivations for taking action in Syria and how he views the current U.S. administration.

Via [Truthstream Media](#):

*Who on earth armed them?*

*Who armed the Syrians that were fighting with Assad?*

*Who created the necessary political and informational climate that facilitated the situation?*

*Who pushed for the delivery of arms to the area?*

*Do you really not understand as to who is fighting in Syria?*

*They are mercenaries mostly. Do you understand they are paid money?*

...

*I consider this absolutely unprofessional politics. It is not grounded in facts, in the real world.*

...

*Can they [Obama Administration] not think a step ahead? We don't stand for this kind of politics in the U.S. We consider it wrong. It harms all parties, including you [U.S.A.].*

***To the President of the United States, the Vice-President and all other relevant people... Tell them that we do not want, or look for any confrontation whatsoever.***

Putin Tells Everyone Exactly Who Created ISIS





It should be clear that the propaganda machines are in full swing with outright obfuscations and geo-political machinations coming from both sides.

We have entered the next cold war. But make no mistake, this time just as before, it could very quickly turn hot.

The Russians have already [warned of nuclear consequences](#) should they be pushed into a corner and they are regularly flying [strategic bombers along the West coast](#) of the United States as a [show of force](#). Moreover, they recently [renovated over 5,000 nuclear shelters](#) in and around Moscow.

And on a personal note, Vladimir Putin is certainly not happy that the Obama administration has seized assets from Russian politicians and business men while also [threatening the personal fortune](#) of the Russian President himself.

Wars have been fought over much less.

Perhaps one day historians will look back at 2014 and 2015 and pinpoint these years as the beginning of the next great global conflict.

Related: [Russia's Transparency in Syria A Blinding Slap to Obama](#)

---

## Islamic State Has Gone Bankrupt; Where Did All The Oil Money Go?

October 6 2015 | From: [Geopolitics](#) / [Sputnik](#)

**With US tanks and armories deliberately left for the ISIS/L to use later on, the terror group did a blitzkrieg throughout North Iraq and Eastern Syria capturing all the oil fields along the way, ransacked all assets from captured civilians, raped, enslaved and trafficked the women to their benefactors in Riyadh and Saudi Arabia.**



European pedophiles may be enjoying the spoils of war, too, with high probability. These madmen know not when and how to stop.

Related: [The Western Alliance Is Crumbling: EU Is Abandoning U.S. on Overthrowing Assad](#)

Fortunately, Russia's far superior Sukhois came in to save the day and its media is already declaring "Game Over" as the Zionist Rats are scrambling for cover. Seven thousands Iranian Revolutionary Guards, in cooperation with a number of Hezbollah and Iraqi Kurdish fighters, are also sweeping the area, reports said.

## Putin Explains Who Supports ISIS



These decisive military operations just threw a monkey wrench into the Nazionist grand plan of establishing a Greater Israel through the massive exploitation of Syrian Golan Heights gas deposits, among others, and the establishment of a bogus Islamic Caliphate.

Related: [The Secret Stupid Saudi-US Deal on Syria, Oil Gas Pipeline War](#)

Related: [Goldman Sachs in Libya—Another Racket by the Dreadful Few](#)

Related: [The Islamic State militant group has started minting its own gold coins](#)

Now, this is the kind of situation where the war hawks in Washington DC and the Jewish lobby were not really prepared of. They think the happy days will always be. The only functioning entity in their camp nowadays is their prestittutes in the mainstream media. But who even care listening?

Related: [Poorly Executed Mass Shooting “Has Become Routine”](#)

Even its own official spokesman Obama has expressed his enervation about those “routine” false flag operations with some recycled actors because they couldn’t afford to hire new production outfits anymore.

The whole enterprise is going bankrupt. Even Federal Reserve Chief Yellen is collapsing.

And so is the Islamic State.

---

### Game Over: ISIL Short on Cash, Russian Planes Back Them Into Corner

**ISIL is in serious trouble, as terrorists are being squeezed from all sides by airstrikes, meanwhile their economy is coming apart at the seams.**



**Islamic radicals need to take over new territories to improve their budget, but with Russian planes hovering over the Syrian sky, things aren’t that easy anymore.**

Tough times have come to the self-proclaimed Islamic Caliphate with the start of Russian airstrikes: areas under ISIL control are shrinking day after day under the pressure from Russian missiles that are backing the terrorists into a corner, Svetlana Kholodnova of RIA Novosti said.

Turns out, ordinary ISIL terrorists are getting significantly poorer as a result of pay cuts. Many of them have started to flee the Caliphate despite the risk of getting their heads chopped off if caught by their former comrades-in-arms.

*"Hundreds of fighters are running away from ISIL because of low salaries," Kholodnova said, citing those who managed to defect. A year ago, ISIL's finances were pretty good. Terrorists made millions of dollars from illegal oil trade, taxing folks in conquered territories, selling ancient artefacts, human trafficking, ransoms and funds from their oil-rich Persian Gulf "sponsors," Kholodnova said.*

The question is: where did all the money go?

Well, first of all, the Iraqi Army pushed ISIL out of the oil wells in Iraq. Second, the United States used its channels to eradicate middlemen who helped ISIL to sell illegal oil on the black market. Furthermore, with the start of airstrikes the terrorist organization stopped receiving "cash convoys" from their sponsors due to a risk of them being destroyed, the RIA Novosti journalist explained.



In addition to all of this, with more people fleeing the Caliphate, there are fewer people for ISIL to tax. Those who still live in terrorist-controlled territories are struggling to pay their taxes and financial penalties imposed by ISIL, as the Caliphate can't provide a working economy for people to live, preferring to spend most of its budget on buying weapons.

*"To revive its economy, ISIL needs take over naval ports in Tartus and Lattakia, the two richest cities on the Mediterranean coast. But now, it's too little too late. The two port-cities have bases where Russian bombers land. It will be simply unimaginable for ISIL to take over these two cities right now" Kholodnova said.*

There isn't much that ISIL terrorists can do at this point. ISIL is being squeezed from all sides and quickly running out of money. The terrorists can either flee or surrender to the mercy of victors. The first choice seems better to them, especially after all the trouble and hardship they have brought to Syria and Iraq over the past few years. The time for payback is nearing.

Read more related articles at: [Geopolitics](#)

---

### **Jeremy Corbyn: 9/11 Was 'Manipulated' + Russia Presents Evidence Against US, UK And Israel As Being The Actual 9/11 Terrorists & RT Declares 9/11 An Inside Job**

September 29 2015 | From: [TheTelegraph](#) / [MethodicalDeception](#) / [WorldTruthTV](#) / [RT](#)

**In comments that will raise questions about his suitability to lead the Labour Party, Mr Corbyn appeared to blame George Bush and Tony Blair for using the September 11 attacks in New York to allow them to go to war. Comment: If you are like me you are sick of the flogging of the 9/11 horse - however busting this wide open is a key necessity and the developments just keep coming...**





Jeremy Corbyn has claimed that 9/11 was "manipulated" to make it look like Osama Bin Laden was responsible to allow the West to go to war in Afghanistan. [And he has the corrupt cabal-western governments crapping themselves].

In comments that will raise questions about his suitability to lead the Labour Party, [Mr Corbyn](#) appeared to blame George Bush and Tony Blair for using the [September 11 attacks](#) in New York to allow them to go to war.

In a series of further articles, Mr Corbyn also appears to endorse controversial conspiracy theories about a "New World Order".

...

Mr Corbyn was heavily criticised in the days before winning the Labour leadership after suggesting that the [apparent] death of [Osama Bin Laden was a "tragedy"](#). In the 2003 article for The Morning Star newspaper, Mr Corbyn wrote:

*"Historians will study with interest the news manipulation of the past 18 months. After September 11, the claims that bin Laden and al-Qaida had committed the atrocity were quickly and loudly made.*

*This was turned into an attack on the Taliban and then, subtly, into regime change in Afghanistan."*

However, in previous years he wrote a series of articles which appear to have endorsed the conspiracy theory about the "New World Order".

The "New World Order" conspiracy is frequently linked to theories about the so-called "Illuminati" and claims about a "totalitarian world government".

In an article for "Labour Briefing" in 1991, Mr Corbyn wrote:

*"We now know that the Gulf War was a curtain-raiser for the New World Order: the rich and powerful, white and western will be able to maintain the present economic order with free use of all the weapons they wish for."*

That same year, he said in Socialist Campaign Group News:

*"The aim of the war machine of the United States is to maintain a world order dominated by the banks and multinational companies of Europe and North America."*

The following year, in a piece for Labour Peace Action, Mr Corbyn said:

*"What is required now is a bold, democratic alternative to the New World Order. The US veto at the Earth summit in Rio... shows just who calls the shots in this New World Order and who will be asked to foot the bill."*

Mr Corbyn has previously shared a platform with Ken O'Keefe, who has alleged that President Bush was a member of The New World Order who had orchestrated the September 11 attacks for personal gain.

The phrase was also used in a speech by George H.W. Bush. Mr Corbyn's spokesman refused to deny that the new Labour leader was referring to the "New World Order" conspiracy theory in his articles.

**Related:** [Gordon Campbell on the PM's TPP concessions on medicines](#)

## 9/11: From Cheney to MOSSAD

From: [MethodicalDeception](#)

On Thursday, September 9, 2015 author Rebekah Roth was interviewed about her new book 'Methodical Deception'. New information she has recovered about the 9/11 false flag event will shock you to your core. This bombshell evidence destroys the "official story", forever. Israeli Mossad involvement in the 9/11 false flag attacks can no longer be denied.

**Further Related Detail:** [Preparing the WTC for Destruction](#)

THIS WILL SHOCK YOU TO YOUR CORE: 9/11 From Cheney to Mos... ⌚ ➦



To watch the FULL 75+ minute SGT Report interview [click here](#).

---

## Russia Presents Evidence Against US, UK And Israel as Being The Actual 9/11 Terrorists

Undoubtedly the 9/11 attacks on New York City and Washington DC are the most misrepresented by officialdom in US history.



Photo By  
Det. Greg Semendinger  
NYC Police Aviation Unit

Photo By  
Det. Greg Semendinger  
NYC Police Aviation Unit

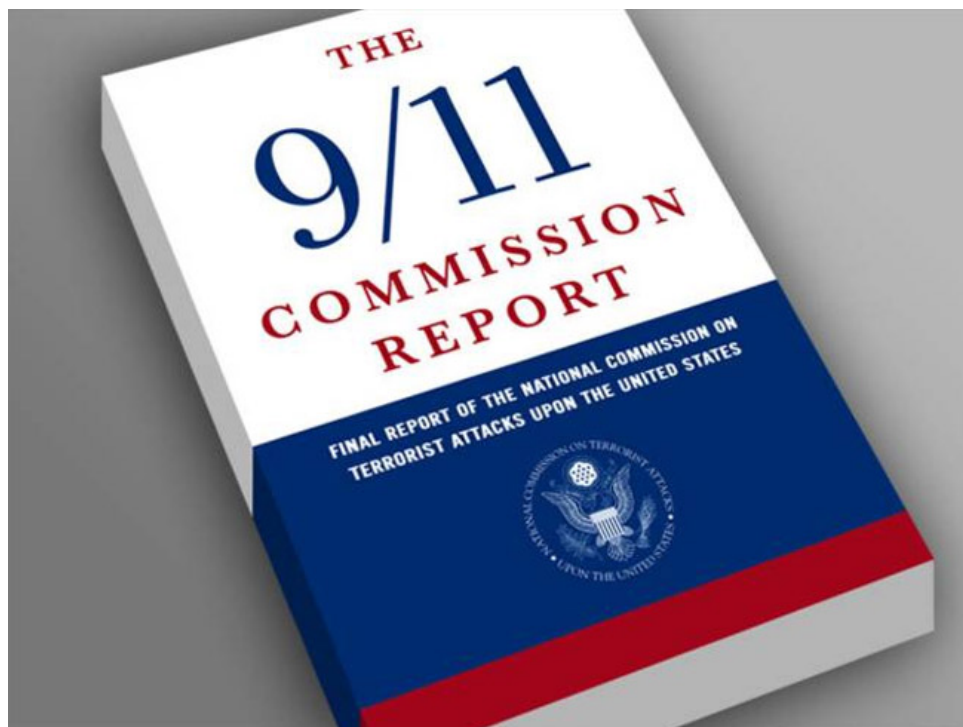
*"9/11 was an Anglo-American black operation executed in collusion with Israeli Secret Services and Saudi Arabian financiers."*

- 9/11 Investigator

Whereas the [assassination](#) of John F. Kennedy is now understood to have been a classic [CIA Execution Plan](#), it does not come close to 9/11 in terms of the number and magnitude of outright falsehoods, misleading statements, fake science and fraudulent facts submitted by officials and agents of the US Government.

The 'official' 9/11 Commission Report stands as the most fabricated document ever produced by US tax dollars. Not only did the investigation avoid every serious inquiry about how two steel frame building came down after being dustified in NYC, it also subverted every initiative to ferret out the truth.





It appears that Russia has been conducting systematic data dumps on 9/11, the release of which represents more factual information on the attacks than any US Government source. In the wake of the Anglo-American coup d'état conducted by the CIA and MI6 in Kiev, it appears that Russia has no more patience for Western interference.

Especially when nations are destabilized on Russia's borders do the stakes in this highly consequential geopolitical chess match go up.

Since Vladimir Putin has no intention of starting World War 3, he can only respond to US-EU meddling by using asymmetric warfare on the internet. Were the American people to understand that the US Federal Government perpetrated the 9/11 destruction, everything would change in a heartbeat.

Because the Obama Administration has shown no sign of aborting its planned takeover of the Ukraine, Russia is left with very few, but still quite potent options.



#### Operation Terror

**The 9/11 story you are not supposed to know.**

**Based on actual under-reported 9/11 events.**

James McCullough from the mysterious "Council" gives a special assignment to CIA agent Aaron Delgado to attack the World Trade Center and the Pentagon and pin the blame on Muslim Terrorists.

Delgado and fellow agents, Phillip Singer and Chase Jordan, work with a group of unsuspecting engineers to develop unmanned jets that will hit their assigned targets. The Army and the FBI begin to uncover the plot, forcing Delgado to intervene.

The CIA agents also have to deal with an increasingly suspicious George Poole, the lead engineer working on the drones, who becomes skeptical on how the remote controlled planes will be used. A

battle between good and evil ensues as the plot to attack America becomes a hard-hitting reality.

See the trailer below and the full movie at:  
[OperationTerror](http://www.operationterror.com)

## Operation Terror Trailer 2013 [HD]



The following excerpt recently appeared on an alternative news website - Veterans Today - under the subtitle "Too Classified to Publish". Essentially this unprecedented release of ultra-secret and highly classified information illustrates Putin's new tack toward Western intractability. Simply put, Russia will no longer stand by idly while the Anglo-American Juggernaut projects its power wherever it so chooses.

### **"Too Classified to Publish"**

*According to a retired FXX agent specializing in Israeli counter intel: The type of nuclear devices used on 911 were a modified version of the W-54 nuclear artillery shells that were covertly provided to the Israelis between 1988 and 1998 from US surplus stockpiles illegally exported during the Bush/Clinton era.*

*Chemical analysis done by DOE Sandi was able to identify the chemical/radiation footprint or fingerprint of the warheads based on samples taken after 911 of the fallout at ground zero. (Editor's note: Nuclear weapon use at ground zero is confirmed from multiple sources)*

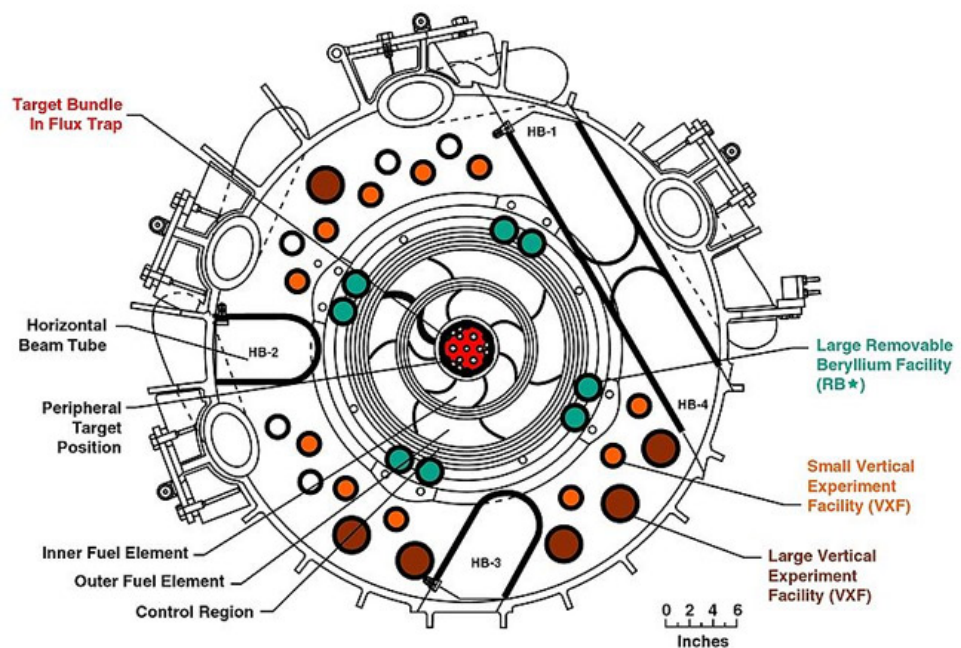
*All plutonium based warheads have a chemical fingerprint that can identify the type of design and where the PU was made and how old it is. This was the 911 blackmail on Bush 1 and 2, the illegal transfer of surplus US nuclear weapons to the Israelis and why the continued cover up, along with the stolen gold and stock fraud that was going on Wall Street etc. According to file ENW57.pdf on page 66. (Editor's note: Document received and confirmed)*



Only a 2 kiloton device was needed to drop the buildings. A 2 kiloton device will produce a fireball of apx 150 to 200 feet in diameter at over 4000 degrees Centigrade. Just large enough to melt the I beams of the central core of the building and drop them in place.

The light flash would last less than 1 second and primarily be in the UV light range. Overpressure would only be at 60PSI max and directed upwards with the blast. See underground effect.

Fallout would be minimal and located to within ground zero range only. Radiation would drop to acceptable levels within 72 hrs. after the blast. Most fall out was trapped in the cement dust thus causing all of the recent cancer deaths that we are now seeing in NYC amongst first responders. (Editor's note: Consistent with site data)



High Flux Isotope Reactor Core – Cross Section

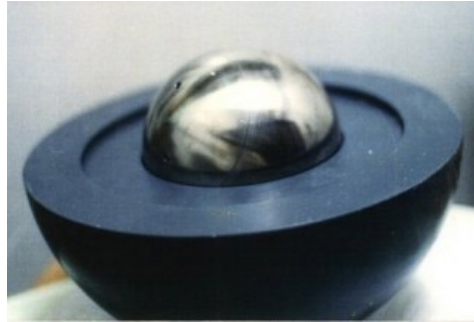


Melted steel and iron oxide or "nano thermite" is a byproduct of the very high gamma ray / Neutron flux induced into the central steel core. The radiation dissolves the steel into iron oxide consuming the carbon and silicone in the steel.

This explains the missing steel columns and the very important clue of the "vaporized" 20 ton antenna tower atop the south tower. The upward blast of radiation literally vaporized it. Video evidence proves this to be true. (Editor's note: Tower issue a vital one.)

The total XXOO data file from DOE Sandia on the 911 event is well over 72 MB. P.S. Snowden didn't have a Q clearance so he missed this one. Carnaberry had a pretty good stash of documents on the subject. (All under the transit stuff.) The entire nuclear nonproliferation story of stolen nuclear material coming from Russia was an Israeli cover story to hide the original source of weapons material coming from the US stock piles. (Editor's note: Fully confirmed)

Illegal distribution of US nuclear material to foreign allies was not limited to Israel. Virtually all NATO allies were in on this scam too. Dick Cheney was the bad guy on this one. Bush2/Cheney traded nuclear pits to foreign country as IOU's in order to get what they wanted. Tom Countryman a well-known Israeli operative is curiously now in charge of N.N.P. at the State Department under Obama.(?) He was put there by Ram Emanuel.



Early Israeli core model

It appears that the weapon of choice for the Israelis were the W-54 and follow on series of nuclear pits taken from the Amarillo TX storage dump. This was what Carnaberry was working on for Bush senior in Houston.

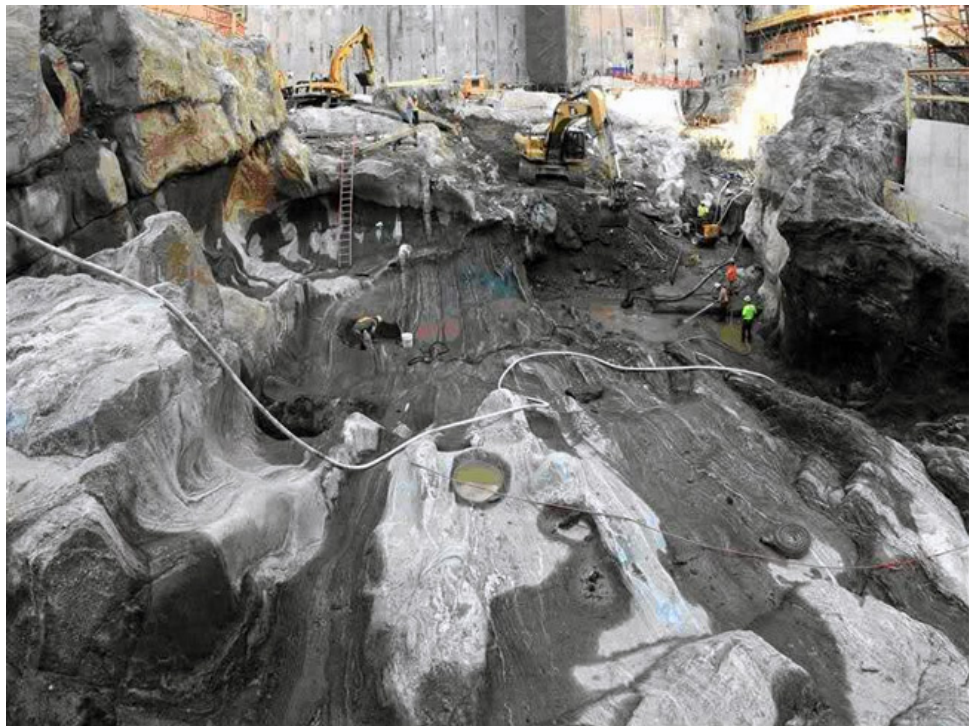
A total of over 350 pits were transferred to the Israelis over a 10 to 20 year period of time. The W-54 type of pit design were the most desirable due to the 2 point implosion pit design.

This is the easiest to re manufacture and modify as compared to other circular pit designs.

The pill shaped design of the W-54 type weapon contains over 1.5 times more plutonium than a standard pit. This would allow enough Plutonium to be recovered that was still of weapons grade use even after 32 plus years of age.

Americium build up in the pit over time eventually makes the Pit unusable as a weapon so they have a limited shelf life based on how fast or slow the Plutonium was produce in the reactor at Stanford.

Usually it was about 150 days max. Irradiation time in the reactor during production determines the shelf life of the pit as weapons grade material. All of the micro nukes used by the Israelis are re-manufactured W-54 type series devices.



Khazelov confirmed this a micro nuke bombing

These devices were used in the Bali bombing and the London bombing and in Japan on their reactors. (Editor's note: Nuclear weapon use in Bali confirmed) Also used in Damascus, Iraq and Afghanistan by the US. (Editor's note: Multiple confirmation including site samples.)

These are stored in most Israelite embassies for ease of deployment. The one's used on 911 were kept at the Israeli consulate in NYC until put in place. After 911 the FBI now checks all diplomatic pouches with a Geiger counter before entering or leaving the US.

The South African weapons were also surplus W-54 artillery shells acquired from Israeli and final assembly and testing was done in South Africa with Israel assistance. (Editor's note: This explains Pelendaba production issues.)



Note the melted rock under the foundations of the WTC in the two images above - this can only be caused by the extremely intense heat generated in a nuclear detonation

*This was done because the Israelis needed a testing ground in order to make sure that their rebuilt weapons would work as designed. (Editor's note: Testing on Sept. 22, 1979 multiple confirmations.) The North Korean weapons are also of the 155 mm artillery design as provided by Israel.*

*The true North Korean nuclear weapons program is based on nuclear artillery use and not missiles. The plan is to use a massive artillery barrage on South Korea if war breaks out this includes the use of small nuclear artillery shells to counter US tanks, rockets and artillery.*

*The Saudis also have a stash of W-54's acquired from the US under Bush 2. (Editor's note: Confirmed) The Israelis have also provided them to India, Brazil, China, Taiwan, Japan, North and South Korea etc. (Editor's note: All but South Korea confirmed. Canada had been believed to be the source of Brazilian nuclear weapons.) Dimona is a standard 75 megawatt thermal open top reactor as used in France for their plutonium weapons production program, their version of Stanford (Editor's note: Probably "Hanford").*



Dimona, Israel

*Due to over use as a fast breeder reactor by the Israelis, Dimona suffered a "steam explosion" i.e. a flash over incident due to neutron criticality back in the late 1980's under Bush 1. This shut down its operation for many years until repairs could be made.*



*It now only operates at very low power levels due to neutron absorption damage to the containment vessel. Now mainly used for isotope production. This forced the Israelis to turn to stolen nuclear stock piles from the US for the continuation of their nuclear program.*

*The Israelis knowing that the nuclear material that they had acquired only had a limited shelf life left before it was no longer usable as weapons grade then tried to dump it on the surplus market as fast as possible before it was of no use to them. So they dumped it on unsuspecting nations who would only sit on it and not be able to test it. These were the fissile tests in North Korea. (Editor's note: Confirmed, multiple sources)*

*When everybody caught on to the scam such as Japan and Korea. (IE the Korean sub sinkings etc) they were angry because they paid big bucks for junk. This started a mini cold war with Israel and her old clients. However with micro nukes even as the plutonium ages it will still be fissile producing a smaller size detonation well under 2 kiloton in size.*



*So they can still be used as small dirty bombs or as very small tactical nukes such as the nuclear artillery strikes on Damascus with rocket assisted W-54's. (Editor's note: Confirmed strike, May 4, 2013) On the W-54 pit design it is pill shaped and it is only about 4 inches in diameter and weighs about 24 pounds.*

*Most of the fuel is consumed in the plasma fire ball when detonated so there is very little plutonium fallout left to escape. If it is salted with other materials the fallout can be even reduced to lower levels such as in an enhanced radiation device or the so called neutron bomb. This is what was used on 911.*

*The primary purpose of the nuclear weapon used on 911 was to produce a massive Gamma ray / neutron flux that would vaporize about 150 to 300 feet of 6 inch thick steel I-beams that constituted the central core of the WTC buildings. This created a free fall event as seen on TV that day.*





Evidence was also found of demolition charges being placed on an angle on key structural supports. This was confirmed by demolition experts as being a technique used to generate a free-fall demolition within a buildings own footprint

*The flash would be hidden from sight due to the underground detonation. Most of the light was in the non-visible light spectrum any way. Over pressure would be reduced to 6 psi due to the blast traveling up the central core and neutron radiation vaporizing the TV antenna at the top of the building as see on TV.*

*The fallout would be mainly vaporized concrete cement and iron oxide. This is why after 911 they told everyone on TV that the beta radiation burns that people were getting were due to the caustic cement dust and not due to the radiation effects from the radioactive cement fallout. (Editor's note: Fully confirmed)*

*The iron oxide found all over the place was what was left of the steel I beams. This was the so called Nano Thermite that was found everywhere. Fallout was limited to a 1 mile area around down town NYC. See charts. (Editor's note: Received)*

*Radiation decay was reduced to safe low levels after 72 hrs., (Editor's note: Fully confirmed) outside of ground zero its self. This is why the area was blocked off from the public for 3 days after the event, in order to let the radiation drop to safe levels.*

If you read this excerpt closely, you can clearly see that Russia means business. It is what they did not say - directly - that makes this data-dump so poignant ... and dangerous to the Anglo-American power structure.

---

### RT Declares 9/11 Was An Inside Job

Russia Today Declares 9/11 Was An Inside Job!



---

### Geopolitical Summary Q3 2015 + The Big List Of 33 Things That Are Going To Happen In September 2015

August 23 2015 | From: [Geopolitics](#) / [End Of The American Dream](#)

The year 2015 started with much optimism owing to the resolute objective of the BRICS countries to move out from the old Western paradigm of “out of chaos, order” to Oriental philosophy of “win-win” cooperation between the East and the West.



The anticipated fiat financial crash is about to happen [with only the exact date that is unknown](#).

[GeoPolitical and SocioEconomics Q1 Summary \[Updated\]](#)

[BRICS/SCO Sow Panic in Exceptionalistan](#)

That's why the war chickenhawks of the West continued with their attempts to start a thermonuclear confrontation with the East. Since then, there were covert attacks and counterattacks with real casualties on the ground.

When China's Shanghai Stock Exchange was attacked with the usual Soros-like speculative rumor mongering, the former [retaliated with cyber offensive against NYSE and American Airlines](#) costing massive flight cancellations and stock market disruptions.



But that wasn't the end of it. China still has a few tricks up on her sleeve and she did the unthinkable. Instead of allowing the yuan currency to appreciate in value as what the West has been demanding for decades, the People's Bank of China did the exact opposite and devalued the yuan for three successive days, or until the West responded explosively.

China's recent attempt to tear down the dominance of the fiat dollar by successive devaluation of its yuan currency has been cut shortly by the [Tianjin Blast that kills more than a hundred and injured 700 more](#).



This attack on the Chinese economy was followed by another bombing in [central Bangkok Thailand targeting foreign tourists](#); several Chinese tourists were among the casualties.

Understand that up to this point, China did not engage herself in actual kinetic warfare with the West. Now, it has come to a point when the nation's strategy is expected to change.

[China has just tested one of its deadliest first strike ICBM](#) with multiple independently targetable reentry vehicles [MIRV]. Previously, its supersonic armed capabilities was also demonstrated.





[China Confirms 3rd Test of Hypersonic Missile](#)

Military pieces between NATO and [Russia are also being moved into strategic locations](#), with the former mostly utilizing proxies as advance foot soldiers and cannon fodder. UK and US military advisers are already training their pawns in what could be their final assault against Russia.

If there's any consolation amidst this saber rattling between historical foes and the insatiable drive to dominate whole sections of society by the exceptionalist few, it's the capacity of war [deterrence by Russia](#) as displayed during its simulated attacks on USS Donald Duck in the Mediterranean.



This ongoing covert war is not only fought in the realms of the military and finance but also in the new interactive media. Just recently, another successful breach against a [dating website exposes VIP accounts of people in Washington and London](#).



This recent offensive against the exceptionalists is on top of the pedophile exposure against prominent personalities inside Western Oligarchy and political elite.

[The Nazi-House of Windsor](#) connection has also been firmly established in the mainstream media. Only the severely brainwashed should continue to worship [these lowlife parasites](#).

On top of all the media, acoustic and kinetic wars, there is a far more covert assault being planned against all human species of this planet. The Vatican is about to launch what could be its most sinister psychological offensive in its entire history.



On September, the use of the biggest geopolitical platform that is the United Nations to launch its "climate change" type agenda, [as previously leaked to the media in a form of an encyclical](#), will plunge the planet into a globalist control mechanism that is more deceptive than what we have experienced so far [but there are plans afoot to stop this].

### **BRICS Leaders & Pope Bergoglio Will Address United Nations Next Month**

In another sign of things to come, leaders from BRICS countries and the Vatican will be hitting the podium at the United Nations General Assembly on September.

Back in 2014, [Pope Francis was said to have issued an official statement that addresses the integrity of every corporation on Earth](#).

[Putin, Xi, Rouhani to address annual UN high-level meeting](#)

Whether that is true or not, all Corporate Monopolies are still in full operation on this planet. Until such time as all governments of the world perform and behave as they should, all these psychological acrobatics mean nothing.

While, it is true that the people of the world have acquired a certain level of awareness previously unobtainable, the organized criminals are also upping the ante by using every tool at their disposal. We have no other recourse but to remain vigilant and should try to anticipate their next move even at the point of being proven wrong in the end.

**It's far better to err on the side of caution than to deal with a scorched planet, or the rise of mindless automatons.**

[Jade Helm: Mastering the Human Domain thru Artificial Intelligence](#)



Here is a big list of what's coming by next month and let's try to anticipate how these events will be exploited...

Possible flash points still remain to be [Ukraine](#), [Syria](#) and the [Korean Peninsula](#).

---

### **The Big List Of 33 Things That Are Going To Happen In September 2015**

Is September 2015 going to be a month that changes history? For months, there has been an unprecedented amount of buzz all over the Internet about what is going to happen in September. And without a doubt, we are going to witness a convergence of events during that month that is quite remarkable.



What I have attempted to do in this article is to put together a list of things that we know will happen next month. Some of the lists that I have seen contain things that cannot be proven or that are simply inaccurate. And of course it is very likely that some things will happen in September that we cannot anticipate right now.

I am just providing the information that I have at this time, and it is up to you and your family to prepare for what you believe will happen. The following is my big list of 33 things that are going to happen in September 2015...

**September 1** – This marks the beginning of FEMA's annual "[National Preparedness Month](#)"



**September 7** – Labor Day

**September 11** – The 14th anniversary (7+7) of 9/11

**September 11** – The last day of trading on Wall Street before the end of the Shemitah year

**September 12** – Madonna's Rebel Heart Tour opens in the United States. The first stop is in Washington D.C. and [according to Holly Devo](#) the "opening theme is Desecration of The Bride and Arrival of Fallen Angels"



**September 12 and September 13** – Rabbi Chaim Kanievsky, a leading authority in Ultra-Orthodox Judaism, has indicated that the Messiah that the Jewish people are expecting [could come at this time](#)

**September 13** – The last day of the Shemitah year. During the last two Shemitah cycles, we witnessed record-breaking stock market crashes on the very last day of the Shemitah year (Elul 29 on the Biblical calendar). For example, if you go back to September 17th, 2001 (which was Elul 29 on the Biblical calendar), we witnessed the greatest one day stock market crash in all of U.S. history up until that time.

The Dow plunged [684 points](#), and it was a record that held for **exactly seven years** until the end of the next Shemitah cycle. On September 29th, 2008 (which was also Elul 29 on the Biblical calendar), the Dow plummeted [777 points](#), which



still today remains the greatest one day stock market crash of all time in the United States. Now we are in another Shemitah year. It began in the fall of 2014, and it ends on September 13th, 2015.

**September 13** – [Partial solar eclipse](#)

**September 14** – Rosh Hashanah



**September 14** – The first day of trading on Wall Street after the end of the Shemitah year

**September 15** – The 70th session of the UN General Assembly begins on this date. It has been widely reported that France plans to introduce a resolution which will give formal UN Security Council recognition [to a Palestinian state](#) shortly after the new session begins.

Up until now, the U.S. has always been the one blocking such a resolution, but Barack Obama has already indicated that things may be different this time around. It would be extremely difficult to overstate the significance of this.

**September 15** – The Jade Helm military exercises are scheduled to end

**September 17** – If there is going to be a rate hike in September, this is [probably when](#) the Federal Reserve will do it



**September 17** – This is [the deadline](#) for Congress to vote on Obama's deal with Iran

**September 17** – [Constitution Day](#) – most Americans do not even know that this holiday exists

**September 18** – [The Days of Awe conference in Sandpoint, Idaho](#) – Christians from all over the nation will be gathering to call out to God in prayer and to repent for the sins of our country

**September 20 to September 26** – The ["World Week For Peace in Palestine Israel"](#) sponsored by the World Council of Churches

**September 21** – This is when the Hajj (pilgrimage to Mecca) [is projected to begin](#)

**September 21** – [The UN International Day Of Peace](#)

**September 22** – In Islam, "[the Day of Arafat](#)" falls on this day

**September 23** – The last day of the summer

**September 23** – Yom Kippur

**September 23** – The Muslim holiday of Eid al-Adha, also known as "the Feast of the Sacrifice", begins



**September 23** – Pope Francis arrives at the White House to meet with Barack Obama

**September 23** – The 266th Pope will be meeting with the president of the United States on the 266th day of the year. Some have suggested that "[something is being birthed](#)" on that day since 266 days is the average length of the human gestation period.

**September 24** – The Pope addresses a joint session of the U.S. Congress

**September 25** – On May 14th, 2014 French Foreign Minister Laurent Fabius famously proclaimed that we had only 500 days to avoid "climate chaos". His time frame of 500 days ends [on September 25th](#).

**September 25** – The Pope will hold mass in Madison Square Garden in New York City



**September 25 to September 27** – The United Nations launches a brand new "universal agenda" for humanity known as "[the 2030 Agenda](#)"

**September 25** – The Pope appears at the UN to deliver an address to kick off the conference at which the 2030 Agenda will be unveiled

**September 26 and 27** – The Pope will be traveling to Philadelphia for the "[2015 World Meeting of Families](#)"





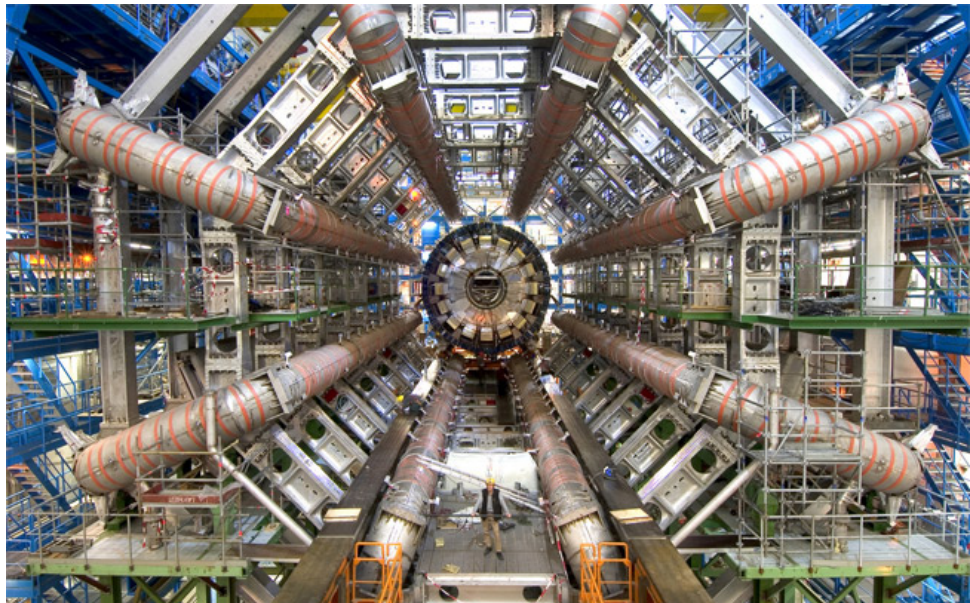
**September 28** – The first day of the Feast of Tabernacles

**September 28** – This is the date for the last of [the four blood moons](#) that fall on Biblical festival dates during 2014 and 2015. This blood moon will be a “supermoon” and it will be clearly visible from the city of Jerusalem.

Due to the ending of the Shemitah year and numerous other factors, there is rampant speculation that a stock market crash is going to happen in the United States [during the month of September](#). Previously, I have expressed my view that a major global financial crisis is imminent, but my warning covers all of the remaining months of 2015. Since I cannot prove that a stock market crash will happen next month, I have left it off the list. But without a doubt, we are entering the danger zone.

There is also lots of speculation about unusual activity at the Large Hadron Collider during the month of September. In my research, I have not yet come across anything that confirms that. If you have solid information concerning this, please send it to me. But certainly, what they are doing with the Large Hadron Collider concerns me greatly.

This is something that I covered in a previous article entitled [“Will The Large Hadron Collider Open Up A Portal To Another Dimension?”](#)



In addition, I am also aware that there is a tremendous amount of speculation about an asteroid or a meteor that may or may not be heading toward our planet next month. At this time, I have no way of proving this is true, and I have no way of disproving it is true either.

I have not come across anything that I can independently verify that indicates that this will or will not happen. In law school I was trained to stick to the facts, and I don't have any facts. If you do have some solid and verifiable information, please share it with me.

Finally, I would like to acknowledge that there is plenty of speculation about certain natural disasters that may happen in September. They may indeed happen, but I cannot prove anything of that nature right now so I have left those natural disasters off the list.



Needless to say, next month promises to be absolutely crazy, and our time for preparing is running out.

Disaster can strike very suddenly, and when it does, average citizens can be caught totally unprepared. This is a point that Carl Gallups, the author of a new book entitled "[Be Thou Prepared: Equipping the Church for Persecution and Times of Trouble](#)", recently made during an interview [with WND](#)...

Gallups identifies specific incidents when civil society collapsed, most notably in New Orleans immediately following Hurricane Katrina.

*"You ended up with the worst of both worlds," Gallups observed.*

*"You had widespread criminality, anarchy and disorder, and somehow, at the same time, you had government officials going around enforcing wildly tyrannical guidelines and even confiscating firearms."*

[Continue reading here](#)

---

## People Are Finally Learning About False Flag Terror

August 17 2015 | From: [GlobalResearch](#)

Governments from around the world admit they carry out false flag terror.



A major with the Nazi SS [admitted](#) at the Nuremberg trials that – under orders from the chief of the Gestapo – he and some other Nazi operatives faked attacks on their own people and resources which they blamed on the Poles, to justify the invasion of Poland. Nazi general Franz Halder also testified at the Nuremberg trials that Nazi leader Hermann Goering [admitted](#) to setting fire to the German parliament building, and then falsely blaming the communists for the arson.

Related: [How the NSA let 9/11 Happen](#)

- ▶ Soviet leader Nikita Khrushchev [admitted](#) in writing that the Soviet Union's Red Army shelled the Russian village of Mainila in 1939, and declared that the fire originated from Finland as a basis launching the Winter War four days later.
- ▶ Israel [admits](#) that an Israeli terrorist cell operating in Egypt planted bombs in several buildings, including U.S. diplomatic facilities, then left behind "evidence" implicating the Arabs as the culprits (one of the bombs detonated prematurely, allowing the Egyptians to identify the bombers, and several of the Israelis later confessed) (and see [this](#) and [this](#)).



▶ The CIA [admits](#) that it hired Iranians in the 1950's to pose as Communists and stage bombings in Iran in order to turn the country against its democratically-elected prime minister.

▶ The former Italian Prime Minister, an Italian judge, and the [former head of Italian counterintelligence](#) admit that [NATO, with the help of the Pentagon and CIA, carried out terror bombings in Italy and other European countries in the 1950s and blamed the communists, in order to rally people's support for their governments in Europe in their fight against communism.](#)

As one participant in this formerly-secret program stated: ["You had to attack civilians, people, women, children, innocent people, unknown people far removed from any political game. The reason was quite simple. They were supposed to force these people, the Italian public, to turn to the state to ask for greater security"](#) (and see [this](#)) (Italy and other European countries subject to the terror campaign had joined NATO before the bombings occurred). And watch [this BBC special](#).

▶ As admitted by the U.S. government, recently declassified documents show that in the 1960's, the American Joint Chiefs of Staff signed off on a plan to **blow up AMERICAN airplanes** (using an elaborate plan involving the switching of airplanes), and also to **commit terrorist acts on American soil**, and then to blame it on the Cubans in order to justify an invasion of Cuba. See the following [ABC news report](#); [the official documents](#); and watch [this interview](#) with the former Washington Investigative Producer for ABC's World News Tonight with Peter Jennings.

▶ 2 years before, American Senator George Smathers had [suggested](#) that the U.S. make "a false attack made on Guantanamo Bay which would give us the excuse of actually fomenting a fight which would then give us the excuse to go in and [overthrow Castro]".



▶ And Official State Department documents show that – only nine months before the Joint Chiefs of Staff plan was proposed – the head of the Joint Chiefs and other high-level officials discussed blowing up a consulate in the Dominican Republic in order to justify an invasion of that country. The 3 plans were not carried out, but they were all discussed as serious proposals.

▶ The South African Truth and Reconciliation Council [found](#) that, in 1989, the Civil Cooperation Bureau (a covert branch of the South African Defense Force) approached an explosives expert and asked him "to participate in an operation aimed at discrediting the ANC [the African National Congress] by bombing the police vehicle of the investigating officer into the murder incident", thus framing the ANC for the bombing.

▶ An Algerian diplomat and several officers in the Algerian army admit that, in the 1990s, the Algerian army frequently massacred Algerian civilians and then blamed Islamic militants for the killings (and see [this video](#); and Agence France-Presse, 9/27/2002, French Court Dismisses Algerian Defamation Suit Against Author).





- ▶ Senior Russian military and intelligence officers [admit](#) that the KGB blew up Russian apartment buildings and falsely blamed it on Chechens, in order to justify an invasion of Chechnya (and see [this report](#) and [this discussion](#)).
- ▶ According to the [Washington Post](#), Indonesian police admit that the Indonesian military killed American teachers in Papua in 2002 and blamed the murders on a Papuan separatist group in order to get that group listed as a terrorist organization.
- ▶ The well-respected former Indonesian president also [admits](#) that the government probably had a role in the Bali bombings.
- ▶ As reported by [BBC](#), the [New York Times](#), and [Associated Press](#), Macedonian officials admit that the government murdered 7 innocent immigrants in cold blood and pretended that they were Al Qaeda soldiers attempting to assassinate Macedonian police, in order to join the "war on terror".



- ▶ Although the FBI now admits that the 2001 anthrax attacks were carried out by one or more U.S. government scientists, a senior FBI official says that the FBI was actually [told to blame the Anthrax attacks on Al Qaeda by White House officials](#) (remember what the anthrax letters [looked like](#)). Government officials also confirm that the white House [tried to link the anthrax to Iraq](#) as a justification for regime change in that country.
- ▶ Former Department of Justice lawyer John Yoo suggested in 2005 that the US should go on the offensive against al-Qaeda, having "our intelligence agencies create a false terrorist organization."





The US Department Of Justice - A perverted Pile of Shit

It could have its own websites, recruitment centers, training camps, and fundraising operations. It could launch fake terrorist operations and claim credit for real terrorist strikes, helping to sow confusion within al-Qaeda's ranks, causing operatives to doubt others' identities and to question the validity of communications."

► United Press International [reported](#) in June 2005:

*U.S. intelligence officers are reporting that some of the insurgents in Iraq are using recent-model Beretta 92 pistols, but the pistols seem to have had their serial numbers erased. The numbers do not appear to have been physically removed; the pistols seem to have come off a production line without any serial numbers.*

*Analysts suggest the lack of serial numbers indicates that the weapons were intended for intelligence operations or terrorist cells with substantial government backing.*

*Analysts speculate that these guns are probably from either Mossad or the CIA. Analysts speculate that agent provocateurs may be using the untraceable weapons even as U.S. authorities use insurgent attacks against civilians as evidence of the illegitimacy of the resistance.*

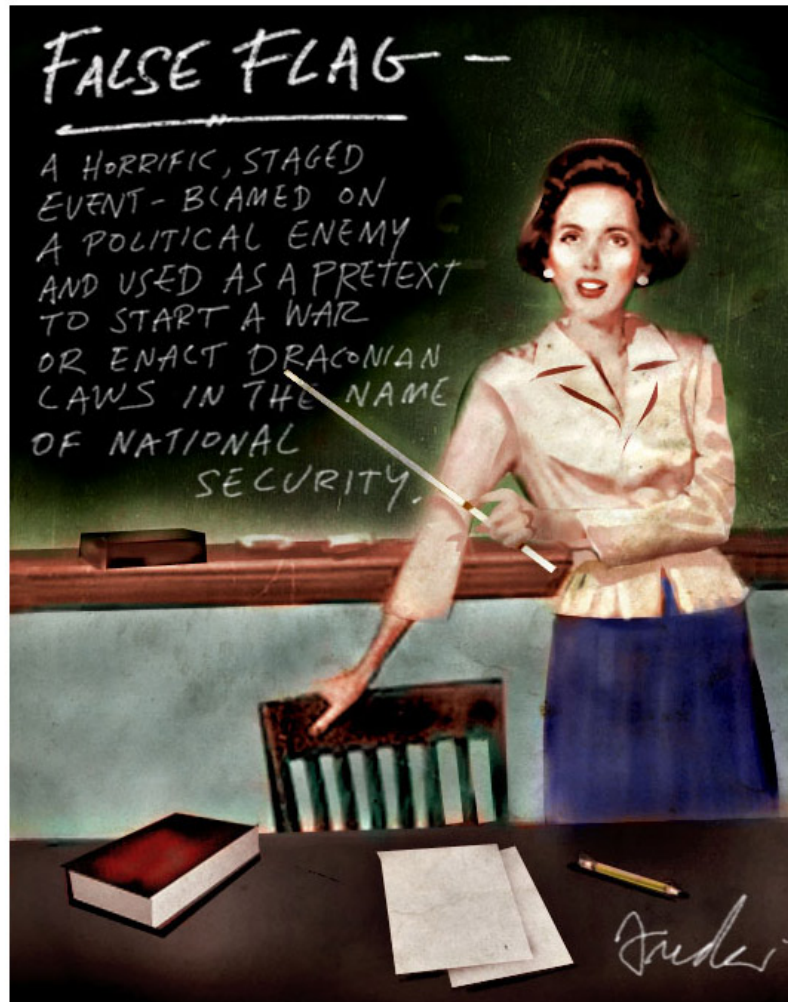
► Undercover Israeli soldiers [admitted](#) in 2005 to throwing stones at other Israeli soldiers so they could blame it on Palestinians, as an excuse to crack down on peaceful protests by the Palestinians.

► Quebec police [admitted](#) that, in 2007, thugs carrying rocks to a peaceful protest were actually undercover Quebec police officers (and [see this](#)).

► At the G20 protests in London in 2009, a British member of parliament [saw](#) plain clothes police officers attempting to incite the crowd to violence.



- ▶ A Colombian army colonel has [admitted](#) that his unit murdered 57 civilians, then dressed them in uniforms and claimed they were rebels killed in combat.
- ▶ U.S. soldiers have [admitted](#) that if they kill innocent Iraqis and Afghanis, they then "drop" automatic weapons near their body so they can pretend they were militants.
- ▶ The highly-respected writer for the Telegraph Ambrose Evans-Pritchard says that the head of Saudi intelligence – Prince Bandar – [admitted](#) last the Saudi government controls "Chechen" terrorists.



### So Common - There's a Name for It

This tactic is so common that it was given a name for hundreds of years ago.

**"False flag terrorism" is defined as a government attacking its own people, then blaming others in order to justify going to war against the people it blames. Or as Wikipedia [defines it](#):**

*"False flag operations are covert operations conducted by governments, corporations, or other organizations, which are designed to appear as if they are being carried out by other entities."*

*The name is derived from the military concept of flying false colors; that is, flying the flag of a country other than one's own. False flag operations are not limited to war and counter-insurgency operations, and have been used in peace-time; for example, during Italy's strategy of tension."*

The term comes from the old days of wooden ships, when one ship would hang the flag of its enemy before attacking another ship in its own navy. Because the enemy's flag, instead of the flag of the real country of the attacking ship, was hung, it was called a "false flag" attack.

Indeed, this concept is so well-accepted that rules of engagement for [naval](#), [air](#) and [land](#) warfare all prohibit false flag attacks.

### Leaders Throughout History Have Acknowledged False Flags

Leaders throughout history have acknowledged the danger of false flags:

*"This and no other is the root from which a tyrant springs; when he first appears he is a protector."*

- Plato

*"If Tyranny and Oppression come to this land, it will be in the guise of fighting a foreign enemy."*

- U.S. President James Madison

*"A history of false flag attacks used to manipulate the minds of the people! "In individuals, insanity is rare; but in groups, parties, nations, and epochs it is the rule."*

- Friedrich Nietzsche

*"Terrorism is the best political weapon for nothing drives people harder than a fear of sudden death".*

- Adolph Hitler

*"Why of course the people don't want war ... But after all it is the leaders of the country who determine the policy, and it is always a simple matter to drag the people along, whether it is a democracy, or a fascist dictatorship, or a parliament, or a communist dictatorship ...*

*Voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is to tell them they are being attacked, and denounce the pacifists for lack of patriotism and exposing the country to danger. It works the same in any country."*

- Hermann Goering, Nazi leader.

*"The easiest way to gain control of a population is to carry out acts of terror. [The public] will clamor for such laws if their personal security is threatened".*

- Josef Stalin

#### People Are Waking Up to False Flags

People are slowly waking up to this whole con job by governments who want to justify war.

More people are talking about the phrase "false flag" [than ever before](#).

---

#### Australia's Double Game On 'Terrorism'

June 28 2015 | From: [GlobalResearch](#)

**The Australian Government is wrestling with a double game it has created by backing sectarian terrorists in Syria, encouraging the export of young Australians to these groups, then entering into a fake war against terrorism and ringing alarm bells over the threat of them returning home.**



In the name of anti-terrorism Canberra has cancelled dozens of passports and, more recently, passed a law to strip citizenship from dual citizens believed to be involved with some of the armed groups plaguing Syria and Iraq. Since 2012 about 200 Australian citizens are thought to have joined these groups and several dozen have been killed.



**Related:** [Secret Pentagon Report Reveals US "Created" ISIS As A "Tool" To Overthrow Syria's President Assad & War is Peace: US Needs External Enemy to Ensure Internal Unity](#)

Australian Prime Minister Tony Abbott recently attacked the state-owned Australian Broadcasting Corporation (ABC) for allowing Zaky Mallah, a notorious supporter of anti-Syrian Islamists, to speak on national television. Yet Mallah, who boasts of his close relations Australia's domestic intelligence, has enjoyed substantial media attention in recent years.

His media status is part of a wider pattern. The western media has carried many stories about the 'family man turned suicide bomber' or the Islamist 'humanitarian workers' who travelled to Syria, supposedly to help children and refugees. If the humanitarian story did not fit they were said to have been backing 'moderate' armed groups.

It is the Australians of Syrian origin who have been frozen out of the national media. The great majority of them backed the Syrian Government against western backed terrorism. Their impassioned demonstrations in Australian cities, over 2011-2013, were mostly ignored. In face of a propaganda war, with a string of stories falsely implicating the Syrian Army in massacres and chemical weapons attacks, very few pro-Syrian voices have been permitted.

This effective media blockade has banished voices who might challenge the latest 'chemical weapons' or 'barrel bombing' story, churned out against 'the regime' year after year. Considerable evidence has accumulated on these fabrications. Much of it has to do with sectarian Islamists either blaming the Syrian Army for their own atrocities or rebadging their own casualties as 'civilians'. Yet vigorous self-censorship has meant that very few exposés appear in the Australian media.



Reme Sakr

Dissidents have faced ferocious attacks. Reme Sakr, a young Syrian-Australian who visited her father in Syria in late 2013, was vilified by the ABC program Media Watch in early 2014. The ABC condemned the Good Weekend magazine for running a sympathetic profile of someone who was clearly pro-Syrian. They falsely accused her of supporting war crimes. She is now suing the ABC.

Throughout 2012-2013 Australia's Labor Government was an active collaborator with Washington over the ill-fated 'regime change' plan for Syria. Canberra backed a series of absurd exile groups set up by the US and the Gulf monarchies as the 'legitimate representatives of the Syrian people'. Along with a number of European states, Australia also expelled the Syrian Ambassador, after it was falsely claimed the Syrian Army had murdered pro-Government villagers at Houla.

Some 'government massacre' claims were even debunked in the western media. The Aqrab massacre, very close to Houla and also of pro-government villagers, was blamed on the Army but exposed by Alex Thompson. The Daraya massacre of civilians, kidnapped as part of a failed prisoner exchange, was also blamed on the Army but debunked by Robert Fisk. Both were carried out by groups of the western backed 'Free Syrian Army'.

Such exposures were exceptions to the rule. The western propaganda offensive encouraged extremists to join in a virtual holy war against Syria. No Australian was detained or deterred from travelling to Syria in the first two years of the crisis. The first few killed were often praised as 'humanitarian workers' or victims of the regime's 'indiscriminate bombing'.



**Related:** [Obama And The Western Allied States' "Fake War" Against The Islamic State \(ISIS\): The Islamic State Was Created And Is Protected By The U.S. And Its Allies](#)

Yet in August 2012 a US intelligence report (DIA) noted two things, at odds with Washington's public position.

- ▷ First, the 'Syrian Revolution' had been dominated by sectarian Islamists from the beginning: 'the Salafists, the Muslim Brotherhood and AQI (al Qaeda in Iraq, later ISIS) are the major forces driving the insurgency in Syria'.
- ▷ Second, the idea of a sectarian Islamic State was anticipated and thought to suit western purposes. AQI wanted a sectarian war in Syria, which could lead to 'a Salafist principality in Eastern Syria ... exactly what the supporting powers to the opposition ['the West, Gulf Countries and Turkey'] want, in order to isolate the Syrian regime ... ISI could also declare an Islamic State through its union with other terrorist organisations'.

US intelligence did not waste time with the political 'for public consumption' statements. They knew were working with terrorist groups in yet another Middle Eastern 'regime change' operation.

Australia's home-grown terrorists must have been further emboldened in their belief that Canberra shared their aims when, in October 2012, Foreign Minister Bob Carr told national television that resolution of the Syrian crisis needed 'an assassination' and 'major defections' from the Syrian Army. This very un-diplomatic (and probably criminal) statement signalled to the fanatics that they could travel to Syria to attack and kill, imagining they had Canberra's blessing.



**Related:** [Truth In Media: The Origin Of ISIS - Ben Swann Confronts Obama And Exposes Engineered War](#)

But it was not so simple. In late 2013 events forced a change in US strategy. First, a Russian initiative on chemical weapons (the Syrian Government maintains it had never used them) defused a planned US missile strike on Syria. Second, the Syrian Government began to gain the upper hand in the populated areas of western Syria, securing a number of towns along the Lebanese border with the help of the Lebanese resistance movement, led by Hezbollah.

- ▷ Third, the open sectarianism and well publicised atrocities of 'rebel' groups, particularly the Islamic State of Iraq and Syria (ISIS), attracted worldwide attention. The previous talk of 'humanitarian intervention' was displaced by western 'anti-terrorist' intervention, aimed at ISIS.

Yet the 'moderate rebel' myth persists and the western attacks on ISIS have been 'cosmetic'. (The Syrian and Iraqi Armies, backed by Hezbollah and Iran, remain the main forces combating ISIS.) There are obvious reasons for this.

US leaders including Vice President Joe Biden and Armed Forces Chief Martin Dempsey have admitted that their 'major allies' back ISIS.

**The evidence is quite clear that US regards ISIS and other al Qaeda factions as strategic assets.**

Nevertheless, designation of significant sections of the Syrian and Iraqi insurgency as 'terrorists' has unsettled US collaborators, including Australia. Reinforcing this is the recognition that the 'Syrian regime' is not going away, and that many foreign terrorists are trying to return home. What this might mean is well illustrated by the videos of terrorist head-chopping and throat cutting.

Those who were happy to foment terrorism against others have become worried that the proverbial 'chickens' are coming home to roost. Caught in their own double game they are blaming everyone but themselves.

Related: ['US Allies Against ISIS Are Actually ISIS' Main Allies'](#)

---

## **Secret Pentagon Report Reveals US "Created" ISIS As A "Tool" To Overthrow Syria's President Assad & War is Peace: US Needs External Enemy to Ensure Internal Unity**

May 26 2015 | From: [ZeroHedge](#) / [Geopolitics](#)

**Pentagon Report Predicted West's Support for Islamist Rebels Would Create ISIS**



**Anti-ISIS coalition knowingly sponsored violent extremists to 'isolate' Assad, rollback 'Shia expansion': A declassified secret US government document obtained by the conservative public interest law firm, Judicial Watch, shows that Western governments deliberately allied with al-Qaeda and other Islamist extremist groups to topple Syrian dictator Bashar al-Assad.**

The document reveals that in coordination with the Gulf states and Turkey, the West intentionally sponsored violent Islamist groups to destabilize Assad, and that these "supporting powers" desired the emergence of a "Salafist Principality" in Syria to "isolate the Syrian regime."

According to the newly declassified US document, the Pentagon foresaw the likely rise of the 'Islamic State' as a direct consequence of this strategy, and warned that it could destabilize Iraq.

Despite anticipating that Western, Gulf state and Turkish support for the "Syrian opposition" - which included al-Qaeda in Iraq - could lead to the emergence of an 'Islamic State' in Iraq and Syria (ISIS), the document provides no indication of any decision to reverse the policy of support to the Syrian rebels. On the contrary, the emergence of an al-Qaeda affiliated "Salafist Principality" as a result is described as a strategic opportunity to isolate Assad.

### **Hypocrisy**

The revelations contradict the official line of Western governments on their policies in Syria, and raise disturbing questions about secret Western support for violent extremists abroad, while using the burgeoning threat of terror to justify excessive mass surveillance and crackdowns on civil liberties at home.

Among the batch of documents obtained by Judicial Watch through a federal lawsuit, released earlier this week, is a [US Defense Intelligence Agency \(DIA\) document](#) then classified as "secret," dated 12th August 2012.

The DIA provides military intelligence in support of planners, policymakers and operations for the US Department of Defense and intelligence community.

So far, media reporting has focused on the evidence that the Obama administration knew of arms supplies from a Libyan terrorist stronghold to rebels in Syria.

Some outlets have reported the US intelligence community's internal prediction of the rise of ISIS. Yet none have accurately acknowledged the disturbing details exposing how the West knowingly fostered a sectarian, al-Qaeda-driven rebellion in Syria.



Charles Shoebridge, a former British Army and Metropolitan Police counter-terrorism intelligence officer, said:

*"Given the political leanings of the organisation that obtained these documents, it's unsurprising that the main emphasis given to them thus far has been an attempt to embarrass Hilary Clinton regarding what was known about the attack on the US consulate in Benghazi in 2012.*

*However, the documents also contain far less publicized revelations that raise vitally important questions of the West's governments and media in their support of Syria's rebellion."*

### The West's Islamists

The newly declassified DIA [document](#) from 2012 confirms that the main component of the anti-Assad rebel forces by this time comprised Islamist insurgents affiliated to groups that would lead to the emergence of ISIS. Despite this, these groups were to continue receiving support from Western militaries and their regional allies.

Noting that "the Salafist [sic], the Muslim Brotherhood, and AQI [al-Qaeda in Iraq] are the major forces driving the insurgency in Syria," the document states that "the West, Gulf countries, and Turkey support the opposition," while Russia, China and Iran "support the [Assad] regime."

The 7-page DIA document states that al-Qaeda in Iraq (AQI), the precursor to the 'Islamic State in Iraq,' (ISI) which became the 'Islamic State in Iraq and Syria,' "supported the Syrian opposition from the beginning, both ideologically and through the media."

The formerly secret Pentagon report notes that the "rise of the insurgency in Syria" has increasingly taken a "sectarian direction," attracting diverse support from Sunni "religious and tribal powers" across the region.

**In a section titled 'The Future Assumptions of the Crisis,' the DIA report predicts that while Assad's regime will survive, retaining control over Syrian territory, the crisis will continue to escalate "into proxy war".**



The document also recommends the creation of "safe havens under international sheltering, similar to what transpired in Libya when Benghazi was chosen as the command centre for the temporary government."

In Libya, anti-Gaddafi rebels, most of whom were al-Qaeda affiliated militias, were [protected](#) by NATO 'safe havens' (aka 'no fly zones').

### 'Supporting powers want' ISIS entity

In a strikingly prescient prediction, the Pentagon document explicitly forecasts the probable declaration of "an Islamic State through its union with other terrorist organizations in Iraq and Syria."

Nevertheless, "Western countries, the Gulf states and Turkey are supporting these efforts" by Syrian "opposition forces" fighting to "control the eastern areas (Hasaka and Der Zor), adjacent to Western Iraqi provinces (Mosul and Anbar)":

*"... there is the possibility of establishing a declared or undeclared Salafist Principality in eastern Syria (Hasaka and Der Zor), and this is exactly what the supporting powers to the opposition want, in order to isolate the Syrian regime, which is considered the strategic depth of the Shia expansion (Iraq and Iran)."*

The secret Pentagon document thus provides extraordinary confirmation that the US-led coalition currently fighting ISIS, had three years ago welcomed the emergence of an extremist "Salafist Principality" in the region as a way to undermine Assad, and block off the strategic expansion of Iran. Crucially, Iraq is labeled as an integral part of this "Shia expansion".

The establishment of such a "Salafist Principality" in eastern Syria, the DIA document asserts, is "exactly" what the "supporting powers to the [Syrian] opposition want." Earlier on, the document repeatedly describes those "supporting powers" as "the West, Gulf countries, and Turkey."

**Further on, the document reveals that Pentagon analysts were acutely aware of the dire risks of this strategy, yet ploughed ahead anyway.**

The establishment of such a "Salafist Principality" in eastern Syria, it says, would create "the ideal atmosphere for AQI to return to its old pockets in Mosul and Ramadi." Last summer, ISIS conquered Mosul in Iraq, and just this month has also taken control of Ramadi.

Such a quasi-state entity will provide:

*"... a renewed momentum under the presumption of unifying the jihad among Sunni Iraq and Syria, and the rest of the Sunnis in the Arab world against what it considers one enemy.*

*ISI could also declare an Islamic State through its union with other terrorist organizations in Iraq and Syria, which will create grave danger in regards to unifying Iraq and the protection of territory."*

The 2012 DIA document is an Intelligence Information Report (IIR), not a "finally evaluated intelligence" assessment, but its contents are vetted before distribution. The report was circulated throughout the US intelligence community, including to the State Department, Central Command, the Department of Homeland Security, the CIA, FBI, among other agencies.



In response to my questions about the strategy, the British government simply denied the Pentagon report's startling revelations of deliberate Western sponsorship of violent extremists in Syria. A British Foreign Office spokesperson said:

*"AQ and ISIL are proscribed terrorist organisations. The UK opposes all forms of terrorism. AQ, ISIL, and their affiliates pose a direct threat to the UK's national security.*

*We are part of a military and political coalition to defeat ISIL in Iraq and Syria, and are working with international partners to counter the threat from AQ and other terrorist groups in that region. In Syria we have always supported those moderate opposition groups who oppose the tyranny of Assad and the brutality of the extremists."*

The DIA did not respond to request for comment.

### Strategic asset for regime-change

Security analyst Shoebridge, however, who has tracked Western support for Islamist terrorists in Syria since the beginning of the war, pointed out that the secret Pentagon intelligence report exposes fatal contradictions at the heart of official pronouncements:

*"Throughout the early years of the Syria crisis, the US and UK governments, and almost universally the West's mainstream media, promoted Syria's rebels as moderate, liberal, secular, democratic, and therefore deserving of the West's support.*

*Given that these documents wholly undermine this assessment, it's significant that the West's media has now, despite their immense significance, almost entirely ignored them."*

According to Brad Hoff, a former US Marine who served during the early years of the Iraq War and as a 9/11 first responder at the Marine Corps Headquarters Battalion in Quantico from 2000 to 2004, the just released Pentagon report for the first time provides stunning affirmation that:

*"US intelligence predicted the rise of the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant (ISIL or ISIS), but instead of clearly delineating the group as an enemy, the report envisions the terror group as a US strategic asset."*

Hoff, who is managing editor of [Levant Report](#) - an online publication run by Texas-based educators who have direct experience of the Middle East - points out that the DIA document "matter-of-factly" states that the rise of such an extremist Salafist political entity in the region offers a "tool for regime change in Syria."



The DIA intelligence report shows, he said, that the rise of ISIS only became possible in the context of the Syrian insurgency -

*"there is no mention of US troop withdrawal from Iraq as a catalyst for Islamic State's rise, which is the contention of innumerable politicians and pundits."*

The report demonstrates that:

*"The establishment of a 'Salafist Principality' in Eastern Syria is 'exactly' what the external powers supporting the opposition want (identified as 'the West, Gulf Countries, and Turkey') in order to weaken the Assad government."*

The rise of a Salafist quasi-state entity that might expand into Iraq, and fracture that country, was therefore clearly foreseen by US intelligence as likely - but nevertheless strategically useful - blowback from the West's commitment to "isolating Syria."

### Complicity

**Critics of the US-led strategy in the region have repeatedly raised questions about the role of coalition allies in intentionally providing extensive support to Islamist terrorist groups in the drive to destabilize the Assad regime in Syria.**

The conventional wisdom is that the US government did not retain sufficient oversight on the funding to anti-Assad rebel groups, which was supposed to be monitored and vetted to ensure that only 'moderate' groups were supported.

However, the newly declassified Pentagon report proves unambiguously that years before ISIS launched its concerted offensive against Iraq, the US intelligence community was fully aware that Islamist militants constituted the core of Syria's sectarian insurgency.

Despite that, the Pentagon continued to support the Islamist insurgency, even while anticipating the probability that doing so would establish an extremist Salafi stronghold in Syria and Iraq.

As Shoebridge told me;

*"The documents show that not only did the US government at the latest by August 2012 know the true extremist nature and likely outcome of Syria's rebellion" - namely, the emergence of ISIS - "but that this was considered an advantage for US foreign policy. This also suggests a decision to spend years in an effort to deliberately mislead the West's public, via a compliant media, into believing that Syria's rebellion was overwhelmingly 'moderate.'"*





Annie Machon

[Annie Machon](#), a former MI5 intelligence officer who [blew the whistle](#) in the 1990s on MI6 funding of al-Qaeda to assassinate Libya's former leader Colonel Gaddafi, similarly said of the revelations:

*"This is no surprise to me. Within individual countries there are always multiple intelligence agencies with competing agendas."*

She explained that MI6's Libya operation in 1996, which resulted in the deaths of innocent people, *"happened at precisely the time when MI5 was setting up a new section to investigate al-Qaeda."*

This strategy was repeated on a grand scale in the 2011 NATO intervention in Libya, said Machon, where the CIA and MI6 were:

*"... supporting the very same Libyan groups, resulting in a failed state, mass murder, displacement and anarchy. So the idea that elements of the American military-security complex have enabled the development of ISIS after their failed attempt to get NATO to once again 'intervene' is part of an established pattern.*

*And they remain indifferent to the sheer scale of human suffering that is unleashed as a result of such game-playing."*

### **Divide and rule**

Several US government officials have conceded that their closest allies in the anti-ISIS coalition were funding violent extremist Islamist groups that became integral to ISIS.

US Vice President Joe Biden, for instance, [admitted](#) last year **that Saudi Arabia, the UAE, Qatar and Turkey had funneled hundreds of millions of dollars to Islamist rebels in Syria that metamorphosed into ISIS.**

But he did not admit what this internal Pentagon document demonstrates - that the entire covert strategy was [sanctioned and supervised](#) by the US, Britain, France, Israel and other Western powers.

The strategy appears to fit a policy scenario identified by a recent US Army-commissioned [RAND Corp report](#).



The report, published four years before the DIA document, called for the US “to capitalise on the Shia-Sunni conflict by taking the side of the conservative Sunni regimes in a decisive fashion and working with them against all Shiite empowerment movements in the Muslim world.”

The US would need to contain “Iranian power and influence” in the Gulf by “shoring up the traditional Sunni regimes in Saudi Arabia, Egypt, and Pakistan.” Simultaneously, the US must maintain “a strong strategic relationship with the Iraqi Shiite government” despite its Iran alliance.

The [RAND](#) report [confirmed](#) that the “divide and rule” strategy was already being deployed “to create divisions in the jihadist camp. Today in Iraq such a strategy is being used at the tactical level.”

The report observed that the US was forming “temporary alliances” with al-Qaeda affiliated “nationalist insurgent groups” that have fought the US for four years in the form of “weapons and cash.” Although these nationalists “have cooperated with al-Qaeda against US forces,” they are now being supported to exploit “the common threat that al-Qaeda now poses to both parties.”

The 2012 DIA document, however, further shows that while sponsoring purportedly former al-Qaeda insurgents in Iraq to counter al-Qaeda, Western governments were simultaneously arming al-Qaeda insurgents in Syria.

The revelation from an internal US intelligence document that the very US-led coalition supposedly fighting ‘Islamic State’ today, knowingly created ISIS in the first place, raises troubling questions about recent government efforts to justify the expansion of state anti-terror powers.

In the wake of the rise of ISIS, intrusive new measures to combat extremism including mass surveillance, the Orwellian ‘prevent duty’ and even plans to enable government censorship of broadcasters, are being pursued on both sides of the Atlantic, much of which disproportionately targets activists, journalists and ethnic minorities, especially Muslims.

Yet the new Pentagon report reveals that, contrary to Western government claims, the primary cause of the threat comes from their own deeply misguided policies of secretly sponsoring Islamist terrorism for dubious geopolitical purposes.

---

### War is Peace: US Needs External Enemy to Ensure Internal Unity

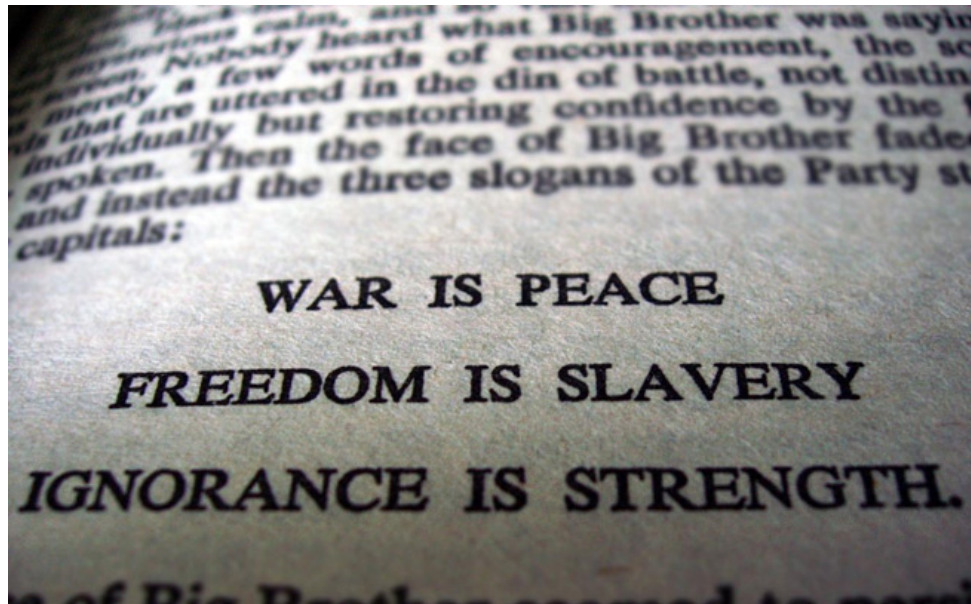
The object is not only about national unity, but the underlying principle has always been to keep the mind occupied and distracted while they empty the national treasury of each nation involved including America itself.

The US Cabal keeps fabricating pseudo-enemies to sustain the need for their services, i.e. governance and security.

When everybody is prosperous and secured, who needs government?

### War is Peace: US Needs External Enemy to Ensure Internal Unity

Since the end of the Cold War the US has fabricated two enemies for itself – Radical Islam and Russia – but now it has to choose only one, and the best candidate is Radical Islam, according to French historian, diplomat and novelist Jean-Christophe Rufin.



The totalitarian party principles from George Orwell's "1984"

The US needs an external enemy to ensure community cohesion, Jean-Christophe Rufin said in an interview with the French Le Figaro newspaper.

*"American society, similar to the Roman Empire is in need of an external uniting enemy. Since 1991, in its striving not to miss out on one, the US has made up two," he said.*

On the one hand, he says, by overthrowing Arabic-Muslim secular regimes, "rightfully labelled as dictatorships destined for public reproof," the US and its European allies have contributed to the emergence of a considerable number of Islamist enemies (starting with Bin Laden and continuing up to the Islamic State) financed by some oil monarchies of the Persian Gulf region.

On the other – the US has pursued its systematic policy of besieging post-Soviet Russia. From Georgia to Mongolia and through the Baltic States (Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania) the US has laid the ground for a new cold war.

Now, the historian says, the US faces a choice of keeping only one enemy. The best candidate is Radical Islam, he says.

*"However we should not forget the prophecy of Alexis de Tocqueville, who saw Russia as the only continental power capable of competing with the US," Rufin stated.*

Alexis de Tocqueville (1805 – 1859) was a French political thinker and historian, who was famous for his analysis of the American democratic system; best known for his works 'Democracy in America' and 'The Old Regime and the Revolution.'

---

## Nothing To Celebrate In ANZAC: The Bloody History Of The British Empire

From: [Solidarity](#)

**While it is right to remember those who were duped into giving their lives by believing in lies, The Gallipoli campaign was not about democracy, but defending the profits and colonies of the British empire, one of the most brutal the world has seen**





Related: [Cowardly Firing of Australian State-Funded TV Journalist Highlights the West's Real Religion](#)

The 100 year anniversary commemorations of Gallipoli will glorify it as sacrifice for a noble cause. Tony Abbott has called it part of a war that "shaped our nation". In 2012 then Prime Minister Julia Gillard declared on Anzac Day that, "all of us inhabit the freedom the Anzacs won for us". But Gallipoli and the First World War was no fight for freedom or democracy.

The landing at Gallipoli was an invasion of a Middle Eastern country, modern Turkey, in the service of what was, at the time, the world's largest and most powerful empire. Australian troops at Gallipoli were among almost half a million British, Indian, New Zealand and French colonial troops who landed there.

At the time, Australian troops were celebrated as dying in the service of empire. As historian Mark McKenna has pointed out, "For decades following 1915, the Imperial context of Anzac Day had been fundamental to the rituals and meaning of 25 April; newspapers, for example, commonly placed the king's or queen's message on the front page."

Tony Abbott has lined up with conservative historians to declare the war necessary because, "Europe was at risk from Prussian militarism". But the First World War was fundamentally a clash between rival European powers for control of colonies and profits. It was a product of fully modern capitalist economies engaged in brutal industrial slaughter.

### Bloody empire

Today some still defend the British empire as a civilising force that helped bring economic development to colonies like India. In reality it was a brutal arrangement through which Britain plundered the world, based on sheer military terror and bloodshed.

Britain began constructing its empire in Ireland, effectively its first colony. In 1609 it drove local peasants off their lands and settled English and Scottish colonists in the "plantation of Ulster" as an effort to maintain control. Huge rents were imposed on Irish peasant farmers that kept them in poverty.

The failure of the potato crop between 1845 and 1852 caused a famine in which one million died. Although Ireland was still producing enough to feed the population, the British government allowed merchants and landlords to continue exporting grain abroad for profits while its people starved.

After 1690 Britain shipped three million African slaves to its profitable sugar plantations in the Caribbean. This regime of unimaginable brutality relied on literally working slaves to death: the lifespan of those that survived the trip across the Atlantic was just seven to ten years. Savage punishments were required to maintain it. The Baptist missionary William Knibb recorded that, "flogging on the estates is as common as eating almost".

There were constant slave revolts and resistance. In 1791 a revolt swept the French slave colony of St Dominique, spreading across much of the rest of the Caribbean. By 1798 Britain had lost 55,000 soldiers putting down the rebellions. A further massive revolt followed in Jamaica in 1831.

It was these rebellions that convinced the British ruling class of the need to abolish slavery. The importance of the plantations in generating their wealth was also in decline as Britain developed as an industrial power. Yet even when they ended slavery in 1833, it was the slave owners who received compensation, not the slaves.

### "New world" horrors

The colonisation of the "new world" across North America, New Zealand and Australia involved slaughter and genocide against the indigenous inhabitants. The first British colony in north America was established in 1607 in Virginia.

When the settlers struggled to feed themselves at first, the local indigenous people gave them food that helped them survive. But once they were established the British set out on a policy of extermination. They burned crops and villages, and massacred women and children in punitive raids.

When the local Powhatan Indians finally struck back after years of harassment and provocation, killing a number of the settlers, the English refused to discuss peace and spent the next decade hunting down and killing the local population. In 1623 they invited over 100 Powhatan to a banquet, supposedly to discuss peace, and poisoned them.

Britain's loss of its American colonies spurred it to grab larger parts of Asia and Africa. The British East India Company began the plunder of the subcontinent with its own private army. It ruled large parts of India from 1757 until 1858 when the British

government took full control.

The East India Company established a monopoly on all trade out of India. The country's textile industry was destroyed by seizing Indian cotton for export to British factories, where it was turned into cheap cloth that flooded the Indian market.

British rule also resulted in frequent famines that killed between 12 and 29 million Indians, according to Mike Davis's in his book *Late Victorian Holocausts*.

In 1876 when famine hit there was an overall surplus of rice and wheat in India but, as in Ireland, the British Viceroy refused to stop its export to Britain. While peasants starved a law was passed which banned "at the pain of imprisonment private relief donations that potentially interfered with the market fixing of grain prices". Again government policy imposed starvation in defence of British profits.

### **Empires at war**

It was these spoils that Britain and its armies were defending in the First World War.

Egypt had been invaded in 1882 in order to ensure the repayment of debts run up to British and French investors on extortionate terms. A new nationalist government had attempted to throw off "supervision" by the British and French governments. The decisive battle at Tel-el-Kabir was more like a massacre, with 57 British soldiers killed and between 2000 and 10,000 Egyptians.

During the First World War, British troops based in Egypt, including Australian light horse regiments, invaded the Ottoman provinces in Palestine and Mesopotamia.

At the war's conclusion Britain took control of modern day Iraq and Jordan as well as Palestine, while France gained Lebanon and Syria. Promises about establishing an independent Arab state, which Britain made during the war to secure military support against the Ottomans, were simply dropped.

When Egypt staged a nationalist rebellion in 1919, Australian troops were used to help crush it. Australian light horse units had been waiting in Egypt to sail for home at the end of the war. But with few other British troops in the country they were ordered to help re-establish British rule. Australians were sent out to machine gun crowds of protesters. By the time the revolt was crushed in April 1919, over 1000 Egyptians had been killed, 1500 jailed and 57 hanged.

Winston Churchill, the man who ordered the assault on Gallipoli, sent in British planes dropping poison gas to put down the uprising in Iraq which followed in 1920.

After the Second World War the US succeeded Britain as the world's foremost imperial power. While it stepped back from use of direct imperial control, it has proved just as willing to overthrow governments that defy its wishes and which harm the interests of US multinationals.

Just as Australia sat under the British umbrella in the First World War, it now works in partnership with US imperialism, joining its imperial adventures from Vietnam to Iraq and Afghanistan.

Nothing in this tradition of empire and plunder is worth celebrating.

### **All Wars Are Bankers' Wars**

April 14 2015 | From: [MichaelRivero](#) / Various Sources

**A very eloquent and relatively concise video discourse on how and why the title of this piece is so tragically true, followed by a very detailed article for those who wish to read more.**

**This really is a must see / must read piece to be aware of the real history of banking and warmongering over the last 100 years - along with the how and why such nefarious plans were implemented; and to what ends.**



**This exposes the same plan that is being rolled out globally, not just in the United States.**

**"The common enemy of all human kind are private central banks issuing the public currency as a loan at interest, and as history will show, they will do anything up to, and including global war - to keep their lock on yours and your children's economic wellbeing and productivity.**

**We are not a free society. Media will tell us that we are free, but we are not free.**

**We are slaves, our slave chains are made of paper - and that paper is the Federal Reserve note [including the central bankster issued debt-based-notes of every other country]."**

Too few of our leaders have tried to stand up to this system of enslavement, usually with lethal results. But if all of the people of the world stood up at the same time and said "No more private central banks", it will come crashing down, just as slavery did, just as rule by divine right did and we will be embarking on a new era in human history where the emphasis on human development is on the people and not on the money junkies.

*"Banking was conceived in iniquity and was born in sin. The Bankers own the Earth. Take it away from them, but leave them the power to create deposits, and with the flick of a pen they will create enough deposits to buy it back again.*

*However, take it away from them, and all the fortunes like mine will disappear, and they ought to disappear, for this world would be a happier and better world to live in. But if you wish to remain slaves of the Bankers and pay for the cost of your own slavery, let them continue to create deposits."*

**- Sir Josiah Stamp, President of the Bank of England in the 1920s, the second richest man in Britain**

## All Wars Are Bankers' Wars



I know many people have a great deal of difficulty comprehending just how many wars are started for no other purpose than to force private central banks onto nations, so let me share a few examples, so that you understand why the US Government is mired in so many wars against so many foreign nations. There is ample precedent for this.

The United States fought the American Revolution primarily over [King George III's Currency act](#), which forced the colonists to conduct their business only using printed bank notes borrowed from the Bank of England at interest.





Interest Bearing bank note from the Bank of England, 1764

*"The bank hath benefit of interest on all moneys which it creates out of nothing."*

- William Paterson, founder of the Bank of England in 1694



King George III

Just one year after [Mayer Amschel Rothschild](#) had uttered his infamous "[Let me issue and control a nation's money and I care not who makes the laws](#)", the bankers succeeded in setting up a new Private Central Bank called the [First Bank of the United States](#), largely through the efforts of the Rothschild's chief US supporter, [Alexander Hamilton](#).

After the revolution, the new United States adopted a radically different economic system in which the government issued its own value-based money, so that private banks like the Bank of England were not siphoning off the wealth of the people through interest-bearing bank notes.

*"The refusal of King George 3rd to allow the colonies to operate an honest money system, which freed the ordinary man from the clutches of the money manipulators, was probably the prime cause of the revolution."*

- Benjamin Franklin, Founding Father

Following the revolution, the US Government actually took steps to keep the bankers out of the new government!

*"Any person holding any office or any stock in any institution in the nature of a bank for issuing or discounting bills or notes payable to bearer or order, cannot be a member of the House whilst he holds such office or stock."*

- Third Congress of the United States Senate, 23rd of December, 1793, signed by the President, George Washington

But bankers are nothing if not dedicated to their schemes to acquire your wealth, and know full well how easy it is to corrupt a nation's leaders.

Founded in 1791, by the end of its twenty year charter the First Bank of the United States had almost ruined the nation's economy, while enriching the bankers.

Congress refused to renew the charter and signaled their intention to go back to a state issued value based currency on which the people paid no interest at all to any banker.

This resulted in a threat from Nathan Mayer Rothschild against the US Government, "[Either the application for](#)



Alexander Hamilton

[renewal of the charter is granted, or the United States will find itself involved in a most disastrous war."](#)

Congress still refused to renew the charter for the First Bank of the United States, whereupon Nathan Mayer Rothschild railed, "Teach those impudent Americans a lesson! Bring them back to colonial status!"

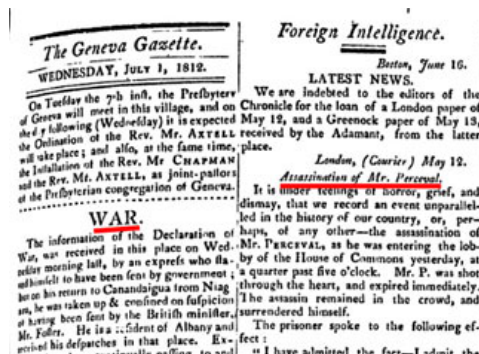
The British Prime Minister at the time, Spencer Perceval was adamantly opposed to war with the United States, primarily because the majority of England's military might was occupied with the ongoing Napoleonic wars.

Spencer Perceval was concerned that Britain might not prevail in a new American war, a concern shared by many in the British government.



The First Bank of the United States

Then, [Spencer Perceval was assassinated](#) (the only British Prime Minister to be assassinated in office) and replaced by Robert Banks Jenkinson, the 2nd Earl of Liverpool, who was fully supportive of a war to recapture the colonies.



"If my sons did not want wars, there would be none."

- Guttle Schnaper, wife of Mayer Amschel Rothschild and mother of his five sons

Financed at virtually no interest by the Rothschild controlled Bank of England, Britain then provoked the war of 1812 to recolonize the United States and force them back into the slavery of the Bank of England, or to plunge the United States into so much debt they would be forced to accept a new private central bank.

And the plan worked. Even though the War of 1812 was won by the United States, [Congress was forced to grant a new charter for yet another private bank issuing the public currency as loans at interest, the Second Bank of the United States.](#)

[Click for larger image](#) of the Geneva Gazette for July 1, 1812, reporting on the assassination of Spencer Perceval together with the declaration of the War of 1812

Once again, private bankers were in control of the nation's money supply and cared not who made the laws or how many British and American soldiers had to die for it.





The Second Bank of the United States



Bank Note from the Second Bank of the United States

Once again the nation was plunged into debt, unemployment, and poverty by the predations of the private central bank, and in 1832 Andrew Jackson successfully campaigned for his second term as President under the slogan, "[Jackson And No Bank!](#)" True to his word, Jackson succeeds in blocking the renewal of the charter for the Second Bank of the United States.

*"Gentlemen! I too have been a close observer of the doings of the Bank of the United States. I have had men watching you for a long time, and am convinced that you have used the funds of the bank to speculate in the breadstuffs of the country.*

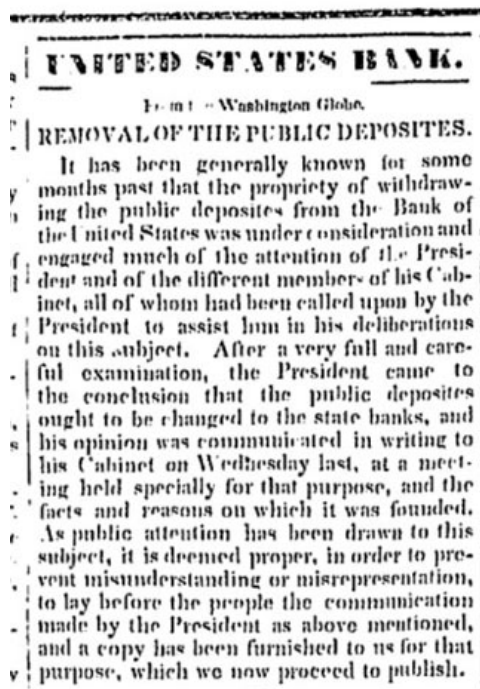
*When you won, you divided the profits amongst you, and when you lost, you charged it to the bank. You tell me that if I take the deposits from the bank and annul its charter I shall ruin ten thousand families. That may be true, gentlemen, but that is your sin!*

*Should I let you go on, you will ruin fifty thousand families, and that would be my sin! You are a den of vipers and thieves. I have determined to rout you out, and by the Eternal, (bringing his fist down on the table) I will rout you out!"*

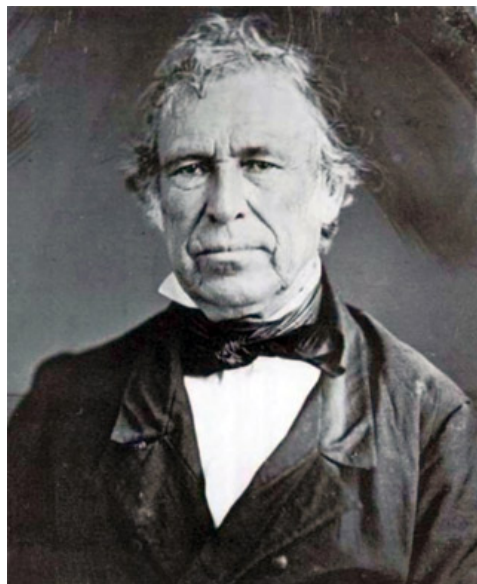
**- Andrew Jackson, shortly before ending the charter of the Second Bank of the United States.**

From the original minutes of the Philadelphia committee of citizens sent to meet with President Jackson (February 1834), according to Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the United States (1928) by Stan V. Henkels

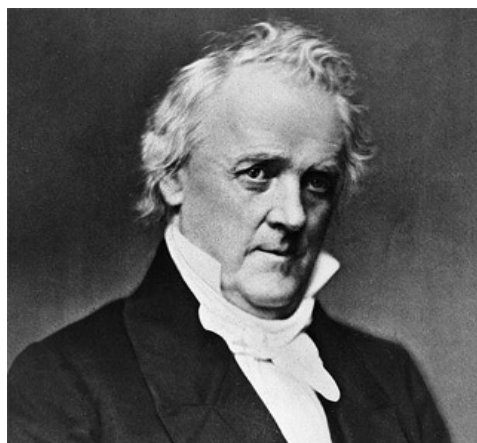




News report of Jackson shutting down the Second Bank of the United States, Geneva Gazette, October 2, 1833



President Zachary Taylor, ca 1850



Shortly after President Jackson (the only American President to actually pay off the National Debt) ended the Second Bank of the United States, there was an attempted assassination which failed when both pistols used by the assassin, Richard Lawrence, failed to fire.

Lawrence later said that with Jackson dead, "[Money would be more plenty.](#)"

President Zachary Taylor opposed the creation of a new Private Central Bank, owing to the historical abuses of the First and Second Banks of the United States.

*"The idea of a national bank is dead, and will not be revived in my time."*

- Zachary Taylor

Taylor died on July 9, 1850 after eating a bowl of cherries and milk rumored to have been poisoned. The symptoms he displayed are consistent with acute arsenic poisoning.

President James Buchanan also opposed a private central bank. During the panic of 1857 he attempted to set limits on banks issuing more loans than they had actual funds, and to require all issued bank notes to be backed by Federal Government assets.

He was poisoned with arsenic and survived, although 38 other people at the dinner died.

The public school system is as subservient to the bankers' wishes to keep certain history from you, just as the corporate media is subservient to Monsanto's wishes to keep the dangers of GMOs from you, and the global warming cult's wishes to conceal from you that the Earth has actually been cooling for the last 16 years.

Thus it should come as little surprise that much of the real reasons for the events of the Civil War are not well known to the average American.

*"The few who understand the system will either be so interested in its profits or be so dependent upon its favours that there will be no opposition from that class, while on the other hand, the great body of people, mentally incapable of comprehending the tremendous advantage that capital derives from the system, will bear its burdens without complaint, and perhaps without even suspecting that the system is inimical to their interests."*

- The Rothschild brothers of London writing to associates in New York, 1863

When the Confederacy seceded from the United States, the bankers once again saw the opportunity for a rich harvest of debt, and offered to fund Lincoln's efforts to bring the south back into the union, but at 30% interest.

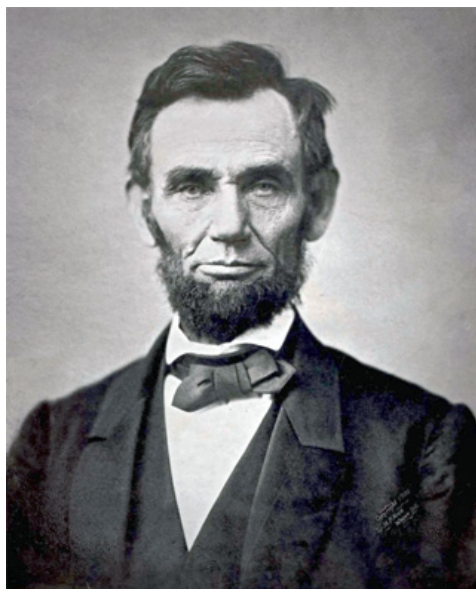
Lincoln remarked that he would not free the black man by enslaving the white man to the bankers and using his authority as President, issued a new government currency, the [greenback](#). This was a direct threat to the wealth and power of the central bankers, who quickly responded.



Lincoln's Greenback - Click for larger image

*"If this mischievous financial policy, which has its origin in North America, shall become endured down to a fixture, then that Government will furnish its own money without cost."*

President James Buchanan



President Abraham Lincoln

*It will pay off debts and be without debt. It will have all the money necessary to carry on its commerce. It will become prosperous without precedent in the history of the world.*

*The brains, and wealth of all countries will go to North America. That country must be destroyed or it will destroy every monarchy on the globe."*

**- The London Times responding to Lincoln's decision to issue government Greenbacks to finance the Civil War, rather than agree to private banker's loans at 30% interest.**

In [1872 New York bankers sent a letter](#) to every bank in the United States, urging them to fund newspapers that opposed government-issued money (Lincoln's greenbacks).

*"Dear Sir: It is advisable to do all in your power to sustain such prominent daily and weekly newspapers... as will oppose the issuing of greenback paper money, and that you also withhold patronage or favors from all applicants who are not willing to oppose the Government issue of money. Let the Government issue the coin and the banks issue the paper money of the country..."*

*[T]o restore to circulation the Government issue of money, will be to provide the people with money, and will therefore seriously affect your individual profit as bankers and lenders."*

**- Triumphant plutocracy; the story of American public life from 1870 to 1920, by Lynn Wheeler**

*"It will not do to allow the greenback, as it is called, to circulate as money any length of time, as we cannot control that." -- Triumphant plutocracy; the story of American public life from 1870 to 1920, by Lynn Wheeler "Slavery is likely to be abolished by the war power, and chattel slavery destroyed.*

*This, I and my European friends are in favor of, for slavery is but the owning of labor and carries with it the care for the laborer, while the European plan, led on by England, is for capital to control labor by controlling the wages. THIS CAN BE DONE BY CONTROLLING THE MONEY."*

**- Triumphant plutocracy; the story of American public life from 1870 to 1920, by Lynn Wheeler**

Goaded by the private bankers, much of Europe supported the Confederacy against the Union, with the expectation that victory over Lincoln would mean the end of the Greenback. [France and Britain considered an outright attack on the United States](#) to aid the confederacy, but were [held at bay by Russia](#), which had just ended the serfdom system and had a state central bank similar to the system the United States had been founded on.



Tsar Alexander II of Russia, who prevented France and Britain from invading the US during the civil war.

Left free of European intervention, the Union won the war, and [Lincoln announced his intention to go on issuing greenbacks](#).

Following Lincoln's assassination, the Greenbacks were pulled from circulation and the American people forced to go back to an economy based on bank notes borrowed at interest from the private bankers.

Tsar Alexander II, who authorized Russian military assistance to Lincoln, was subsequently the victim of multiple attempts on his life in 1866, 1879, and 1880, until his assassination in 1881.

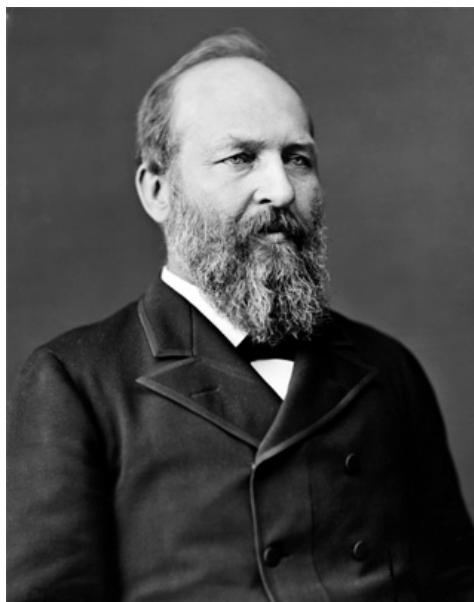
With the end of Lincoln's Greenbacks, the US could no longer create its own interest free money and was manipulated during the term of President Rutherford B. Hayes into borrowing from the Rothschilds banking system in 1878, restoring to the Rothschilds control of the US economy they had lost under Andrew Jackson.

*Messrs. Rothschild & Sons to Mr. Sherman.  
[Cable message.]*

*April 12, 1878.  
Hon. John Sherman,  
Secretary of the Treasury, Washington D. C.:*

*Very pleased we have entered into relations again with American Government. Shall do our best to make the business successful.*

**ROTHSCHILDS.**



President James Garfield

James A. Garfield was elected President in 1880 on a platform of government control of the money supply.

*"The chief duty of the National Government in connection with the currency of the country is to coin money and declare its value.*

*Grave doubts have been entertained whether Congress is authorized by the Constitution to make any form of paper money legal tender.*

*The present issue of United States notes has been sustained by the necessities of war; but such paper should depend for its value and currency upon its convenience in use and its prompt redemption in coin at the will of the holder, and not upon its compulsory circulation.*

*These notes are not money, but promises to pay money. If the holders demand it, the promise should be kept."*

**- James Garfield**

*"By the experience of commercial nations in all ages it has been found that gold and silver afford the only safe foundation for a monetary system.*

*Confusion has recently been created by variations in the relative value of the two metals, but I confidently believe that arrangements can be made between the leading commercial nations which will secure the general use of both metals.*

*Congress should provide that the compulsory coinage of silver now required by law may not disturb our monetary system by driving either metal out of circulation.*

*If possible, such an adjustment should be made that the purchasing power of every coined dollar will be exactly equal to its debt-paying power in all the markets of the world."*

**- James Garfield**

*"He who controls the money supply of a nation controls the nation."*

**- James Garfield**



President William McKinley

Garfield was shot on July 2, 1881 and died of his wounds several weeks later. Chester A. Arthur succeeded Garfield as President.

In 1896, William McKinley was elected President in the middle of a depression-driven debate over gold-backed government currency versus bank notes borrowed at interest from private banks.

McKinley favored gold-backed currencies and a balanced government budget which would free the public from accumulating debt.

*"Our financial system needs some revision; our money is all good now, but its value must not further be threatened.*

*It should all be put upon an enduring basis, not subject to easy attack, nor its stability to doubt or dispute. Our currency should continue under the supervision of the Government.*

*The several forms of our paper money offer, in my judgment, a constant embarrassment to the Government and a safe balance in the Treasury."*

**- William McKinley**

McKinley was shot by an out-of-work anarchist on September 14, 1901, in Buffalo, NY, succumbing to his wounds a few days later. He was succeeded in office by Theodore Roosevelt.

Finally, in 1913, the Private Central Bankers of Europe, in particular the Rothschilds of Great Britain and the Warburgs of Germany, met with their American financial collaborators on Jekyll Island, Georgia [to form a new banking cartel](#) with the express purpose of forming the Third Bank of the United States, with the aim of placing complete control of the United States



money supply once again under the control of private bankers.



Owing to hostility over the previous banks, the name was changed to "**The Federal Reserve**" system in order to grant the new bank a quasi-governmental image, but in fact it is a privately owned bank, no more "Federal" than Federal Express.



The Federal Reserve; it is neither "Federal" nor does it have any actual "Reserves", creating as it does money out of thin air.

In 2012, the [Federal Reserve attempted to rebuff a Freedom of Information Lawsuit](#) by Bloomberg News **on the grounds that as a private banking corporation and not actually a part of the government**, the Freedom of Information Act did not apply to the "trade secret" operations of the Federal Reserve.

*"When you or I write a check, there must be sufficient funds in our account to cover the check; but when the Federal Reserve writes a check, there is no bank deposit on which that check is drawn. When the Federal Reserve writes a check, it is creating money." -- From the Boston Federal Reserve Bank pamphlet, "Putting it Simply."*

*"Neither paper currency nor deposits have value as commodities. Intrinsicly, a 'dollar' bill is just a piece of paper. Deposits are merely book entries."*

- **"Modern Money Mechanics Workbook" - Federal Reserve of Chicago, 1975**

*"I am afraid the ordinary citizen will not like to be told that the banks can and do create money. And they who control the credit of the nation direct the policy of Governments and hold in the hollow of their hand the destiny of the people."*

- **Reginald McKenna, as Chairman of the Midland Bank, addressing stockholders in 1924**

*"States, most especially the large hegemonic ones, such as the United States and Great Britain, are controlled by the international central banking system, working through secret agreements at the Bank for International Settlements (BIS), and operating through national central banks (such as the Bank of England and the Federal Reserve)..."*

*The same international banking cartel that controls the United States today previously controlled Great Britain and*

held it up as the international hegemon.

*When the British order faded, and was replaced by the United States, the US ran the global economy. However, the same interests are served.*

*States will be used and discarded at will by the international banking cartel; they are simply tools."*

- Andrew Gavin Marshall

1913 proved to be a transformative year for the nation's economy, first with the passage of the 16th "income tax" Amendment and the false claim that it had been ratified.

*"I think if you were to go back and and try to find and review the ratification of the 16th amendment, which was the internal revenue, the income tax, I think if you went back and examined that carefully, you would find that a sufficient number of states never ratified that amendment."*

- U.S. District Court Judge James C. Fox, Sullivan Vs. United States, 2003.

Later that same year, and apparently unwilling to risk another questionable amendment, Congress passed the Federal Reserve Act over Christmas holiday 1913, while members of Congress opposed to the measure were at home.

This was a very underhanded deal, as the Constitution explicitly vests Congress with the authority to issue the public currency, does not authorize its delegation, and thus should have required a new Amendment to transfer that authority to a private bank.

But pass it Congress did, and President Woodrow Wilson signed it as he promised the bankers he would in exchange for generous campaign contributions.



News report of Wilson's signing the Federal Reserve Act. Under the Constitution, only a new Amendment could transfer the government's authority to create the currency to a private party.

Woodrow Wilson later regretted that decision.

*"I am a most unhappy man. I have unwittingly ruined my country.*

*A great industrial nation is now controlled by its system of credit.*

*We are no longer a government by free opinion, no longer a government by conviction and the vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and duress of a small group of dominant men."*

- Woodrow Wilson 1919

Thomas Edison, arguably the most brilliant man of the age, was also well aware of the fraud of private central banks.

*"People who will not turn a shovel full of dirt on the project nor contribute a pound of material, will collect more money from the United States than will the People who supply all the material and do all the work.*

*This is the terrible thing about interest ...*

*But here is the point: If the Nation can issue a dollar bond it can issue a dollar bill.*

*The element that makes the bond good makes the bill good also.*

*The difference between the bond and the bill is that the bond lets the money broker collect twice the amount of the bond and an additional 20%.*

*Whereas the currency, the honest sort provided by the Constitution pays nobody but those who contribute in some useful way.*

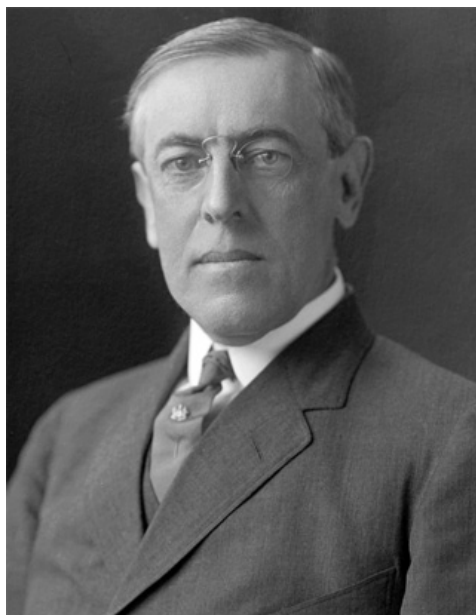
***It is absurd to say our Country can issue bonds and cannot issue currency.***

*Both are promises to pay, but one fattens the usurer and the other helps the People.*

*If the currency issued by the People were no good, then the bonds would be no good, either.*

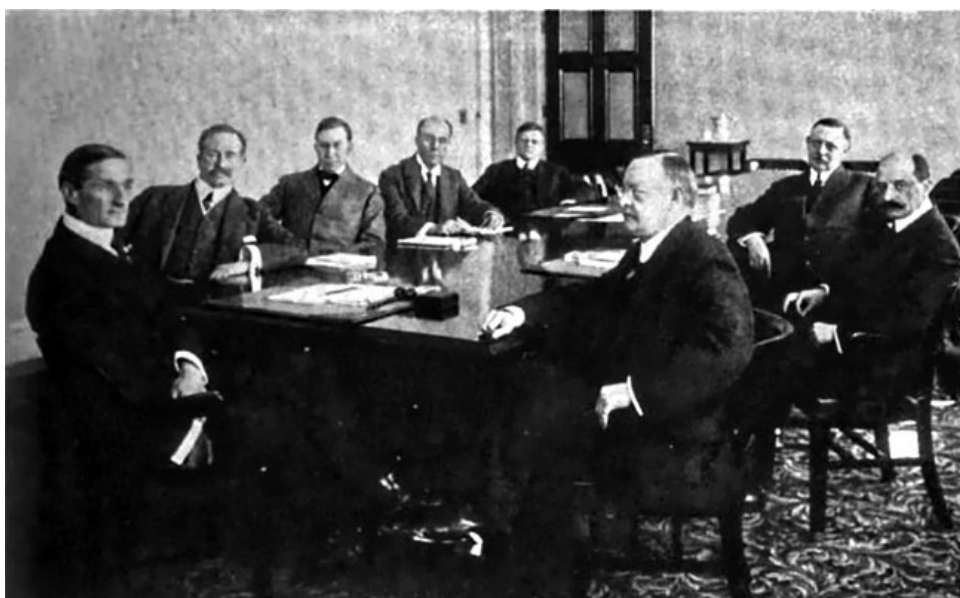
*It is a terrible situation when the Government, to insure the National Wealth, must go in debt and submit to ruinous interest charges at the hands of men who control the fictitious value of gold."*

- Thomas A. Edison



President Woodrow Wilson

**The next year, World War One started, and it is important to remember that prior to the creation of the Federal Reserve, there was no such thing as a world war.**



In 1913, the Rothschild KM was able to establish a beachhead by bribing crooked, treasonous members of Congress to pass the illegal, Unconstitutional Federal Reserve Act on Christmas Eve without a required quorum. The Act was then signed by a crooked, bought off President, who was a traitor to America, like the members of Congress who voted for it.

World War One started between Austria-Hungary and Serbia with the assassination of Archduke Ferdinand.

Although the war started between Austria-Hungary and Serbia, it quickly shifted to focus on Germany, whose industrial capacity was seen as an economic threat to Great Britain, who saw the decline of the British Pound as a result of too much emphasis on financial activity to the neglect of agriculture, industrial development, and infrastructure (not unlike the present day United States).

Although pre-war Germany had a private central bank, it was heavily restricted and inflation kept to reasonable levels.

Under government control, investment was guaranteed to internal economic development, and Germany was seen as a major power.

So, in the media of the day, Germany was portrayed as the prime opponent of World War One, and not just defeated, but its industrial base flattened.

Following the Treaty of Versailles, Germany was ordered to pay the war costs of all the participating nations, even though Germany had not actually started the war.





Archduke Franz Ferdinand, whose assassination triggered World War One

This amounted to three times the value of all of Germany itself.

Germany's private central bank, to whom Germany had gone deeply into debt to pay the costs of the war, broke free of government control, and massive inflation followed (mostly triggered by currency speculators), permanently trapping the German people in endless debt.

When the Weimar Republic collapsed economically, it opened the door for the National Socialists to take power.

Their first financial move was to issue their own state currency which was not borrowed from private central bankers.

Freed from having to pay interest on the money in circulation, Germany blossomed and quickly began to rebuild its industry.

The media called it "The German Miracle".

TIME magazine lionized Hitler for the amazing improvement in life for the German people and the explosion of German industry, and even named him TIME Magazine's Man Of The Year in 1938.

Once again, Germany's industrial output became a threat to Great Britain.

Germany's state-issued value based currency was also a direct threat to the wealth and power of the private central banks, and as early as 1933 they started to organize a global boycott against Germany **to strangle this upstart ruler who thought he could break free of private central bankers!**



Hitler as TIME's man of the year

*"Should Germany merchandise (do business) again in the next 50 years we have led this war (WW1) in vain."*

- Winston Churchill in The Times (1919)

*"We will force this war upon Hitler, if he wants it or not."*

- Winston Churchill (1936 broadcast)

*"Germany becomes too powerful. We have to crush it."*

- Winston Churchill (November 1936 speaking to US - General Robert E. Wood)

*"This war is an English war and its goal is the destruction of Germany."*

- Winston Churchill (- Autumn 1939 broadcast)



Today's Weather: Fair Mild.  
NO. 10,938. FRIDAY, MARCH 24, 1933. ONE PENNY.



## JUDEA DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY

### Jews Of All The World Unite In Action

#### BOYCOTT OF GERMAN GOODS

#### MASS DEMONSTRATIONS IN MANY DISTRICTS

#### DRAMATIC ACTION

**"Daily Express" Special Political Correspondent.**  
ALL Israel is uniting in wrath against the Nazi onslaught on the Jews in Germany.  
Thinking to unite only the German nation to raise consciousness he has raised the whole Jewish people to a national renaissance.  
The appearance of the messianic symbol of a new Germany has called forth the Lion of Judah, the old battle symbol of Jewish defiance.  
Fourteen million Jews dispersed throughout the world have banded together as one man to declare war on the German persecutors of their race and religion. Sectional differences and antagonisms have been submerged in one common aim—to stand for the 600,000 Jews of Germany who are persecuted by Hitlerist anti-Semitism, and to compel Fascist Germany to end its campaign of violence and suppression directed against its Jewish minority.  
World Jewry has made up its mind and is not prepared to flinch from this revival of medieval Jew-baiting.

#### HIGHER WAGES FOR STEEL WORKERS

#### AN INCREASE OF THREE SHILLINGS A WEEK

#### BRIGHT SPOT IN A BLACK TOWN

**"THE" Daily Express** has sent a special representative on an unusual mission. He is touring the north in search of high wages. In his tour he is going to tell the facts about all classes of wages, high and low. He is going to show how low wages reduce the morale of the community. He is going to show how outrageous paymasters' demands are. He is going to show how the workers' struggle is a struggle for the betterment of the community. He is going to show how the workers' struggle is a struggle for the betterment of the community. He is going to show how the workers' struggle is a struggle for the betterment of the community.

#### MR. MacDONALD EXPLAINS HIS TOUR

#### "PEACE CAN BE KEPT IN EUROPE"

**M<sup>r</sup>. RAMSAY MACDONALD** faced a crowded House of Commons yesterday afternoon when he spoke about his visits to Paris, Geneva, and Rome, and his talks with Signor Mussolini.  
The German, French, Italian, and Belgian Ambassadors were seated at a round table, and Mr. MacDonald, in his speech, said that he was gratified with these results.  
"I take the earliest opportunity to inform the House regarding what happened while the Foreign Secretary and myself were in Geneva and Rome," he said.  
"I have been very busy since I returned from my tour, and I have been very busy since I returned from my tour, and I have been very busy since I returned from my tour."

#### THE BIRTH OF AN IDEA



**THE BIRTH OF AN IDEA**  
Every man in the city of New York has been made a member of the Jewish community. Every man in the city of New York has been made a member of the Jewish community. Every man in the city of New York has been made a member of the Jewish community.

#### OFFICER'S DAYS OF LOVE



**OFFICER'S DAYS OF LOVE**  
Every man in the city of New York has been made a member of the Jewish community. Every man in the city of New York has been made a member of the Jewish community. Every man in the city of New York has been made a member of the Jewish community.

#### CUTS THAT KILL



**CUTS THAT KILL**  
Every man in the city of New York has been made a member of the Jewish community. Every man in the city of New York has been made a member of the Jewish community. Every man in the city of New York has been made a member of the Jewish community.

Click on the image above to view a larger version in a new window

As had been the case in World War One, Great Britain and other nations threatened by Germany's economic power **looked for an excuse to go to war**, and as public anger in Germany grew over the boycott, Hitler foolishly gave them that excuse. Years later, in a spirit of candor, the real reasons for that war were made clear.

*"The war wasn't only about abolishing fascism, but to conquer sales markets. We could have, if we had intended so, prevented this war from breaking out without doing one shot, but we didn't want to."*

- Winston Churchill to Truman (Fulton, USA March 1946)

*"Germany's unforgivable crime before WW2 was its attempt to loosen its economy out of the world trade system and to build up an independent exchange system from which the world-finance couldn't profit anymore. ...We butchered the wrong pig."*

-Winston Churchill (The Second World War - Bern, 1960)

As a side note, we need to step back before WW2 and recall Marine Major General Smedley Butler. In 1933, Wall Street bankers and financiers had bankrolled the successful coups by both Hitler and Mussolini. **Brown Brothers Harriman in New York was financing Hitler** right up to the day war was declared with Germany.



Marine Corps Major General Smedley Butler

And they decided that a fascist dictatorship in the United States based on the one on Italy would be far better for their business interests than Roosevelt's "New Deal" which threatened massive wealth re-distribution to recapitalize the working and middle class of America.

So the Wall Street tycoons recruited General Butler to lead the overthrow of the US Government and install a "Secretary of General Affairs" who would be answerable to Wall Street and not the people, would crush social unrest and shut down all labor unions.

General Butler pretended to go along with the scheme but then exposed the plot to Congress. Congress, then as now in the pocket of the Wall Street bankers, refused to act.

When Roosevelt learned of the planned coup he demanded the arrest of the plotters, but the plotters simply reminded Roosevelt that if any one of them were sent to prison, their friends on Wall Street would deliberately collapse the still-fragile economy and **blame him** for it.

Roosevelt was thus unable to act until the start of WW2, at which time he prosecuted many of the plotters under the Trading With The Enemy act.

The Congressional minutes into the coup were finally declassified in 1967, but rumors of the attempted coup became the inspiration for the movie, "Seven Days in May" but with the true financial villains erased from the script.

*"I spent 33 years and four months in active military service as a member of our country's most agile military force - the Marine Corps.*

*I served in all commissioned ranks from second lieutenant to Major General. And during that period I spent more of my time being a high - class muscle man for Big Business, for Wall Street and for the bankers.*

*In short, I was a racketeer, a gangster for capitalism. "I suspected I was just a part of a racket at the time.*

***Now I am sure of it.***

*Like all members of the military profession I never had an original thought until I left the service. My mental faculties remained in suspended animation while I obeyed the orders of the higher-ups. This is typical with everyone in the military service.*

*Thus I helped make Mexico and especially Tampico safe for American oil interests in 1914. I helped make Haiti and Cuba a decent place for the National City Bank boys to collect revenues in.*

*I helped in the raping of half a dozen Central American republics for the benefit of Wall Street. The record of racketeering is long.*

*I helped purify Nicaragua for the international banking house of Brown Brothers in 1909-12. I brought light to the Dominican Republic for American sugar interests in 1916.*

*In China in 1927 I helped see to it that the Standard Oil went its way unmolested. During those years, I had, as the boys in the back room would say, a swell racket.*

*I was rewarded with honors, medals and promotion. Looking back on it, I feel I might have given Al Capone a few hints. The best he could do was to operate his racket in three city districts. I operated on three continents."*

**- General Smedley Butler, former US Marine Corps Commandant, 1935**



President John F. Kennedy

As President, John F. Kennedy understood the predatory nature of private central banking. He understood why Andrew fought so hard to end the Second Bank of the United States. So Kennedy wrote and signed Executive Order 11110 which ordered the US Treasury to issue a new public currency, the United States Note.





Presidents Kennedy and Soekarno

Kennedy was working with President Soekarno of Indonesia who was at that time the signatory for the Global Collateral Accounts which were intended to be used for humanitarian purposes but which were subverted at the time of the Bretton-Woods agreement at the end of WWII.

**The intention of Kennedy and Soekarno was to end the reign of the globalist privately owned central banking system - which is the main reason that Kennedy was killed, and for his part Soekarno remained under house arrest for the rest of his life.**

**The efforts to regain control of the Global Collateral Accounts are now being led by [Neil Keenan](#).**

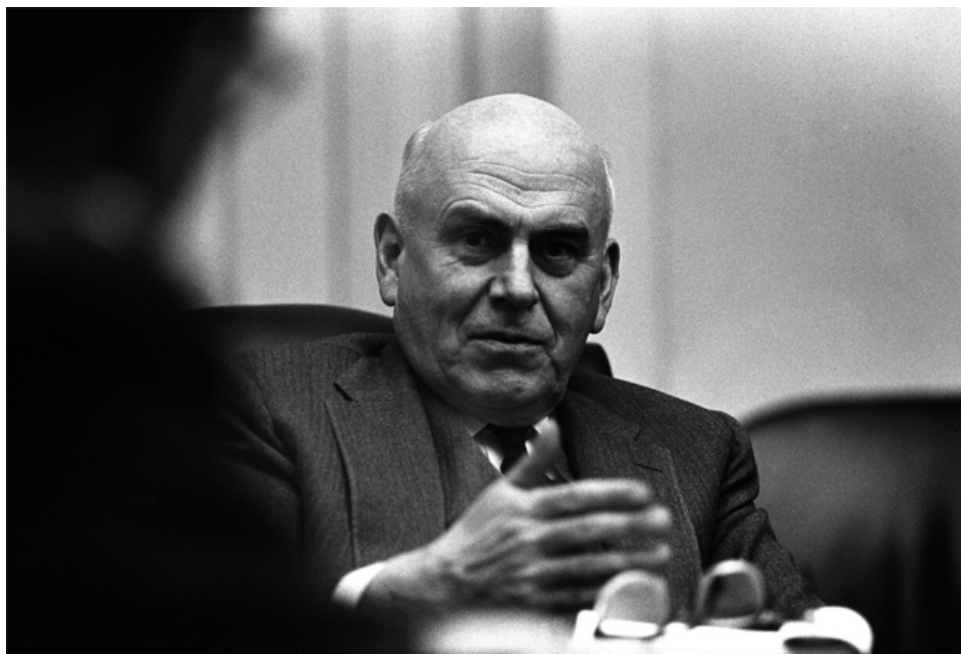
The West had been stealing from the Collateral Accounts for nearly 100 years but this has now been stopped by Neil Keenan and his associates, who have gone to considerable expense and risk in their mission to ensure the Global Collateral Accounts are accessible - for the humanitarian purposes for which they were established.



Kennedy's United States Note - with the lack of reference to the FEDERAL RESERVE

Kennedy's United States Notes were not borrowed from the Federal Reserve but created by the US Government and backed by the silver stockpiles held by the US Government. It represented a return to the system of economics the United States had been founded on, and was perfectly legal for Kennedy to do.

All told, some four and one half billion dollars went into public circulation, eroding interest payments to the Federal Reserve and loosening their control over the nation. **Five months later John F. Kennedy was assassinated in Dallas Texas, and the United States Notes pulled from circulation and destroyed** (except for samples held by collectors).



John J. McCloy

John J. McCloy, President of the Chase Manhattan Bank, and President of the World Bank, was named to the Warren Commission, presumably to make certain the banking dimensions behind the assassination were concealed from the public.

As we enter the eleventh year of what future history will most certainly describe as World War Three, we need to examine the financial dimensions behind the wars.

Towards the end of World War Two, when it became obvious that the allies were going to win and dictate the post war environment, the major world economic powers met at Bretton Woods, a luxury resort in New Hampshire in July of 1944, and hammered out the Bretton Woods agreement for international finance.

The British Pound lost its position as the global trade and reserve currency to the US dollar (part of the price demanded by Roosevelt in exchange for the US entry into the war). Absent the economic advantages of being the world's "go-to" currency, Britain was forced to nationalize the Bank of England in 1946.

The Bretton Woods agreement, ratified in 1945, in addition to making the dollar the global reserve and trade currency, obligated the signatory nations to tie their currencies to the dollar. The nations that ratified Bretton Woods did so on two conditions. The first was that the Federal Reserve would refrain from over-printing the dollar as a means to loot real products and produce from other nations in exchange for ink and paper; basically an imperial tax.

That assurance was backed up by the second requirement, which was that the US dollar would always be convertible to gold at \$35 per ounce.



The Bretton Woods resort, New Hampshire

The Federal Reserve, being a private bank and not answerable to the US Government, did start overprinting paper dollars, and much of the perceived prosperity of the 1950s and 1960s was the result of foreign nations' obligations to accept the paper



notes as being worth gold at the rate of \$35 an ounce.

Then in 1970, France looked at the huge pile of paper notes sitting in their vaults, for which real French products like wine and cheese had been traded, and notified the United States government that they would exercise their option under Bretton Woods to return the paper notes for gold at the \$35 per ounce exchange rate.

The United States had nowhere near the gold to redeem the paper notes, so on August 15th, 1971, Richard Nixon "temporarily" suspended the gold convertibility of the US Federal Reserve Notes.



Nixon announced the end of gold convertibility

Later termed the "Nixon shock", this move effectively ended Bretton Woods and many global currencies started to delink from the US dollar.



The "Nixon Shock"

Worse, since the United States had collateralized their loans with the nation's gold reserves, it quickly became apparent that the US Government did not in fact have enough gold to cover the outstanding debts.

Foreign nations began to get very nervous about their loans to the US and understandably were reluctant to loan any additional money to the United States without some form of collateral.

So Richard Nixon started the environmental movement, with the EPA and its various programs such as "wilderness zones", "Roadless areas", "Heritage rivers", "Wetlands", all of which took vast areas of public lands and made them off limits to the American people who were technically the owners of those lands.

But Nixon had little concern for the environment and the real purpose of this land grab under the guise of the environment was



to pledge those pristine lands and their vast mineral resources as collateral on the national debt. This was part of the forerunner to the [UN Agenda 21 "Sustainability" farce](#).

The plethora of different programs was simply to conceal the true scale of how much American land was being pledged to foreign lenders as collateral on the government's debts; eventually almost 25% of the nation itself.

All of this is illegal as the Enclave Clause of the Constitution limits the Federal Government to owning the land under Federal Government buildings and military bases, and that Enclave Clause was written into the Constitution by the Founding Fathers to specifically to prevent the Federal Government simply seizing the land belonging to the people to sell off, pledge as collateral, or rent!



With open lands for collateral already in short supply, the US Government embarked on a new program to shore up sagging international demand for the dollar.

The United States approached the world's oil producing nations, mostly in the Middle East, and offered them a deal. In exchange for only selling their oil for dollars, the United States would guarantee the military safety of those oil-rich nations.

The oil rich nations would agree to spend and invest their US paper dollars inside the United States, **in particular in US Treasury Bonds**, redeemable through future generations of US taxpayers.

**The concept was labeled the "petrodollar". In effect, the US, no longer able to back the dollar with gold, was now backing it with oil.**

Other peoples' oil. And that necessity to keep control over those oil nations to prop up the dollar has shaped America's foreign policy in the region ever since.

But as America's manufacturing and agriculture has declined, the oil producing nations faced a dilemma. Those piles of US Federal Reserve notes were not able to purchase much from the United States because the United States had little (other than real estate) anyone wanted to buy.

Europe's cars and aircraft were superior and less costly, while experiments with GMO food crops led to nations refusing to buy US food exports.

Israel's constant belligerence against its neighbors caused them to wonder if the US could actually keep their end of the petrodollar arrangement. Oil producing nations started to talk of selling their oil for whatever currency the purchasers chose to use.



Saddam Hussein

Iraq, already hostile to the United States following Desert Storm, demanded the right to sell their oil for Euros in 2000 and in 2002, the United Nations agreed to allow it under the "Oil for food" program instituted following Desert Storm.

**One year later the United States re-invaded Iraq under the lie of Saddam's nuclear weapons,** lynched Saddam Hussein, and placed Iraq's oil back on the world market only for US dollars.

The clear US policy shift following 9-11, away from being an impartial broker of peace in the Mideast to one of unquestioned support for Israel's aggressions only further eroded confidence in the Petrodollar deal and even more oil producing nations started openly talking of oil trade for other global currencies.



Gaddafi

Over in Libya, Muammar Gaddafi had instituted a state-owned central bank and a value based trade currency, the Gold Dinar.



Also see: [Libya: From Africa's Richest State Under Gaddafi, to Failed State After NATO Intervention](#)

Gaddafi announced that Libya's oil was for sale, but only for the Gold Dinar. Other African nations, seeing the rise of the Gold Dinar and the Euro, even as the US dollar continued its inflation-driven decline, flocked to the new Libyan currency for trade.

**This move had the potential to seriously undermine the global hegemony of the dollar.** French President Nicolas Sarkozy [reportedly](#) went so far as to call Libya a "threat" to the financial security of the world.

So, the United States invaded Libya, brutally murdered Qaddafi (the object lesson of Saddam's lynching not being enough of a message, apparently), imposed a private central bank, and returned Libya's oil output to dollars only. The gold that was to have been made into the Gold Dinars is, as of last report, unaccounted for.



General Wesley Clark blew the whistle on US plans to conquer the oil-rich Middle East, to attack and take over 7 countries in 5 years.

According to General Wesley Clark, the master plan for the "dollarification" of the world's oil nations included seven targets, Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan, and Iran (Venezuela, which dared to sell their oil to China for the Yuan, is a late addition).

What is notable about the original seven nations originally targeted by the US is that none of them are members of the Bank for International Settlements, **the private central bankers private central bank, located in Switzerland.**

**This meant that these nations were deciding for themselves how to run their nations' economies, rather than submit to the international private banks.**



Now the bankers' gun sights are on Iran, which dares to have a government central bank and sell their oil for whatever currency they choose.

**The war agenda is, as always, to force Iran's oil to be sold only for dollars and to force them to accept a privately owned central bank.**

Malaysia, one of the few remaining nations without a Rothschild central bank, is now being invaded by a force claimed to be "Al Qaeda" and has suffered numerous suspicious losses of its commercial passenger jets.

With the death of President Hugo Chavez, plans to impose a US and banker friendly regime on Venezuela are clearly being implemented.



Germany's gold bullion. Where is it?

The German government recently asked for the return of some of their gold bullion from the Bank of France and the New York Federal Reserve. France has said it will take 5 years to return Germany's gold. The United States has said they will need 8 years to return Germany's gold.

This suggests strongly that **the Bank of France and the NY Federal Reserve have used the deposited gold for other purposes**, most likely to cover gold futures contracts used to artificially suppress the price of gold to keep investors in the equities markets, and the Central Banks are scrambling to find new gold to cover the shortfall and prevent a gold run.

So it is inevitable that suddenly France invades Mali, ostensibly to combat Al Qaeda, with the US joining in. **Mali just happens to be one of the world's largest gold producers with gold accounting for 80% of Mali exports.** War for the bankers does not get more obvious than that!

Mexico has demanded a physical audit of their gold bullion stored at the Bank of England, and along with Venezuela's vast oil reserves (larger than Saudi Arabia), Venezuela's gold mines are a prize lusted after by all the Central Banks that played fast and loose with other peoples' gold bullion.

**So we can expect regime change if not outright invasion soon.**

You have been raised by a public school system and media that constantly assures you that the reasons for all these wars and assassinations are many and varied.

The US claims to bring democracy to the conquered lands (they haven't; the usual result of a US overthrow is the imposition of a dictatorship, such as the 1953 CIA overthrow of Iran's democratically elected government of [Mohammad Mosaddegh](#) and the imposition of the Shah, or the 1973 CIA overthrow of Chile's democratically elected government of President [Salvador Allende](#), and the imposition of [Augusto Pinochet](#)), or to save a people from a cruel oppressor, revenge for 9-11, or that tired worn-out catch all excuse for invasion, weapons of mass destruction. Assassinations are always passed off as "crazed lone nuts" to obscure the real agenda.

**The real agenda is simple. It is enslavement of the people by creation of a false sense of obligation.**

That obligation is false because the Private Central Banking system, by design, always creates more debt than money with which to pay that debt.

Private Central Banking is not science, it is a religion; **a set of arbitrary rules created to benefit the priesthood, meaning the owners of the Private Central Bank.**

The fraud persists, with often lethal results, because the people are tricked into believing that this is the way life is supposed to be and no alternative exists or should be dreamt of.

The same was true of two earlier systems of enslavement, Rule by Divine Right and Slavery, both systems built to trick people into obedience, and both now recognized by modern civilization as illegitimate.

Now we are entering a time in human history where we will recognize that rule by debt, or rule by Private Central Bankers issuing the public currency as a loan at interest, is equally illegitimate.

**It only works as long as people allow themselves to believe that this is the way life is supposed to be.**



But understand this above all; Private Central Banks do not exist to serve the people, the community, or the nation. Private Central Banks exist to serve their owners, to make them rich beyond the dreams of Midas and all for the cost of ink, paper, and the right bribe to the right official.

Behind all these wars, all these assassinations, the hundred million horrible deaths from all the wars lies a single policy of dictatorship. The private central bankers allow rulers to rule only on the condition that the people of a nation be enslaved to the private central banks.

Failing that, said ruler will be killed, and their nation invaded by those other nations enslaved to private central banks.

The so-called "clash of civilizations" we read about on the corporate media is really a war between banking systems, with the private central bankers forcing themselves onto the rest of the world, no matter how many millions must die for it.

Indeed the constant hatemongering against Muslims lies in a simple fact. Like the ancient Christians (prior to the Knights Templars private banking system), Muslims forbid usury, or the lending of money at interest. And that is the reason our government and media insist they must be killed or converted. They refuse to submit to currencies issued at interest. They refuse to be debt slaves.

So off to war your children must go, to spill their blood for the money-junkies' gold. We barely survived the last two world wars. In the nuclear/bioweapon age, are the private central bankers willing to risk incinerating the whole planet just to feed their greed?

Apparently so. This brings us to the current situation in the Ukraine, Russia, and China.

The European Union had been courting the government of the Ukraine to merge with the EU, and more to the point, entangle their economy with the private-owned European Central Bank.



The government of the Ukraine was considering the move, but had made no commitments. Part of their concern lay with the conditions in other EU nations enslaved to the ECB, notably Cyprus, Greece, Spain, and Italy. So they were properly cautious.

Then Russia stepped in with a better deal and the Ukraine, exercising the basic choice all consumers have to choose the best product at the best price, dropped the EU and announced they were going to go with Russia's offer.

**It was at that point that agents provocateurs flooded into the Ukraine**, covertly funded by intelligence agency fronts like CANVAS and USAID, stirring up trouble, while the western media proclaimed this was a popular revolution. Snipers shot at people and this violence was blamed on then-President Yanukovich.

However a leaked recording of a phone call between the EU's Catherine Ashton and Estonia's Foreign Minister Urmas Paet confirmed the snipers were working for the overthrow plotters, not the Ukrainian government. Urmas Paet has confirmed the authenticity of that phone call.

This is a classic pattern of covert overthrow we have seen many times before.

**Since the end of WW2, the US has covertly tried to overthrow the governments of 56 nations, succeeding 25 times.**

Examples include the 1953 overthrow of Iran's elected government of Mohammed Mossadegh and the imposition of the Shah, the 1973 overthrow of Chile's elected government of Salvador Allende and the imposition of the Pinochet dictatorship, and of course, the current overthrow of Ukraine's elected government of Yanukovich and the imposition of the current unelected government, which is already gutting the Ukraine's wealth to hand to the western bankers.



Brazil, Russia, India, China, and South Africa have formed a parallel financial system called BRICS, officially launched on January 1, 2015. **As of this writing some 80 nations are ready to trade with BRICS in transactions that do not involve the US dollar.**

Despite US economic warfare against both Russia and China, the Ruble and Yuan are seen as more attractive for international trade and banking than the US dollar, hence the US attempt to fan the Ukraine crisis into war with Russia, and attempts to provoke North Korea as a back door to war with China.

**The US Corporate Government: "These are the enemies of everything we hold dear in America: Your children must kill them for us..."**



**Flag waving and propaganda aside, all modern wars are wars by and for the private bankers, fought and bled for by third parties unaware of the true reason they are expected to gracefully be killed and cropped for.**

The process is quite simple. As soon as the Private Central Bank issues its currency as a loan at interest, the public is forced deeper and deeper into debt.

When the people are reluctant to borrow any more, that is when the Keynesian economists demand the government borrow more to keep the pyramid scheme working.

When both the people and government refuse to borrow any more, that is when wars are started, to plunge everyone even deeper into debt to pay for the war, then after the war to borrow more to rebuild.

When the war is over, the people have about the same as they did before the war, except the graveyards are far larger and everyone is in debt to the private bankers for the next century. This is why Brown Brothers Harriman in New York was funding the rise of Adolf Hitler.

As long as Private Central Banks are allowed to exist, inevitably as the night follows day there will be poverty, hopelessness, and millions of deaths in endless World Wars, until the Earth itself is sacrificed in flames to Mammon.

**The path to true peace on Earth lies in the abolishment of all private central banking everywhere, and a return to the state-issued value-based currencies that allow nations and people to become prosperous.**



*"Banks do not have an obligation to promote the public good."*

- Alexander Dielius, CEO, Germany, Austrian, Eastern Europe Goldman Sachs, 2010

*"I am just a banker doing God's work."*

- Lloyd Blankfein, CEO, Goldman Sachs, 2009

## The Essence Of The Banking Industry...



From the film "The International" which tells the story of the take-down of the corrupt Bank of Credit and Commerce International which was the 7th largest private bank in the world.

**'The question the people of the world should be asking is not whether to raise debt ceilings, but rather why our governments, which are authorised to create and issue interest-free money, instead borrow that money at interest from a privately-owned central banking system, thereby plunging future generations into debt slavery to that bank?'**

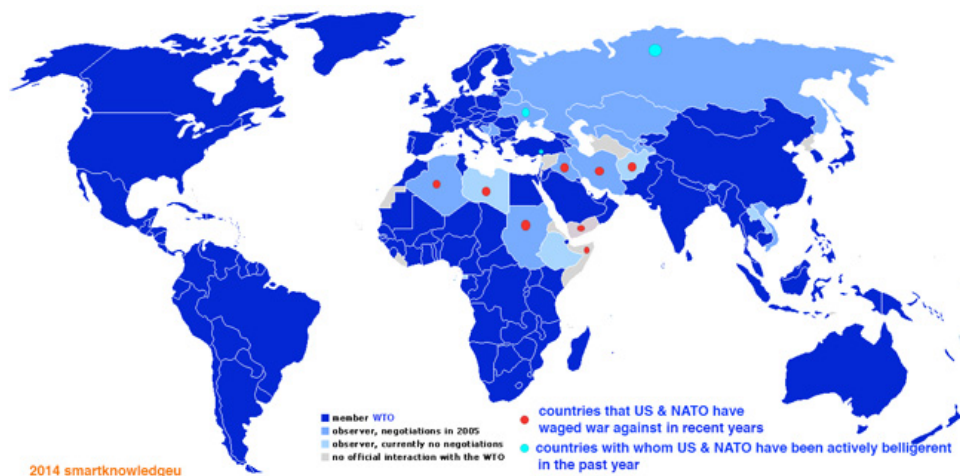
---

### Three steps from Private Central Bank to World War:

- ▶ Step 1: Enslave the nation to a private Central Bank issuing the public currency as a loan at interest to trap the people in unpayable debt
- ▶ Step 2: When the people cannot borrow any more, have the government borrow on their behalf (and without their permission) to keep the pyramid scheme working
- ▶ Step 3: When both the people and the government can no longer borrow, start a world war to conquer other nations wealth to "balance the books"

---

### An Revealing Look at the Interests of the United Nations bodies of NATO and the WTO:



Click the image above to open a larger version in a new browser window

### FBI Document Confirms Hitler Fled To Argentina In 1945

April 11 2015 | From: [Geopolitics](#)

Hidden in plain sight at [FBI.gov](#), a document confirming the whereabouts of Adolf Hitler at the closing of World War 2 can be downloaded there.

**Related:** [The History And Mission Of The Nazi-Illuminati Bush \(Scher\(f\)\) Crime Family](#)



He's been roaming the entire United States until the ripe age of 92...

Click [here](#) to view this on the FBI website. Click [here](#) to download a PDF copy of the FBI document.

*"January 12, 1945 – I received a visit from X, a well known German Agent. He hinted at the possibility of German defeat and gave me a period of two days to think of the most suitable spot in South America as a refuge for Hitler and a group of German Scientists and officers, in case the latter should find it necessary to "disappear from the world scene" temporarily.*

– 149, FBI document above

*"After having made all the necessary arrangements, which required well over a month and a half, during which period I was constantly in contact with Germany and the "Hitler Group"...., the landing was made in Bahiahonda on July 19, 1945, at dawn."*

*We had succeeded in acquiring three small four-passenger Stinson planes, to begin the trip from there to Narino. Then, I was suddenly informed by a high-ranking German officer that Hitler had changed his mind and he had decided not to hide on my property."*

– p 150, FBI document above

On April 30 1945, Adolf Hitler committed suicide in his underground bunker. His body was later discovered and identified by the Soviets before being rushed back to Russia. Is it really possible that the Soviets have been lying all this time, and that history has purposely been rewritten?

ered-wars-1.shtml



escaped war torn Germany and lived a bucolic and peaceful life in the beautiful foothills of the Andes Mountains.

### The Intelligence Community Knew

Recently released FBI documents are beginning to show that not only was Hitler and Eva Braun's suicide faked, the infamous pair might have had help from the director of the OSS himself, Allen Dulles.

In one FBI document from Los Angeles, it is revealed that the agency was well aware of a mysterious submarine making its way up the Argentinian coast dropping off high level Nazi officials. What is even more astonishing is the fact that the FBI knew he was in fact living in the foothills of the Andes.

### Who is the Mysterious Informant?

In a Los Angeles letter to the Bureau in August of 1945, an unidentified informant agreed to exchange information for political asylum. What he told agents was stunning.

The informant not only knew Hitler was in Argentina, he was one of the confirmed four men who had met the German submarine. Apparently, two submarines had landed on the Argentinian coast, and Hitler with Eva Braun was on board the second.

The Argentinian government not only welcomed the former German dictator, but also aided in his hiding. The informant went on to not only give detailed directions to the villages that Hitler and his party had passed through, but also credible physical details concerning Hitler.

While for obvious reasons the informant is never named in the FBI papers, he was credible enough to be believed by some agents.

### The FBI Tried to Hide Hitler's Whereabouts

Even with a detailed physical description and directions the FBI still did not follow up on these new leads. Even with evidence placing the German sub U-530 on the Argentinian coast shortly before finally surrounding, and plenty of eye witness accounts of German official being dropped off, no one investigated.



Information has emerged which indicates that the current Chancellor of Germany, Angela Merkel is either the daughter or grand daughter of Adolf Hitler and that she is the leader of the Fourth Reich. It is suggested that this photo is of the two.

That is until 2009, when an archeologist from Connecticut State, Nicholas Bellatoni was allowed to perform DNA testing on one of the skull fragments recovered.

What he discovered set off a reaction through the intelligence and scholarly communities. Not only did the DNA not match any recorded samples thought to be Hitler's, they did not match Eva Braun's familiar DNA either. So the question is, what did the Soviets discover in the bunker, and where is Hitler?

### Even former general and President Dwight D. Eisenhower wrote to Washington

It was not only General Eisenhower who was concerned over Hitler's complete disappearance, Stalin also expressed his concerns. In 1945, the Stars and Stripes newspaper quoted then General Eisenhower as believing that the real possibility existed of Hitler living safely and comfortably in Argentina.

### Is it Possible?

With all of the new found evidence coming to light, it is possible and even likely that not only did Hitler escape from Germany; he had the help of the international intelligence community. Released FBI documents prove that they were not only aware of Hitler's presence in Argentina; they were also helping to cover it up.

It would not be the first time the OSS helped a high ranking Nazi official to escape punishment and capture. Look at the story of Adolf Eichmann who was located in Argentina in the 1960's.

### Even More Evidence is Found:

Along with the FBI documents detailing an eye witness account of Hitler's whereabouts in Argentina, more evidence is coming to light to help prove that Adolf Hitler and Eva Braun did not die in that bunker.

In 1945, the Naval Attaché in Buenos Aires informed Washington there was a high probability that Hitler and Eva Braun had just arrived in Argentina.

This coincides with the sightings of the submarine U-530. Added proof comes in the form of newspaper articles detailing the construction of a Bavarian styled mansion in the foothills of the Andes Mountains.

Further proof comes in the form of architect Alejandro Bustillo who wrote about his design and construction of Hitler's new home which was financed by earlier wealthy German immigrants.

### Irrefutable Evidence that Hitler Escaped:

Perhaps the most damning evidence that Hitler did survive the fall of Germany lies in Russia. With the Soviet occupation of Germany, Hitler's supposed remains were quickly hidden and sent off to Russia, never to be seen again.

Did Hitler escape to Argentina? The answer is yes.

---

## President Putin Reveals Possession Of 9/11 Satellite Imagery Evidence Indicating US Government Complicity In False Flag Attack

April 8 2015 | From: [StateOfTheNation](#)

**Pravda: "Putin Threatens to Release Satellite Evidence of 9/11"**



**There is no story bigger than 9/11 as far as the U.S. Federal Government is concerned. Simply put, it is and has been their lynchpin. When the American people come to understand that the attacks of September 11, 2001 were in fact a false flag operation carried out by proxies of the U.S. Federal Government, everything changes.**

The transparent U.S. Government complicity in the coordination and coverup of the 9/11 crimes against its own citizenry has now been proven — **UNEQUIVOCALLY** — by mountains of scientific, circumstantial and anecdotal evidence.

Only because the Mainstream Media (MSM) has relentlessly covered up this crime against humanity, for well over 13 years and counting, have the successive administrations been free from prosecution.

### That's all about to change in 2015

President Vladimir Putin and the Russian Government have been pushed around and bullied, persecuted and prosecuted, for only defending their Motherland and their citizenry.

The Western powers (a.k.a. the *Anglo-American Axis* or AAA) led by the USA and UK, Germany and France, Australia and Canada, as well as Israel have participated in one scheme after another in order to falsely implicate Russia for their (AAA) own crimes of genocide in the Ukraine, Palestine and elsewhere around the globe.

How many fraudulent false flag operations is the CIA, MI6 and MOSSAD willing to carry out in order to falsely accuse Russia?

How many false flag attacks will the AAA criminal cabal conduct ... against the innocent Russian - speaking civilians of the Eastern Ukraine? Or, against the innocent people from other countries like those nearly 300 passengers on Malaysian Flight MH17 that Kiev military jets blew out of the sky.

How many coverups can they maintain before their delusions of grandeur and illusions of faded glory catch up with them?

### U.S. Foreign Policy has been run by dangerous amateurs and shameless provocateurs for decades

President Obama and VP Biden, Secretaries Kerry and Clinton, Senators McCain and Graham have each contributed majorly to the catastrophe that the Ukraine has become.

George Soros and Zbigniew Brzezinski, Obama's 'illustrious' unpaid foreign policy advisors have also substantially contributed to the diplomatic disasters that led up to the Ukraine civil war. All of these same players have likewise played significant roles in recklessly restarting the Cold War, as if the world doesn't have enough to deal with during these tumultuous times.

Now they ([CFR](#), [Trilateral Commission](#), [Bilderberg Group](#), etc.) have pushed the Russians too far. Let's see what's in store for the the present and previous U.S. Administrations that have unrelentingly used and abused Russia since the breakup of the Soviet Union.



The pattern of abusive statesmanship and economic terrorism began with the fall of the Berlin Wall in 1989. That represents over 25 years of exploitation and victimization that Russia has suffered at the hands of the AAA.

#### **Putin's Russia possesses indisputable scientific evidence of the real 9/11 crimes**

How will these same AAA politicians and power-brokers respond when Putin starts disseminating authoritative evidence which proves — beyond any doubt — that the U.S. Administration was directly involved in the 9/11 attacks?

What follows is a rather crude translation of an article which recently appeared in PRAVDA, a now independent Russian news platform which is often used by the Kremlin to disseminate messages to the West. The title of the article has been translated as follows:

### **US Fears Russian Publication Of Satellite Photos Of The 9/11 Tragedy**

Moscow (Pravda): American experts believe that despite the fact that relations between the US and Russia reached the worst point since the Cold War, Putin caused Obama only small troubles so far. Analysts believe that this "calm before the storm".

**Putin is going to hit once, but he's going to hit hard.** Russia is preparing the release of evidence of the involvement of the US government and intelligence services in the September 11 attacks. In the list of evidence is included the satellite images from 9/11.

Published material can prove the US Government complicity in the 9/11 attacks and the successful manipulation of public opinion. **The attack was planned by the US government, but executed by using proxies, so that an attack on America and the people of the United States looked like an act of aggression of international terrorism.**

**The motive for deception and murder its own citizens served US oil interests and the Middle Eastern state corporations.**

The evidence will be so convincing that it utterly debunks the official 9/11 cover story supported by the US government.

Russia proves that America is no stranger to using false flag terrorism against its citizens in order to achieve a pretext for military intervention in foreign countries. In the case of "the September 11 attacks," the evidence will be conclusive satellite imagery.

If successful, the consequences of Putin's tactics would expose the US government's secret terrorist policies. The government's credibility will be undermined and should bring about mass protests in the cities leading to an uprising, according to American analysts.

And then, how will the United States look in the world political arena? The validity of America's position as a leader in the fight against international terrorism will be totally undermined thereby giving immediate advantage to the rogue states and Islamic terrorists.

The actual development of the situation could be much worse, experts warn.

---

### **Blood Money: These Companies And People Make Billions Of Dollars From War**

March 29 2015 | From: [GlobalResearch](#)

**War against a foreign country only happens when the moneyed classes think they are going to profit from it. — [George Orwell](#)**





The late United States Marine Corps Major General [Smedley D. Butler](#) is perhaps most famous for his post-retirement speech titled "War is a Racket." In the early 1930s, Butler presented the speech on a nationwide tour. It was so popular that he wrote a longer version as a [small book](#) that was published in 1935.

Butler points to a variety of examples, mostly from World War I, where industrialists whose operations were subsidized by public funding were able to generate substantial profits essentially from mass human suffering.

The [work](#) is divided into five chapters:

- ▶ War is a racket
- ▶ Who makes the profits?
- ▶ Who pays the bills?
- ▶ How to smash this racket!
- ▶ To hell with war!

It contains this [summary](#):

*War is a racket. It always has been. It is possibly the oldest, easily the most profitable, surely the most vicious. It is the only one international in scope. It is the only one in which the profits are reckoned in dollars and the losses in lives. A racket is best described, I believe, as something that is not what it seems to the majority of the people.*

*Only a small 'inside' group knows what it is about. It is conducted for the benefit of the very few, at the expense of the very many. Out of war a few people make huge fortunes.*

What Butler was candidly describing was later referred to as the "[military-industrial complex](#)" by [Dwight D. Eisenhower](#), who warned Americans of its existence in his farewell address in 1961:

## Eisenhower warns us of the military industrial complex.



Butler [went on](#) to say...

Due to the fact that Facebook has chosen to involve software that will allow the theft of my personal information, I do declare the following: on this day, August 29th 2014, in response to the new Facebook guidelines and under articles L.111, 112 and 113 of the code of intellectual property, I declare that my rights are attached to all my personal data, drawings, paintings, photos, texts etc.... published on my profile. For commercial use of the foregoing my written consent is required at all times.

Those reading this text can copy it and paste it on their Facebook wall. This will allow them to place themselves under the protection of copyright. By this release, I tell Facebook that it is strictly forbidden to disclose, copy, distribute, broadcast, or to take any other action against me on the basis of this profile and/or its contents. The actions mentioned above apply equally to employees, students, agents and/or other staff under the direction of Facebook.

The contents of my profile include private information. The violation of my privacy is punished by the law (UCC 1 1-308 - 308 1 -103 and the Rome Statute). Facebook is now an open capital entity. All members are invited to post a notice of this kind, or if you prefer, you can copy and paste this version. If you have not published this statement at least once, you will tacitly allow the use of elements such as your photos as well as the information contained in your profile update.

In the World War [I] a mere handful garnered the profits of the conflict. At least 21,000 new millionaires and billionaires were made in the United States during the World War. That many admitted their huge blood gains in their income tax returns. How many other war millionaires falsified their tax returns no one knows.

How many of these war millionaires shouldered a rifle? How many of them dug a trench? How many of them knew what it meant to go hungry in a rat-infested dug-out? How many of them spent sleepless, frightened nights, ducking shells and shrapnel and machine gun bullets? How many of them parried a bayonet thrust of an enemy? How many of them were wounded or killed in battle?

Out of war nations acquire additional territory, if they are victorious. They just take it. This newly acquired territory promptly is exploited by the few — the selfsame few who wrung dollars out of blood in the war. The general public shoulders the bill.

And what is this bill?

This bill renders a horrible accounting. Newly placed gravestones. Mangled bodies. Shattered minds. Broken hearts and homes. Economic instability. Depression and all its attendant miseries. Back-breaking taxation for generations and generations.

For a great many years, as a soldier, I had a suspicion that war was a racket; not until I retired to civil life did I fully realize it. Now that I see the international war clouds gathering, as they are today, I must face it and speak out.

Butler also exposed the [Business Plot](#), an alleged plan to overthrow the U.S. government. In 1933, Butler told a congressional committee that a group of wealthy industrialist businessmen ([including](#) individuals from General Motors, Prescott Bush, grandfather of George Bush Jr., J.P. Morgan, and the Rockefeller dynasty) were planning a military coup to overthrow President Franklin D. Roosevelt, with Butler selected to lead a march of veterans to become dictator, similar to other Fascist regimes at that time. The individuals involved all denied the existence of a plot, and the media ridiculed the allegations, calling them a "gigantic hoax."

A final report by a special House of Representatives Committee confirmed some of Butler's testimony.

\*\*\*\*

Despite warnings of its existence and imminent expansion, the military-industrial complex (or military-industrial-congressional complex) remains in operation today. It is an [iron triangle](#) that comprises the policy and monetary relationships which exist between legislators, national armed forces, and the arms industry that supports them. These relationships include political

contributions, political approval for military spending, lobbying to support bureaucracies, and oversight of the industry.

It is a major reason we are stuck in a perpetual war.

\*\*\*\*

In their article titled [Companies Profiting the Most From War](#), Thomas C. Frohlich and Mark Lieberman listed the 10 companies profiting the most from war. To identify them, they examined the companies with the most arms sales based on information from the [Stockholm International Peace Research Institute](#) (SIPRI).

Arms sales, including advisory, planes, vehicles, and weapons, were defined by sales to military customers as well as contracts to government militaries. Also considered were each company's 2013 total sales and profits, the total number of employees at the company, as well as nation-level military spending, all provided by SIPRI.

From the article:

U.S. companies still dominate the arms market by a large margin, with six among the top 10 arms sellers. In the top 100 arms-producing companies, 39 are based in the United States, and U.S. companies accounted for more than 58% of total arms sales among the top 100. U.S. company arms sales in the top 10 alone made up 35% of total arms sales among the top 100. By contrast, Western European companies, which make up the rest of the top 10 arms producers, accounted for just 28% of the total top 100 arms sales.

Here are the top 10 war-profiteering companies and their political ties.

#### 10. Thales Group (Paris)



Arm sales 2013: \$10.4 billion, profit: \$800 million

Profile for 2014 Election Cycle

CONTRIBUTIONS: \$0

LOBBYING: \$520,000 (2014), \$460,000 (2013) (ranks 614 of 4,065 in 2014)

**REVOLVING DOOR:** 9 out of 10 Thales Group lobbyists in 2013-2014 have previously held government jobs.

For a list of bills Thales Group has lobbied, click [here](#).

Chairman Henri Proglio's salary is rumored to be [\\$436,128 USD](#).

CEO Patrice Caine's salary has not been published.

#### 9. Finmeccanica S.p.A. (Italy)



Arm sales 2013: \$10.6 billion, profit \$100 million

Not only is this company a top war profiteer, it is a huge U.S. political campaign contributor.

From [OpenSecrets.org](#):

Profile for 2014 Election Cycle

CONTRIBUTIONS: \$446,850 (ranks 696 of 16,793)

LOBBYING: \$1,754,000 (2014), \$1,965,500 (2013) (ranks 303 of 4,065 in 2014)

Contributions to candidates: \$342,550 (for a list of recipients, click [here](#))

Contributions to Leadership PACs: \$18,100

Contributions to parties: \$86,200

Contributions to 527 committees: \$0

Contributions to outside spending groups: \$0

For a list of bills Finmeccanica S.p.A. has lobbied, click [here](#).

Here's some additional [information](#) on this company:

The total of contributions to candidates from Finmeccanica SpA PACs is **24 times larger** than contributions from



individuals. **REVOLVING DOOR:** 21 out of 34 *Finmeccanica SpA* lobbyists in 2013-2014 have previously held government jobs.

CEO Mauro Moretti's "wage packet" is said to be [\\$1.2 million USD](#).

## 8. United Technologies (U.S.)



Arm sales 2013: \$11.9 billion, profit \$5.7 billion

United Technologies might be the lowest ranking of the U.S. companies in this list, but don't let that fool you. [OpenSecrets](#) bestowed the company with the label "heavy hitter", which means it is "one of the 140 biggest overall donors to federal elections since the 1990 election cycle, as compiled by the Center for Responsive Politics."

Profile for 2014 Election Cycle  
CONTRIBUTIONS: \$2,105,245 (ranks 124 of 16,793)  
LOBBYING: \$15,738,000 (2014), \$13,900,373 (2013) (ranks 13 of 4,065 in 2014)  
Contributions to candidates: \$1,769,400 (for a list of recipients, click [here](#))  
Contributions to Leadership PACs: \$199,250  
Contributions to parties: \$124,470  
Contributions to 527 committees: \$10,625  
Contributions to outside spending groups: \$1,500

For a list of bills United Technologies has lobbied, click [here](#).

Here's some additional information on this company:

The total of contributions to candidates from United Technologies PACs is **19 times larger** than contributions from individuals.

**REVOLVING DOOR:** 52 out of 70 *United Technologies* lobbyists in 2013-2014 have previously held government jobs.

**24** Congressional members own United Technologies shares (for the list, click [here](#)).

CEO Gregory J. Hayes has a [reported](#) annual salary of \$949,583 and an annual bonus of \$1,600,00, for a total annual compensation of \$2,549,583.

## 7. Airbus Group (France/Netherlands)



Arm sales 2013: \$15.7 billion, profit \$2 billion

Profile for 2014 Election Cycle  
CONTRIBUTIONS: \$365,752 (ranks 855 of 16,793)  
LOBBYING: \$3,288,178 (2014), \$3,749,750 (2013) (ranks 156 of 4,065 in 2014)  
Contributions to candidates: \$259,322 (for a list of recipients, click [here](#))  
Contributions to Leadership PACs: \$83,500  
Contributions to parties: \$22,930  
Contributions to 527 committees: \$0

Contributions to outside spending groups: \$0

For a list of bills this company has lobbied, click [here](#).

Additional information about Airbus Group:

The total of contributions to candidates from Airbus Group PACs is **4 times larger** than contributions from individuals.

**REVOLVING DOOR:** 42 out of 57 Airbus Group lobbyists in 2013-2014 have previously held government jobs.

## 6. General Dynamics (U.S.)

# GENERAL DYNAMICS

Arm sales 2013: \$18.7 billion, profit \$2.4 billion

[OpenSecrets](#) labeled this company a "heavy hitter", which means it is "one of the 140 biggest overall donors to federal elections since the 1990 election cycle, as compiled by the Center for Responsive Politics."

General Dynamics is one of the nation's top defense contractors, assembling virtually every type of military machinery engaged in modern combat. The company builds warships, nuclear submarines, tanks and combat jets, not to mention the command and control systems that link all of these technologies together. The company has lobbied hard to encourage lawmakers to step up appropriations for the Navy, one of the company's biggest clients.

It has fought attempts to shrink the nation's fleet of submarines and warships, thereby helping block Defense Department attempts to shift that money to other facets of the nation's land and air defenses.

Details:

Profile for 2014 Election Cycle  
CONTRIBUTIONS: \$1,974,599 (ranks 140 of 16,793)  
LOBBYING: \$10,720,923 (2014), \$11,066,974 (2013) (ranks 27 of 4,065 in 2014)  
Contributions to candidates: \$1,405,525 (for a list of recipients, click [here](#))  
Contributions to Leadership PACs: \$401,300  
Contributions to parties: \$162,974  
Contributions to 527 committees: \$4,350  
Contributions to outside spending groups: \$5,450

For a list of bills this company has lobbied, click [here](#).

More information about General Dynamics:

The total of contributions to candidates from General Dynamics PACs is **6 times larger** than contributions from individuals.

**6** Congressional members own shares in this company (click [here](#) for the list).

**REVOLVING DOOR:** 96 out of 133 General Dynamics lobbyists in 2013-2014 have previously held government jobs.

CEO Phebe Novakovic earned nearly [\\$19 million](#) in total compensation in fiscal 2014.

## 5. Northrop Grumman (U.S.)

# NORTHROP GRUMMAN

Arm sales 2013: \$20.2 billion, profit \$2 billion

We've got another heavy hitter here:

Northrop Grumman is the fourth largest defense contractor and the world's largest builder of naval vessels as of 2010. As a member of the miscellaneous defense industry, Northrop Grumman specializes in aerospace systems, electronic systems, information systems, ship building and technical services.

Northrop Grumman focuses much of its efforts securing government defense contracts and earmarks. During the 2008 election cycle, people and political action committees associated with Northrop Grumman contributed more than \$2 million to federal candidates and committees, favoring Democrats slightly.

Details:

Profile for 2014 Election Cycle  
CONTRIBUTIONS \$4,050,624 (ranks 45 of 16,793)  
LOBBYING \$10,216,960 (2014), \$20,590,000 (2013) (ranks 28 of 4,065 in 2014)  
Contributions to candidates: \$2,613,112 (for a list of recipients, click [here](#))  
Contributions to Leadership PACs: \$1,194,560  
Contributions to parties: \$231,602  
Contributions to 527 committees: \$6,000  
Contributions to outside spending groups: \$5,350

For a list of bills this company has lobbied, click [here](#).

More information about Northrop Grumman:

The total of contributions to candidates from Northrop Grumman PACs is **9 times larger** than contributions from individuals.

**REVOLVING DOOR:** 32 out of 49 Northrop Grumman lobbyists in 2013-2014 have previously held government jobs.

**6** Congressional members own shares in this company (for the list, click [here](#)).

CEO [Wesley G. Bush's](#) total pay package, including the change in the value of his pension, was \$18.6 million in 2013, reports [The Washington Post](#). His salary and stock awards remained steady at about \$1.5 million and \$8 million, respectively.

#### 4. Raytheon (U.S.)

# Raytheon

Arm sales 2013: \$29.9 billion, profit \$2 billion

OpenSecrets has identified Raytheon as a heavy hitter:

Raytheon is a major American defense contractor that specializes in defense and homeland security technology. As the world's largest producer of guided missiles, Raytheon specializes in manufacturing defense systems and defense electronics.

A member of the defense electronic industry, Raytheon is most active lobbying on defense, homeland security and federal budget appropriation issues. Until 2008, individuals and political action committees associated with Raytheon had favored Republicans in campaign contribution giving, but after Democrats won both chambers of Congress and the White House, the defense firm favors Democrats, giving 55 percent of campaign contributions to Democrats and 45 percent to Republicans in 2008

Considering that access is needed when securing large government defense contract, it's of little surprise that Raytheon spends millions of dollars each year lobbying the federal government. Raytheon is the primary manufacturer of Tomahawk cruise missiles, dozens of which have been used by U.S. and British military forces in strikes against targets in Libya during 2011.

Details:

Raytheon is a major American defense contractor that specializes in defense and homeland security technology. As the world's largest producer of guided missiles, Raytheon specializes in manufacturing defense systems and defense electronics.

A member of the defense electronic industry, Raytheon is most active lobbying on defense, homeland security and federal budget appropriation issues. Until 2008, individuals and political action committees associated with Raytheon had favored Republicans in campaign contribution giving, but after Democrats won both chambers of Congress and the White House, the defense firm favors Democrats, giving 55 percent of campaign contributions to Democrats and 45 percent to Republicans in 2008

Considering that access is needed when securing large government defense contract, it's of little surprise that Raytheon spends millions of dollars each year lobbying the federal government. Raytheon is the primary manufacturer of Tomahawk cruise missiles, dozens of which have been used by U.S. and British military forces in



strikes against targets in Libya during 2011.

For a list of bills Raytheon has lobbied, click [here](#).

More information about this company:

The total of contributions to candidates from Raytheon PACs is **11 times larger** than contributions from individuals.

**REVOLVING DOOR:** 51 out of 67 Raytheon lobbyists in 2013-2014 have previously held government jobs.

**8** Congressional members own shares in this company (click [here](#) for a list).

CEO Thomas A. Kennedy made [\\$5,324,743](#) in total compensation for fiscal 2013.

### 3. BAE Systems (U.S./United Kingdom)



Arm sales 2013: \$26.8 billion, profit \$275 million

Profile for 2014 Election Cycle

CONTRIBUTIONS: \$1,360,369 (ranks 210 of 16,793)

LOBBYING: \$3,920,000 (2014), \$4,635,000 (2013) (ranks 124 of 4,065 in 2014)

Contributions to candidates: \$931,389 (for a list of recipients, click [here](#))

Contributions to Leadership PACs: \$301,750

Contributions to parties: \$120,980

Contributions to 527 committees: \$5,500

Contributions to outside spending groups: \$3,250

For a list of bills BAE Systems has lobbied, click [here](#).

More details:

The total of contributions to candidates from BAE Systems PACs is **9 times larger** than contributions from individuals.

**REVOLVING DOOR:** 27 out of 36 BAE Systems lobbyists in 2013-2014 have previously held government jobs.

CEO Ian King's total annual compensation is [\\$3,826,308](#).

### 2. Boeing (U.S.)



Arm sales 2013: \$30.7 billion, profit \$4.6 billion

Boeing has been labeled a heavy hitter by [OpenSecrets](#):

Boeing is the world's top manufacturer of commercial airplanes, including well-known aircraft such as the 787 and the 747. The company is also a leading military supplier, making fighter-bombers, transport planes and the Apache helicopter.

Along with rival Lockheed Martin, the company regularly lobbies Congress to win military contracts and increase defense spending. Boeing is a major supporter of free trade, especially in Asia, where it has focused on selling more planes. The company also lobbies on environmental rules and transportation regulations, among other issues.

Boeing is also a large recipient of government loan-guarantees, primarily coming from the Export-Import Bank of the United States.

Profile for 2014 Election Cycle

CONTRIBUTIONS: \$3,227,934 (ranks 67 of 16,793)  
LOBBYING: \$16,800,000 (2014), \$15,230,000 (2013) (ranks 10 of 4,065 in 2014)  
Contributions to candidates: \$2,536,149 (for a list of recipients, click [here](#))  
Contributions to Leadership PACs: \$398,276  
Contributions to parties: \$252,685  
Contributions to 527 committees: \$33,749  
Contributions to outside spending groups: \$79,325

For a list of bills Boeing has lobbied, click [here](#).

More information on this company:

The total of contributions to candidates from Boeing PACs is **6 times larger** than contributions from individuals.

**REVOLVING DOOR:** 83 out of 115 Boeing Co lobbyists in 2013-2014 have previously held government jobs.

**17** Congressional members own Boeing shares (click here for the [list](#)).

CEO [W. James McNeerney Jr.](#) made \$23,263,562 in total compensation in 2013. Of this total \$1,930,000 was received as a salary, \$12,920,972 was received as a bonus, \$3,763,503 was received in stock options, \$3,763,534 was awarded as stock, and \$885,553 came from other types of compensation. He earned [\\$23.5 million](#) total in 2014.

### 1. Lockheed Martin (U.S.)



Arm sales 2013: \$35.5 billion, profit \$3 billion

As the top war profiteer on this list, it should be no surprise that Lockheed Martin is ranked as a heavy hitter by [OpenSecrets](#):

Lockheed Martin is the nation's top defense contractor, the brains behind such high-tech military hardware as the F-16 jet fighter and a variety of land and sea missiles. In 2001, the company landed the biggest defense contract in history when it was named the main contractor for the Joint Strike Fighter.

Considering that access is the name of the game when securing such lucrative contracts, it's no surprise that Lockheed splits its campaign money equally between Democrats and Republicans. All told, NASA and the Defense Department account for roughly 80 percent of the company's annual sales.

Profile for 2014 Election Cycle

CONTRIBUTIONS: \$4,132,497 (ranks 44 of 16,793)  
LOBBYING: \$14,581,800 (2014), \$14,516,226 (2013) (ranks 16 of 4,065 in 2014)  
Contributions to candidates: \$3,001,928 (for a list of recipients, click [here](#))  
Contributions to Leadership PACs: \$897,425  
Contributions to parties: \$219,086  
Contributions to 527 committees: \$5,585  
Contributions to outside spending groups: \$10,373

For a list of bills Lockheed Martin has lobbied, click [here](#).

Additional information about this company:

The total of contributions to candidates from Lockheed Martin PACs is **7 times larger** than contributions from individuals.

**REVOLVING DOOR:** 69 out of 109 Lockheed Martin lobbyists in 2013-2014 have previously held government jobs.

CEO Marillyn Hewson earned [\\$25.16 million](#) in 2014. Of this total, \$1.34 million was base salary, \$8.16 million was stock awards, \$5.98 million was from incentive plan compensation, \$9.41 million was in pension earnings, and other compensation was \$238,150.

\*\*\*\*

As you can see, many companies and individuals – including politicians – stand to profit greatly from perpetual war.

And we, the taxpayers, are footing the bill.

**Every hour, taxpayers in the United States are paying \$312,500** for cost of military action against ISIS.

**Every hour, taxpayers in the United States are paying \$10.17 million** for cost of war in Afghanistan.

**Every hour, taxpayers in the United States are paying \$365,297** for cost of war in Iraq.

**Every hour, taxpayers in the United States are paying \$10.54 million** for total cost of wars since 2001.

**Every hour, taxpayers in the United States are paying \$8.43 million** for Homeland Security Since 9/11.

**Every hour, taxpayers in the United States are paying \$58 million** for the Department of Defense.

For a live ticker showing how much we have paid to date in each of the categories above, please visit the [National Priorities Project site](#). You also can use the site's trade-off tool to see what else those dollars could buy.

\*\*\*\*

The full costs of war cannot simply be measured in dollars. It is impossible to place a monetary value on the tremendous loss of life (both military and civilian) caused by perpetual war.

Since 2003, U.S. [military deaths](#) in Afghanistan total 2,356. UK military deaths total 453, and there have been 677 coalition military deaths from other countries.

Since 2003, U.S. [military deaths](#) in Iraq total 4,489. UK military deaths total 179, and there have been 140 coalition military deaths from other countries.

There have been 136,495 – 154,378 [documented civilian deaths](#) that resulted from military intervention in Iraq since 2003.

In [Iraq](#), 1,487 contractor employees have died. 348 journalists have been killed. 448 academics have died.

To view information on 6,840 U.S. service members who have perished in Afghanistan and Iraq, please see [Faces of the Fallen](#).

Deaths don't only occur in combat. An unusually high percentage of young veterans have died since returning home, many as a result of drug overdose, suicide, and vehicle crashes, reports [Costs of War](#). The suicide rate doubled in the Army during the first decade of the wars among both the deployed and the non-deployed.

In many ways, the people of Afghanistan and Iraq are [worse off now](#) than they were before U.S. military invasion. Both countries are considered more authoritarian, more corrupt, and more repressive than they were before.

\*\*\*\*

**In his piece titled [A State of Perpetual War](#), David A. Love makes a fitting comparison:**

In the George Orwell classic 1984, there is a state of perpetual war between the nations of Oceania, Eurasia and Eastasia. The enemy in the conflict is ambiguous, and the battlefield exists in an elusive and distant land. The enemy could be Eurasia one day, and Eastasia the next, but that location is really insignificant.

The mission of perpetual war for these superpowers is to justify psychological and physical control over their populations, to keep their people busy, fearful and hateful towards the enemy. The perpetual war also serves as an excuse for a nation's failings and shortcomings. The economy, the labor force and industry are all centered around war rather than consumer goods. People live a miserable existence with poverty and no hope of improving their standard of living.

Love points out that there are bigger problems we should be concerned about:

...there are many domestic threats that seem to pose a greater risk to national security, including the U.S. economic system itself.

He concludes with:

If we are to have a perpetual war, it must be a war against injustice and deprivation at home and abroad. We need to get our own house in order, rather than demolish and rebuild other nations that did not invite us there. And as far as the so-called terrorism problem is concerned, maybe we should stay out of other folks' backyards and it will go away.

Indeed, the authorities would like us to believe that "fighting for our freedoms" in lands thousands of miles away is a necessary evil.

**In War is a Racket, Butler suggested the following [three steps](#) to smash the war racket:**

1. We must take the profit out of war.
2. We must permit the youth of the land who would bear arms to decide whether or not there should be war.
3. We must limit our military forces to home defense purposes.

Butler concluded his speech with the following exclamation:

**TO HELL WITH WAR!**

That seems like an appropriate conclusion here as well.

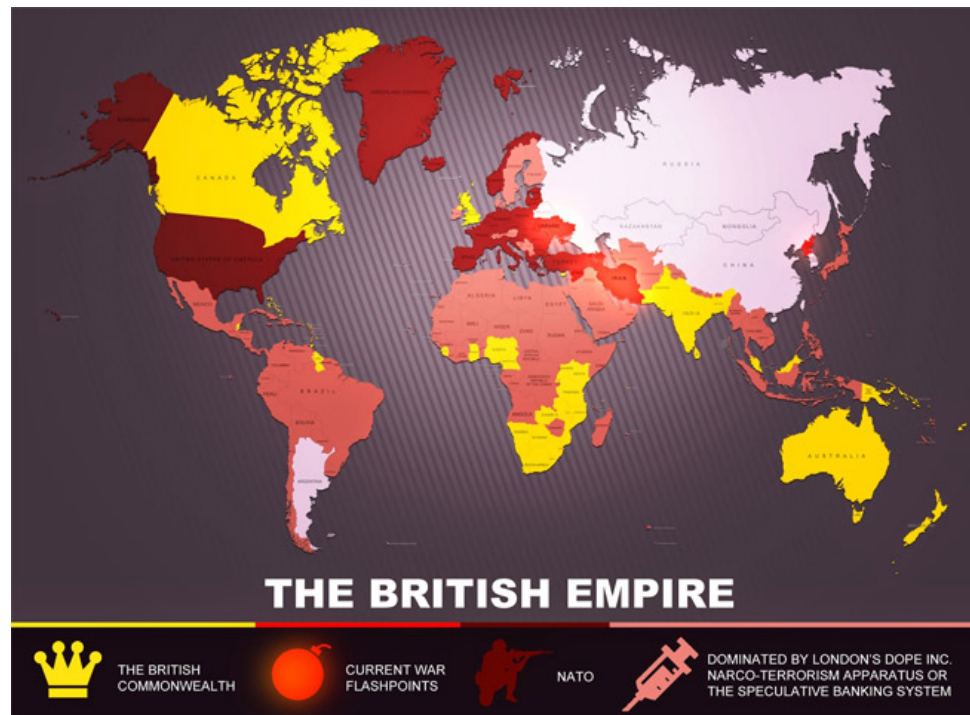


## **Global Terror: The British Connection**

March 15 2015 | From: [HumansAreFree](#)

**"There are powers at work in this country about which we have no knowledge." – Britain's Queen Elizabeth II speaking to Paul Burrell, former butler to the late [Princess Diana](#)**





On July 7, 2005 bombings on the London subway system and a bus killed 52 people and injured 700. As the list of unanswered questions and inconsistencies about the attacks continued to grow, blame was quickly laid on 'al Qaeda'.

The effects of the London bombings were immediate: There was a renewed commitment by Western leaders to the 'war on terror'. Most other stories and scandals were wiped off newspaper front pages, including UK Prime Minister Tony Blair's plummeting popularity.

The bombings occurred while the G8 Summit was going on in nearby Gleneagles, Scotland. It was here the topic of terrorism was beginning to seem tired amid broadening demands for debt cancellation for impoverished countries.

US President [George Bush's](#) priority – the 'war on terror' – was moving out of the limelight.

Afterwards, with London smoking and bleeding, Bush and Blair were able to stand up tall and look strong as they declared the 'war on terror' would be won: "we will prevail and they will not," and, "we alone are fighting" to defend "the values of Western civilisation."

Terror returned to front and centre and further debt cancellation was forgotten. The bombings were the green light for Tony Blair to introduce draconian anti-terrorism legislation which had previously been thwarted by judicial rulings designed to protect human rights.

Blair said he plans policies for deportation of people who "foster hatred." Parliament will also be asked to pass a law against "condoning" or "glorifying terrorism" anywhere in the world, and giving the government the power to close places of worship. Lists are to be drawn up of 'extremist' websites, bookshops and centres.

A clampdown on words or actions likely to be seen as 'glorifying terrorism' could affect groups and individuals unconnected to 'Islamic extremism' – animal rights activists, for example, may have to change much of what they write if they are not to fall foul of the legislation.

British MP George Galloway, a vocal supporter of the Iraqi resistance movement, could be charged under the new law because the government has demonised the resistance as 'terrorists'.

Australian Prime Minister John Howard also announced a similar review to 'tighten up' anti-terrorism legislation.

Who was ultimately responsible for the July 7 bombings remains a mystery. But authorities seemed to know who was behind it soon after the attack. London Metropolitan Police Commissioner Sir Ian Blair had already made up his mind when he said the investigation into the bombs will uncover a "clear al Qaeda link."

Responding to news of the July 7 bombings, Ayatollah Ahmad Jannati, who heads Iran's top legislative watchdog the Guardian Council, said the British had themselves to blame.

*"One possible set of culprits is al Qaeda. But al Qaeda is Bush and Blair. Who launched al Qaeda? You must be tried, you who are the mothers of al Qaeda,"* he told worshippers at Friday prayers in Tehran.

*"The other likelihood is that the British regime may have carried out the attack itself... because it benefits most... They want to justify their presence in Iraq and Afghanistan,"* he added.

Read the full story at: [HumansAreFree](#)

**Truth In Media: The Origin Of ISIS - Ben Swann Confronts Obama And Exposes**

## Engineered War

February 29 2015 | From: [BenSwann](#)

In the latest episode of Truth in Media, Ben Swann investigates the origins of the militant group referred to as the Islamic State of Iraq and Syria (ISIS).

Comment: Ben Swann is amazing in that his roots were in the mainstream media and he still works part-time for RT, but he also has his own channel online - where he reports the facts that the mainstream is not willing or able to. In this report (with video) he blows the Islamic State sideshow right out of the water - and effectively calls the cabal manipulators out on their game.

While it has been well established via multiple vectors and sources that the cabal employed two of their proxies, i.e. the CIA and MOSSAD, to bring ISIS / ISIL to the fore in this faux-war - Swann approaches this from a pragmatic position; such that those who are newly awakened to the ruse will be able to process the information with a minimum of shock.



"The name ISIS is one that every American knows," Swann said "The biggest threat to our national security since Al-Qaeda, right? They are a brutal, savage group known for public beheadings and mass executions. They are the face of the new war on terror."



Swann pointed out that while the U.S. Military is currently conducting airstrikes in Syria, in a supposed attempt to take out ISIS targets, the White House and U.S. military leaders are discussing possible boots on the ground in Iraq. These talks are arising just three years after President Obama declared that the war in Iraq was over.

Former Defense Secretary Leon Panetta told [USA Today](#) that in order to defeat ISIS, he believes the United States is looking at "a 30-year-war."



As the U.S. goes to war in an attempt to defeat yet another terrorist group, the biggest question is: *Who exactly is ISIS and where did they come from?*

Angela Keaton, the founder of [Antiwar.com](http://Antiwar.com), said that ISIS is "*entirely a creation of the United States' behavior in Iraq.*"



*"That's how we got to where we are, because of war, because of occupation, because of torture," Keaton said.*

*"The United States government completely destabilized and wrecked Iraq. They caused it to fail miserably and that is entirely the fault of the United States government. There is no one else to blame."*

Swann explained that when the U.S. first invaded Iraq, it "*blew the country apart.*" By destroying the existing government, toppling Saddam Hussein, and destroying the infrastructure, the U.S. "*left behind a power vacuum*" that would never have existed under Hussein.

Daniel McAdams, the executive director of the [Ron Paul Institute](http://RonPaulInstitute.com), said that the impact caused by the actions of the United States is a "*historical fact that media just won't discuss.*"

*"This has to do with U.S. action in the region, which destroyed the infrastructure, which destroyed Iraq society, which destroyed the Iraqi government,"* McAdams said.

**He explained that while there were a lot of people who weren't "as happy as larks" while living under Saddam Hussein, they also weren't at odds with Hussein in the same way they were with the government established by the U.S.**

The militant group ISIS was formed as a small insurgent group in Iraq in 2006. Swann noted that while they tried to create problems for the U.S. military, they had no money and no real ability to recruit.

*"It wasn't until 2009 that ISIS shifted its focus from Iraq, where it was largely unsuccessful in developing a foothold, and focused on the civil war in Syria,"* Swann said.



While in Syria, ISIS still struggled to gain a foothold. Swann attributed this to the fact that two larger groups fighting against President Bashar al-Assad were overpowering them: al-Nusra Front – or al-Qaeda – and the Free Syrian Army.

*"Then, came a pivotal moment that most Americans aren't even aware of," Swann said.*

*"In June 2013, a Northern General for the Free Syrian Army spoke out on Al Jazeera Qatar and stated that if international forces did not send weapons, the rebels attempting to overthrow Syrian president Bashar al-Assad would lose their war within a month."*

Swann noted that just months before this occurred he had personally confronted President Obama on the issue of why the U.S. was covertly funding Syrian rebels.



Ben Swann confronts Barack Obama

Although Obama acted as if he was proceeding with caution, politicians such as Senator John McCain demanded action.

*"Within a matter of weeks of the Syrian general making his plea for international help, the U.S., the Saudis, Jordan, Qatar, Turkey and Israel began providing weapons, training and money to so-called rebel groups like the Free Syrian Army," Swann said.*

In September 2013, American media outlets began reporting that weapons were being given to Syrian rebels. [CNN](#) reported that while the weapons are not "American-made," they were "funded and organized by the CIA."

However, Swann said that things began to fall apart when less than one year after the U.S. supplied Syrian "freedom fighters" with weapons, those weapons ended up in the hands of ISIS fighters.

**Those ISIS fighters came from the group McCain insisted would help the U.S. overthrow Assad: the Free Syrian Army. Swann explained that the army was not only sending the Islamic State weapons, it was also sending them fighters.**

*"The Free Syrian Army has lost most of the land that it ever claimed and it's entirely incompetent," Keaton said.*

*"The only thing that it has been good at is currying favor with western leaders."*

Swann said that it wasn't until June 2014 that ISIS went from being a "no-name group in Syria" to a group that was "heavily armed and trained by U.S. and Coalition Special Forces."

This revitalized group made a dramatic entrance by crossing back over the Syrian border into Iraq and capturing Mosul and much of the northern part of the country.

*"One of the most important facts that mainstream media ignores time and time again is that ISIS was able to grow so fast, because of all the U.S. military equipment they were able to seize – equipment that our military left in Iraq," said Swann.*

*"Truckloads of Humvees, tanks and weaponry that instead of taking or destroying, the U.S. government simply decided to leave behind."*

However, even when the U.S. government became aware that ISIS fighters were capturing U.S. equipment, it did nothing.

Swann attributed the lack of action to the fact that ISIS fighters were taking the equipment back into Syria to continue fighting Assad, which was what the U.S. government wanted.

*"How is it that the United States, with all of its intelligence capabilities, didn't know this threat was coming?"* McAdams said.

*"How many billions did we spend, maybe a hundred billion on total intelligence community budget over the year? How did they have no idea?"*

Swann said that the answer is simple:

***"The U.S. did know who ISIS was, but the so-called Islamic State was doing what the Obama administration wanted."***

**The ISIS fighters continued to do what the Obama administration wanted, and in late summer 2014, they were labeled what Swann called, "the new boogeyman in the war on terror".**

*"Over the past few months, the U.S. government, who acted like they had never even heard of ISIS, suddenly, with the help of media has turned the Islamic State into the new focus of the war on terror,"* Swann said.

*"Now, as ISIS has continued its rise, recruitment is exploding and the group is becoming stunningly wealthy."*

Swann noted that in response to the 'ISIS threat,' the U.S. began "conducting airstrikes on Syrian oil fields, instead of going after those buying the oil."

**McAdams pointed out that ISIS makes \$2 million a day off of selling oil, and the United States' response, of "undercutting the competition" by blowing up oil fields makes no sense.**

He questioned why the U.S., which is known for sanctioning "anything that moves," when it's angry, is not placing sanctions on the banks or the oil companies that are involved.

Swann added that in addition to those questions, Americans should also be asking, "Why is the U.S. sending \$500 million to the Free Syrian Army to fight ISIS when the FSA is one of the biggest suppliers of fighters and weapons to ISIS?" and "Why are we sending new and more powerful weapons to the FSA like anti-aircraft missiles – weapons that we know will be in the hands of ISIS?"

**Swann maintained that while the mainstream media will say that ISIS is the "creation of American inaction," the reality is that they are the "product of direct action."**

This direct action started with "the action of creating a power vacuum in Iraq" and manifested into the "arming violent Jihadists, hoping they would overthrow a leader in a neighboring Middle Eastern country."

**McAdams described the U.S. government as a victim of its own insane policies, due to the fact that it is "very good at blowing things up, but really bad at putting them back together."**

In determining whether or not McAdams' statement was true, Swann listed three facts:

**Fact #1:** "Our government armed Osama bin Laden and the Mujahideen in Afghanistan and created al-Qaeda."

**Fact #2:** "Our government put Saddam Hussein into power – we helped supply and create chemical weapons for him to use against Iran in 1980 – and then we overthrew him in 2003."

**Fact #3:** "Our government trained rebel fighters in Syria who would become the group today known as ISIS. We have watched them commit every violent atrocity you can imagine to people living in Iraq and Syria, and now we want American taxpayers to fund a 30-year war with them."

Swann came to the conclusion that it isn't the U.S. government being held hostage by crazy policies; rather it is the American people.

*"It is time that we reject the destruction of people groups around the world for the sake of foreign policy that makes so-called defense contractors rich, and perpetuates violence, death, and the destruction of entire people groups,"* Swann said.

***"This is the central issue of our time – because humanity is greater than politics."***



---

### Obama And The Western Allied States' "Fake War" Against The Islamic State (ISIS): The Islamic State Was Created And Is Protected By The U.S. And Its Allies

February 26 2015 | From: [Global Research](#) / [SputnikNews](#) / [FarsNews](#) / [AotearoaAWiderPerspective](#)

Also in this article:

- ▷ ISIL Is Secret American Army In Middle East – US Historian
- ▷ Get Some Guts Says John Key As He Prepares To Send Other Peoples Kids To War!

Also See: [The Corporate US Government Are The Terrorists - The Islamic State Is A Big Lie](#)



Since August 2014, the US Air Force with the support of a coalition of 19 countries has relentlessly waged an intensified air campaign against Syria and Iraq allegedly targeting the Islamic State brigades.

### The Islamic State Was Created And Is Protected By The U.S. And Its Allies

**Comment:** It was disgusting to see John Key throw a faux-tantrum in parliament the other day in pathetic display of bad acting, in an attempt to convince the country of the importance of our involvement in this fake war; but then he has to in order to keep his handlers happy.

*According to Defense News, over 16,000 airstrikes were carried out from August 2014 to mid January 2015. Sixty percent of the air strikes were conducted by the US Air Force using advanced jet fighter and bombing capabilities (Aaron Mehta, "[A-10 Performing 11 Percent of Anti-ISIS Sorties](#)". Defense News, January 19, 2015.)*

*The airstrikes have been casually described by the media as part of a "soft" counter-terrorism operation, rather than an act of all out war directed against Syria and Iraq.*

This large scale air campaign which has resulted in countless civilian casualties has been routinely misrepresented by the mainstream media. According to Max Boot, senior fellow in national security at the Council on Foreign Relations. "Obama's strategy in Syria and Iraq is not working... [because] the U.S. bombing campaign against ISIS **has been remarkably restrained**". ([Newsweek](#), February 17, 2015, emphasis added).



Americans are led to believe that the Islamic State constitutes a formidable force confronting the US military and threatening Western Civilization. The thrust of media reporting is that the US Air Force has failed and that "Obama should get his act together" in effectively confronting this "Outside Enemy" of America.

According to CFR Max Boot, military escalation is the answer: what is required is for the president "to dispatch more aircraft, military advisers, and special operations forces, while loosening the restrictions under which they operate." (Ibid)

What kind of aircraft are involved in the air campaign? The [F-16 Fighting Falcon](#), (above right), The [F-15E Strike Eagle](#) (image below) , The [A-10 Warthog](#), not to mention Lockheed Martin's F-22 Raptor stealth tactical fighter aircraft.

#### Question for Our Readers

Why has the US Air Force not been able to wipe out the Islamic State which at the outset was largely equipped with conventional small arms not to mention state of the art Toyota pickup trucks?



From the very outset, this air campaign has NOT been directed against ISIS. The evidence confirms that the Islamic State is not the target. Quite the opposite. The air raids are intended to destroy the economic infrastructure of Iraq and Syria.

We call on our readers to carefully reflect on the following image, which describes the Islamic State convoy of pickup trucks entering Iraq and crossing a 200 km span of open desert which separates the two countries.

**What would have been required from a military standpoint to wipe out an ISIS convoy with no effective anti-aircraft capabilities?**

Without an understanding of military issues, common sense prevails. If they had wanted to eliminate the Islamic State brigades, **they could have "carpet" bombed their convoys of Toyota pickup trucks when they crossed the desert from Syria into Iraq in June.**

The answer is pretty obvious, yet not a single mainstream media has acknowledged it.

The Syro-Arabian Desert is open territory (see map right). With state of the art jet fighter aircraft (F15, F22 Raptor, F16) it would have been – **from a military standpoint – "a piece of cake", a rapid and expedient surgical operation**, which would have decimated the Islamic State convoys in a matter of hours.

Instead what we have witnessed is an ongoing drawn out six months of relentless air raids and bombings, and the terrorist enemy is apparently still intact. (In comparison, the NATO bombing raids of Yugoslavia in 1999 lasted about three months (March 24-June 10, 1999).

**And we are led to believe that the Islamic State cannot be defeated by a powerful US led military coalition of 19 countries.**

**The air campaign was not intended to decimate the Islamic State.**

The counter-terrorism mandate is a fiction. America is the Number One "State Sponsor of Terrorism".

The Islamic State is not only protected by the US and its allies, it is trained and financed by US-NATO, with the support of Israel and Washington's Persian Gulf allies.

#### ISIL Is Secret American Army In Middle East – US Historian

Also see: [Iraqi Army Downs 2 UK Planes Carrying Weapons for ISIL](#)  
(weapons made in the US, European countries and Israel from the areas liberated from ISIL's control)

**US historian Webster Tarpley says that the United States created the Islamic State and uses jihadists as its secret army to destabilize the Middle East.**



**The Islamic State is a secret army of the United States and Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, a leader of the terrorist group, is a close friend of US Senator John McCain, says US historian Webster Tarpley, according to Iranian News Agency IRNA.**

The author, known for his book "9/11 Synthetic Terror: Made in USA", said that all terrorism around the world is created and facilitated by the US government.

These are not Tarpley's first comments in which he blames the United States for creating the Islamic State. Earlier, Press TV had an interview with Tarpley during which he explained his rationale why he thinks the United States was behind the creation of the terrorist group.

Shiite tribal fighters raise their weapons and chant slogans against the al-Qaida-inspired Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) in the northwest Baghdad's Shula neighborhood, Iraq, Monday, June 16, 2014. Sunni militants captured a key northern Iraqi town along the highway to Syria early on Monday, compounding the woes of Iraq's Shiite-led government a week after it lost a vast swath of territory to the insurgents in the country's north.

Tarpley began by saying that the money that supports the Islamic State and its operations comes from Saudi Arabia, a key US ally in the Middle East. The main money donor of the Islamic State is allegedly Prince Abdul Rahman al-Faisal, the brother of Saud bin Faisal Al Saud, Saudi Arabia's Foreign Minister, and Prince Turki bin Faisal Al Saud, the former Saudi Ambassador to the United States.

Having said that, Tarpley concludes that if the United States really wanted to get rid of the Islamic State, it would have easily issued an ultimatum to Saudi Arabia and told the Gulf Kingdom to stop sending arms and money to the terrorists in Iraq and Syria.

### **'Get Some Guts' Says John Key As He Prepares To Send Other Peoples Kids To War!**

**It seems that in the last two years from around the time John Key signed a brand spanking new partnership with NATO the recruitment of new soldiers went into overdrive. Especially in predominantly Maori areas with sometimes people being blackmailed into signing on with the threat of their welfare check being cut if they didn't.**

I have heard of non stop recruitment videos playing in WINZ offices and I am sure that many of young Maori have chosen an army career as this was considered an honourable path to take. That idea seems to be [changing](#).

Now John Key tells Andrew Little to get some guts and get on the right side in a speech. The sentence reminds me of the "if you're not with us, you're with the terrorists" speech of George Bush when he announced the attack on Afghanistan after 9/11.

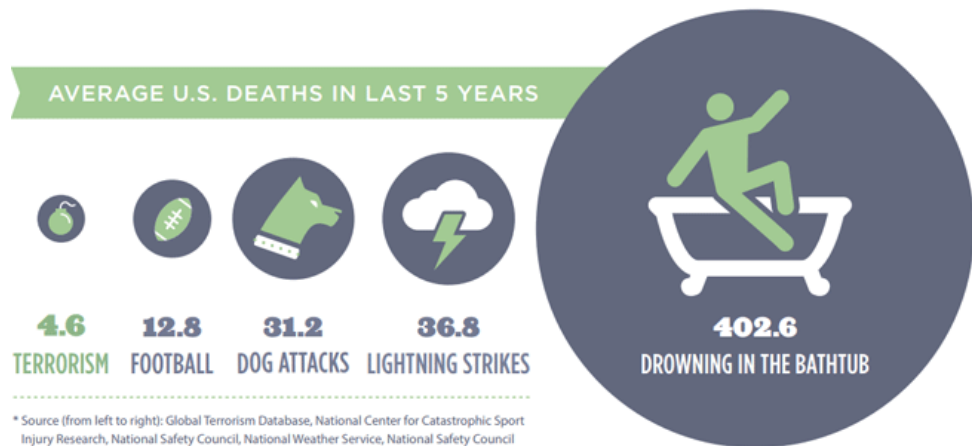
After 15 years of ever spreading war with millions of victims John Key has the Guts to tell the leader of the opposition to get some guts. Well he won't have to wait long. The body bags full of guts and gore will begin to arrive as soon as those poor soldiers land in Iraq to partake in the invasion of Mosul. Another thing we can be sure of is that he will not tell his son or daughter to get some guts and lead by example. The rich and powerful never do.

---

### **Propaganda & Fear-Mongering Works**

January 22 2015 | From: [ZeroHedge](#)

**When I see the results of polls like the one below, I realize there is no chance the majority will do anything to reverse the course of our nation in terminal decline.**



**Will it take a complete collapse and bloody reset before we have a chance at putting the world back on a rational course?**

How can anyone actually think terrorism should be Obama and Congress' top priority? Are Americans really that stupid? WTF do they want Obama and Congress to do? Double the DHS budget? Increase electronic surveillance on our communications? Give local police more military hardware? Ban guns? Repeal the 4th Amendment?

Do the ignorant masses know their actual chances of being killed by a terrorist? To say the chances are astronomically miniscule is an understatement. See for yourself:

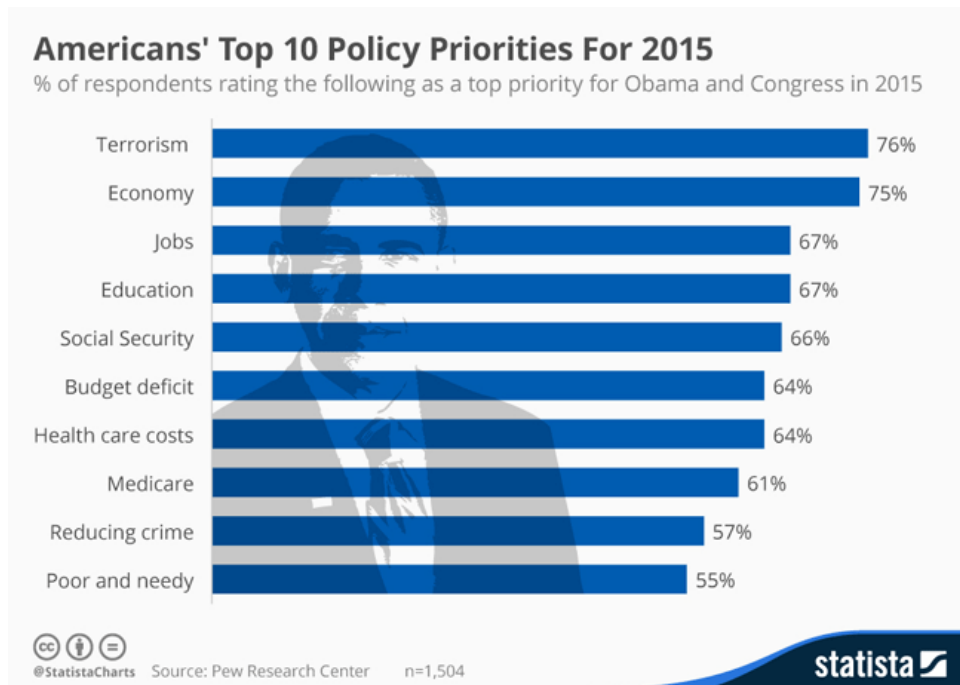
- ▶ You are 35,079 times more likely to die from heart disease than from a terrorist attack
- ▶ You are 33,842 times more likely to die from cancer than from a terrorist attack
- ▶ You are 23,528 times more likely to die from obesity than from a terrorist attack
- ▶ You are 5,882 times more likely to die from medical error than terrorism.
- ▶ You are 4,706 times more likely to drink yourself to death than die from terrorism.
- ▶ You are 1,904 times more likely to die from a car accident than from a terrorist attack.
- ▶ You are 2,059 times more likely to kill yourself than die at the hand of a terrorist.
- ▶ You are 452 times more likely to die from risky sexual behavior than terrorism.
- ▶ You are 353 times more likely to fall to your death doing something idiotic than die in a terrorist attack.
- ▶ You are 271 times more likely to die from a workplace accident than terrorism.
- ▶ You are more than 9 times more likely to be killed by a law enforcement officer than by a terrorist.
- ▶ You are 110 times more likely to die from contaminated food than terrorism.

See [here](#) for more statistics.

What policies do Americans want Obama and Congress to prioritize in 2015? According to the Pew Research Center's policy priorities survey, 76 percent of people in the United States believe tackling terrorism should be the nation's top priority this year.

It is the first time in four years terrorism has made the top of Pew's list and its appearance for 2015 can be attributed to economic improvement as well as persistent terrorist threats.





Despite considerable improvement, the economy is still an area of concern for Americans and 75 percent of them want President Obama to give it attention. Job creation is closely linked to economic improvement so it comes as little surprise that it rounds off the top three with 67 percent of respondents expecting it to be prioritized.

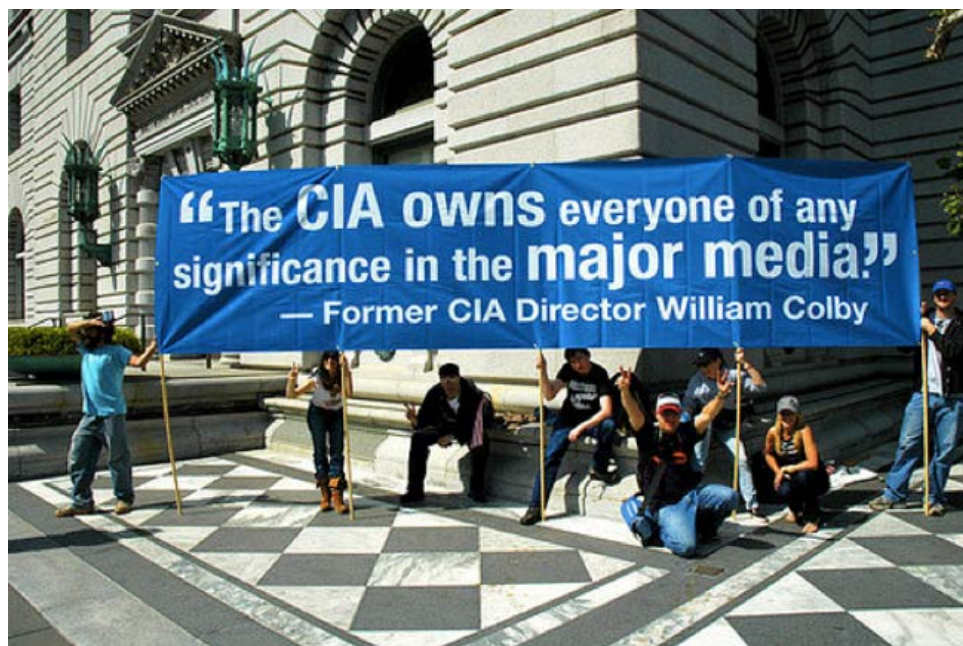
**The fact Americans think terrorism is our top priority proves that Edward Bernays was an evil genius.**

The combination of mass media and propaganda can convince the willfully ignorant and dumbed down populace of anything. Facts are unnecessary when fear and feelings are far more powerful. We are truly doomed.

### "ISIL Completely Fabricated Enemy By USA" - Former CIA Contractor

December 18 2014 | From: [PressTV](#)

**Former CIA contractor, Steven D. Kelley, says that the ISIL terrorist group is a completely fabricated enemy created and funded by the United States.**



"This is a completely fabricated enemy," he said in a phone interview with Press TV from Anaheim, California on Thursday.

*"The funding is completely from the United States and its allies and for people to think that this enemy is something that needs to be attacked in Syria or Iraq is a farce because obviously this is something that we create it, we*

*control and only now it has become inconvenient for us to attack this group as a legitimate enemy," Kelley added.*

He made the remarks as US President Barack Obama is under pressure to seek congressional approval before expanding Washington's military air campaign against ISIL targets from Iraq into neighboring Syria.

"ISIL completely fabricated enemy by USA", former CIA contractor



The Pentagon has already launched at least 100 airstrikes on ISIL positions in northern Iraq since Obama authorized the use of force against the terrorist group earlier this month.

The White House insists it does not need explicit congressional authorization for those operations because they are intended to protect American personnel and interests inside the Arab country.

White House press secretary Josh Earnest said Monday that Obama "will not hesitate to use his authority" to keep Americans safe, but added that the president was "committed to coordinating and consulting with Congress" on a decision to hit ISIL targets in Syria.

*"If you want to get to the root of the problem and remove this organization, the first thing they need to do is to remove the funding and take care of entities responsible for the creation of this group," Kelley said.*

*"I believe that this ISIS group would probably go away, would be easily defeated by the armies of [Syrian President] Bashar Assad," he said.*

---

## Muslim Scholars Release Open Letter To Islamic State Meticulously Blasting Its Ideology

September 26 2014 | From: [HuffingtonPost](http://HuffingtonPost)

**More than 120 Muslim scholars from around the world joined an open letter to the "fighters and followers" of the Islamic State, denouncing them as un-Islamic by using the most Islamic of terms.**



Relying heavily on the Quran, the 18-page letter released Wednesday (Sept. 24) picks apart the extremist ideology of the militants who have left a wake of brutal death and destruction in their bid to establish a transnational Islamic state in Iraq and Syria.

Even translated into English, the letter will still sound alien to most Americans, said Nihad Awad, executive director of the Council of American-Islamic Relations, who released it in Washington with 10 other American Muslim religious and civil rights leaders.

*"The letter is written in Arabic. It is using heavy classical religious texts and classical religious scholars that ISIS has used to mobilize young people to join its forces," said Awad, using one of the acronyms for the group. "This letter is not meant for a liberal audience."*

Even mainstream Muslims, he said, may find it difficult to understand.

Awad said its aim is to offer a comprehensive Islamic refutation, "point-by-point," to the philosophy of the Islamic State and the violence it has perpetrated. The letter's authors include well-known religious and scholarly figures in the Muslim world, including Sheikh Shawqi Allam, the grand mufti of Egypt, and Sheikh Muhammad Ahmad Hussein, the mufti of Jerusalem and All Palestine.

A translated 24-point summary of the letter includes the following: "It is forbidden in Islam to torture"; "It is forbidden in Islam to attribute evil acts to God"; and "It is forbidden in Islam to declare people non-Muslims until he (or she) openly declares disbelief."

This is not the first time Muslim leaders have joined to condemn the Islamic State. The chairman of the Central Council of Muslims in Germany, Aiman Mazyek, for example, last week told the nation's Muslims that they should speak out against the "terrorist and murderers" who fight for the Islamic State and who have dragged Islam "through the mud."

But the Muslim leaders who endorsed Wednesday's letter called it an unprecedented refutation of the Islamic State ideology from a collaboration of religious scholars. It is addressed to the group's self-anointed leader, Abu Bakr Al-Baghdadi, and "the fighters and followers of the self-declared 'Islamic State.'"

But the words "Islamic State" are in quotes, and the Muslim leaders who released the letter asked people to stop using the term, arguing that it plays into the group's unfounded logic that it is protecting Muslim lands from non-Muslims and is resurrecting the caliphate — a state governed by a Muslim leader that once controlled vast swaths of the Middle East.

Ahmed Bedier, a Muslim and the president of United Voices of America, a nonprofit that encourages minority groups to engage in civic life said:

*"Please stop calling them the 'Islamic State,' because they are not a state and they are not a religion,"*

President Obama has made a similar point, referring to the Islamic State by one of its acronyms "the group known as ISIL" - in his speech to the United Nations earlier Wednesday. In that speech, Obama also disconnected the group from Islam.

Enumerating its atrocities - the mass rape of women, the gunning down of children, the starvation of religious minorities - Obama concluded: "No God condones this terror."

**Comment: Then Perhaps Mr Obama should stop funding it.**

## **'US Allies Against ISIS Are Actually ISIS' Main Allies'**

October 30 2014 | From: [RT](#)

**The way the US is carrying the anti-ISIS war is a total failure because the countries that initially supported, financed and armed ISIS are within the US coalition right now, Talal Atrache, an expert on Jihadist and Islamist mentality, told RT.**



This US Air Forces Central Command photo released by the Defense Video & Imagery Distribution System (DVIDS) shows a formation of US Navy F-18E Super Hornets in flight after receiving fuel from a KC-135 Stratotanker over northern Iraq (AFP Photo/ US Air Force / Staff Sgt. Shawn Nickel)

**RT: A [leaked report](#) from the Department of Homeland Security has shown that since 2010, 13 men with terrorist ties have**



*entered Canada through the US. Why is America ignoring the terrorist threat at home?*

**Talal Atrache:** Since 9/11 the US has dramatically toughened its anti-terrorism laws in order to prevent attacks on its soil. It has increased its security and intelligence cooperation with many countries around the world and it has strongly lobbied the UN Security Council in order to favor anti-terrorist laws.

Now the problem is that it's difficult to draw a clear line between, for example, those who hold violent religious ideologies and those are simply pious and not Islamist terrorists. The states should not discriminate against them just because they pray and go to mosques. It's not easy to track terrorists because... they are present worldwide, and the US policies in the Middle East have led to an increased number of failed states that have become safe havens for different terrorist groups.

These groups have now bases everywhere, and with a progress of technology and means of communication they have found new ways of expanding their worldwide network and to diversify their financial sources. So this is just to say that you can't create failed states worldwide and separately fight terrorism in the US or other individual countries.

**RT:** *Why has Canada taken no action to stop these crossings of people linked to terrorist cells? Do you think Canada was notified about this?*

**TA:** I don't know whether Canada was really notified. I suppose there is a strong and very close coordination between Canada and the US in regard to security measures, and they should have been notified. Canada has taken many measures in order to counter terrorism, it has recently toughened its citizenship and immigration laws, it has increased its financial intelligence measures designed at tracking suspects.

But many politicians believe that more should be done and there is a project...right now on the table that gives the Canadian security intelligence service more power to probe terrorism and to track suspects. Again, it's not a domestic problem only; it's an international issue that has to be dealt with proper international policies.

**RT:** *Is there a connection between the events at Parliament Hill and Canada's involvement in the US led anti-Islamic State coalition?*

**TA:** Apparently yes, there is an indirect link, because the terrorist who did the attack apparently has some links with ISIS and Al-Qaeda groups, according to what ISIS is claiming right now and according to the profile of the terrorist. But this connection has to be yet proved in a more effective way, and definitely Canada's involvement in this war has transformed Canada into target for ISIS.

In another way, let's say, even before Canada's involvement in the US war against ISIS, there were already approximately 100 Canadian jihadists fighting in Syria in the ranks of ISIS. This is just to say again that this terrorism threat is international and not just local, domestic issue in Canada or the US.

**RT:** *Do you think that the idea of anti-IS coalition led by the US is good? Would this policy be successful?*

**TA:** The way that the US is carrying this war is a total failure. Why? Just because the main US allies against ISIS are ISIS' main allies at the same time. The countries that supported initially and still financed, armed and supported ISIS are within the US coalition right now. And this doesn't make sense.

Turkey, for example, has become a jihadist highway; this is the main place, platform for jihadists. Jihadists are coming all over the world, transited in Turkey and going into Syria with indirect help of the Turkish government - Erdogan has not yet fired a single shot against ISIS.

On the contrary, it has even helped, facilitated logistically the ISIS network in order to achieve its goals in Syria which is to topple the Syrian government and to destroy the Kurdish self-administration that has been recently announced. At the same time Saudi Arabia and Qatar have played a strong role since the beginning of the Syrian war in promoting, helping and financing [jihadists].

The US is allied with these countries to fight ISIS, and the main thing would be, the main policy or attitude, is to fight these countries' policies that consist of supporting indirectly ISIS or Al-Nusra, which is the Syrian branch of Al-Qaeda, and other extremist groups.

**RT:** *What are the main problems with this US-led coalition fighting ISIS?*

**TA:** The problem now is that, unfortunately, the US is unable to deviate from their dogmatic policy that consists of boycotting the Syrian government, and the US really needs boots on the ground. The only viable option would be to coordinate with the Syrian army, to promote and to help the Syrian army who is the only force willing to pay the heavy price of fighting tens of thousands of ISIS and other jihadists.

They estimated that the Syrian army has lost more than 70,000 soldiers fighting mostly the jihadist groups since 2011. It's unimaginable that any other army in the world would be willing to pay that same price. This is on one side.

On the other [side], the US has done everything to reduce the influence of Syria during the past few years, it did everything it could to reduce the influence of Syria, Iran, BRICS group, including Russia and China, which happens to be the most qualified potential partners for the US campaign on terror.

The main problem is that the US should change its allies if it really wants to fight terrorism, and to join forces with Russia, China, Iran, Syria, that is the principle, the main country concerned in this war. And on the other hand, to implement all the anti-terrorist laws against Turkey, Saudi Arabia and Qatar who are in the US coalition.

There are many UN resolutions that have been passed in 2001, and here I can recall mainly the resolution 1373 that punishes any country that directly or indirectly supports terrorism. In this aspect the countries that should be targeted for supporting terrorism are Turkey, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and other countries like Kuwait at the same time.

So it's a matter of changing alliances and stopping this dogmatic policy that leads nowhere except [to] failing states all over the Middle East from Syria to Iraq, Libya, Afghanistan. American policy in the Middle East has been a total failure, it just created safe haven for terrorists.

*The statements, views and opinions expressed in this column are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of RT.*

## **The Corporate US Government Are The Terrorists - The Islamic State Is A Big Lie**

September 27 2014 | From: [Global Research](#)

**Under the auspices of the United Nations Security Council, with president Obama chairing the Council session, the United States has called upon the international community to adopt strong measures, at national and international levels, to curtail the recruitment of Islamic State fighters.**



**What is not mentioned in the media reports is that the heads of State and heads of government who have endorsed America's campaign against the Islamic State, advised by their respective secret services, are fully aware that US intelligence is the unspoken architect of the Islamic State, which is part of a vast network of US supported "jihadist" terrorist entities. Countries are either coerced into supporting the US sponsored resolution or they are complicit in the US terror agenda.**

Lest we forget, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, have been financing and training the ISIL terrorists on behalf of the United States. Israel is harboring the Islamic State (ISIL) in the Golan Heights, NATO in liaison with the Turkish high command has since March 2011 been involved in coordinating the recruitment of the jihadist fighters dispatched to Syria. Moreover, the ISIL brigades in both Syria and Iraq are integrated by Western special forces and military advisers.

All this is known and documented, yet not a single head of state or head of government has had the courage to point to the absurdity of the US sponsored United Nations Security Council resolution, which was adopted unanimously on September 24.

"Absurdity" is an understatement. What we are witnessing is a criminal undertaking under UN auspices.

While international diplomacy is often based on deception, US foreign policy lies are no longer credible. What we are witnessing is a total breakdown of established diplomatic practice. The "Forbidden Truth" is that the Islamic State is an instrument of Washington, a US "intelligence asset". ISIL is not an independent entity, nor is it an "outside enemy" which threatens global security, as conveyed by the Western media.

While everybody knows this, the big lie prevails. The Lie becomes the Truth.

The United Nations Security Council resolution calls upon member states to "suppress the recruiting, organizing, transporting, equipping" and financing of foreign terrorist fighters," Specifically, the resolution points to the "the particular and urgent need to implement this resolution with respect to those foreign terrorist fighters who are associated with ISIL [Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant], ANF [Al-Nusrah Front] and other cells, affiliates, splinter groups or derivatives of Al-Qaida..." But are these not precisely the "opposition freedom fighters" trained and recruited by the Western military alliance in their quest to unseat the government of Bashar Al Assad?



United Nations Security Council Meeting, September 24, 2014, chaired by president Obama

The ISIL are the foot soldiers of the Western military alliance. Their unspoken mandate is to wreck havoc and destruction in Syria and Iraq, acting on behalf of their US sponsors. The endgame is to transform countries into territories.



John McCain with leaders of Al Qaeda entities in Syria

Political leaders present at the UN Security Council session applauded the US counter-terrorism initiative. France's President Francois Hollande pointed to the fact that:

*"terrorism has taken on another dimension, and it wants to conquer territory now."*

Several US allies including Jordan, Turkey, Saudi Arabia and Qatar which are currently involved in supporting ISIL and Al Nusrah are now involved in the US sponsored air raids allegedly targeted against the ISIL inside Syria.

Turkey and Jordan have borders with Syria. Saudi Arabia and Turkey have borders with Iraq. The direct military involvement of these countries points to a scenario of escalation and sectarian warfare extending from the Mediterranean to Central Asia.

In this regard, Turkey has already announced that it will be involved in ground operations inside Syria and Iraq. The newly-elected Prime Minister Ahmet Davutoğlu announced (a day prior to the UN Security Council meeting) that his government will be seeking the endorsement of the Turkish Parliament to intervene militarily in both Iraq and Syria.

What is at stake is a so-called "no fly zone" in disguise, a justification to bomb Iraq and Syria under a counter-terrorism mandate, largely targeting the civilian population. The political architects of the Islamic State including president Obama, prime minister Cameron and their counterparts in France, Turkey, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, et al, are now waging a military campaign against the Islamic State, which they themselves created. Boots on the ground are also contemplated. According to Iraqi government sources, the US will be deploying sending some 13,000 troops to Iraq.

The leaders of western countries are either utterly ignorant and stupid, or totally corrupt and complicit? "The Terrorists R US." Moreover, they seem totally unaware of the broad implications of their actions.

War propaganda is a criminal act under Nuremberg: Crime against the Peace. By upholding the lies and fabrications of US foreign policy, the mainstream media is complicit in war crimes.



Britain's Prime Minister David Cameron is to bring the matter to the British parliament. The revocation of citizenship is contemplated in Britain as well as in Canada for those suspected of supporting the jihadist movement. While Britain's Prime minister has called upon Her Majesty's government:

*"to restrict or rescind the passports of British jihadists ... Home Secretary Theresa May has threatened to deprive those Britons already fighting with the Islamic State of their citizenship."*

Ironically, Prime Minister Cameron is complicit in facilitating and organizing within the UK the recruitment of British jihadists. And indeed one might suggest, pending the formulation of criminal charges, that his passport should be revoked for "supporting the jihadist movement".

George W. Bush stated in 2001:

*"you are either with us or with the terrorists."*

The forbidden truth is that the US is involved in a diabolical undertaking: it has created an Islamic terror network with a view to destroying sovereign countries and now it is waging a war against its own terror network. Without media propaganda, this military agenda under the guise of counter-terrorism would fall flat, collapse like a deck of cards.

The US president and his indefectible British ally "R the Terrorists", they are the "state sponsors of terrorism", with a view to waging a war of conquest. The United Nations is complicit in this undertaking.

---

### Washington Admits, 'War On Terror' Is Designed To Be Permanent State of War

September 26 2014 | From: [CounterCurrentNews](#)

**Senior officials with the Obama administration recently told the United States Senate that the War on Terror, including the renewed invasion of Iraq, premised on fighting the so-called Islamic State of ISIS, will continue for "at least" another decade or two, in their words.**



**Assistant Defense Secretary Michael Sheehan testified before the Senate Armed Services Committee's back on May 16, 2013, regarding the 2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force. Then, last October of the same year, senior Obama officials anonymously revealed to the Washington Post that their new "disposition matrix" computer system will be used "indefinitely."**

The "disposition matrix" will be used to determine how a terrorist suspect is to be "disposed of" by the United States. This might include indefinite detention, or prosecution in a real court. In some cases it can and will include assassination-by-drone, or by the CIA. In any case, this "disposition matrix" was said to be needed a full 12 years after the attacks on 9/11 which were used as the original justification for this endless "War on Terror."

*"Among senior Obama administration officials, there is a broad consensus that such operations are likely to be extended at least another decade. Given the way al-Qaida continues to metastasize, some officials said no clear end is in sight. . . . That timeline suggests that the United States has reached only the midpoint of what was once known as the global war on terrorism."*

The former reporter for Wired, Spencer Ackerman, now the Guardian US's national security editor, said "asked at a Senate hearing today how long the war on terrorism will last, Michael Sheehan, the assistant secretary of defense for special operations and low-intensity conflict, answered, 'At least 10 to 20 years.' . . . A spokeswoman, Army Col. Anne Edgecomb, clarified that Sheehan meant the conflict is likely to last 10 to 20 more years from today – atop the 12 years that the conflict has already lasted. Welcome to America's Thirty Years War."

Military historian Andrew Bacevich has warned for years that US policy planners now have an explicit doctrine of what he calls "endless war."

Read the full story at: [CounterCurrentNews](#)

---

## **An Excellent Televised Exposé: The Facts On Banksters, Perpetual War & Fooling Sheep**

September 24 2014 | From: [Youtube](#)

**Ken O'Keefe Enters The Halls Of American Sainthood With This Shining Moment On TV**



His Magnum Opus, the masterpiece. He is a former US Marine and war Veteran and provides a brilliant analysis of what is really going on with banksters, their never ending wars and how the elite are playing the people for fools.

O'Keefe was the one who singlehandedly disarmed the top commandos who tried to massacre the activists on the Mavi Marmara.



---

## **War Mongering Alert: ISIS Could Attack New Zealand Too!**

September 20 2014 | From: [AotearoaAWiderPerspective](#)

**Yesterday I predicted that the propaganda machine would start here in New Zealand between 1 and 14 days and boy was I right!**



It is now well known that ISIS - or whatever the U.S. Nazi Zionists are calling 'it' (their provably funded manufactured opponent) on this particular day of the week, is a CIA-run strategic appliance, just like Al-CIA-da et al - for the cabal to play against themselves; faux opponents in an effort to perpetuate their incessant self-propelled never-ending warwongering showdown to enforce a farcical, facelifted old world order.

**I told one of my readers this morning that an anti terrorist raid or other violent event would not occur because that could backlash against National and thought that might happen after the elections when John Key will try to form a government but today a scaremongering article was published.**

This is the typical technique of leaders who want to go to war or scare the people into voting for the sitting party. People have a tendency to stay with the government in power if they feel threatened. Change in such a situation is dangerous.

**So what is the strategy?**

First you soften up the public with articles like this [one](#) here. Which blatantly states: Terrorism could happen here too!

Next you raise the fear levels by raising the [threat alert level](#). From green (low) to yellow, from yellow to orange and from orange to red (high) . Like in Australia just before the raids and just after Prime Minister Tony Abbott announced Australia would be [sending troops](#)

Next you target a group and [conduct a raid](#) to show the public you are in control, and that the spying has been a good thing because they caught some villains!

To complete the scaremongering you tell the public you really did [prevent an attack](#) and that they can now sleep safely in their beds again.

This happened numerous times in the US and the UK . In the UK there was a conviction rate of [13%](#) with over 56% of the arrested not even being brought before a court. In the US most plots are aided and set up by the FBI according to [this article](#) in the Guardian.



## 9/11 After 13 Years

September 11 2014 | From: [PaulCraigRoberts](#)

**The tragedy of September 11, 2001, goes far beyond the deaths of those who died in the towers and the deaths of firefighters and first responders who succumbed to illnesses caused by inhalation of toxic dust. For thirteen years a new generation of Americans has been born into the 9/11 myth that has been used to create the American warfare/police state.**





**The corrupt Bush and Obama regimes used 9/11 to kill, maim, dispossess and displace millions of Muslims in seven countries, none of whom had anything whatsoever to do with 9/11.**

- ▷ A generation of Americans has been born into distain and distrust of Muslims.
- ▷ A generation of Americans has been born into a police state in which privacy and constitutional protections no longer exist.
- ▷ A generation of Americans has been born into continuous warfare while needs of citizens go unmet.
- ▷ A generation of Americans has been born into a society in which truth is replaced with the endless repetition of falsehoods.

According to the official story, on September 11, 2001, the vaunted National Security State of the World's Only Superpower was defeated by a few young Saudi Arabians armed only with box cutters. The American National Security State proved to be totally helpless and was dealt the greatest humiliation ever inflicted on any country claiming to be a power.

...

Washington concluded that 9/11 was possible because America lacked a police state. The PATRIOT Act, which was awaiting the event was quickly passed by the congressional idiots. The Act established executive branch independence of law and the Constitution. The Act and follow-up measures have institutionalized a police state in "the land of the free."

...

Watching the twin towers and WTC 7 come down, it was obvious to me that the buildings were not falling down as a result of structural damage. When it became clear that the White House had blocked an independent investigation of the only three steel skyscrapers in world history to collapse as a result of low temperature office fires, it was apparent that there was a coverup.

After 13 years people at home and abroad find the government's story less believable. The case made by independent experts is now so compelling that mainstream media has opened to it.

...

Over these 13 years, physicists, chemists, architects, engineers, and first responders have provided massive evidence that completely disproves the official account of the failure of the three skyscrapers. The response to experts has been for non-experts to call experts "conspiracy theorists." In other words, the defenders of the government's story have no scientific or factual basis on which to stand. So they substitute name-calling.

...

The 9/11 lie has persisted for 13 years. Millions of Muslims have paid for this lie with their lives, the destruction of their families, and with their dislocation. Most Americans remain comfortable with the fact that their government has destroyed in whole or part seven countries based on a lie Washington told to cover up an inside job that launched the crazed neoconservatives' drive for Washington's World Empire.

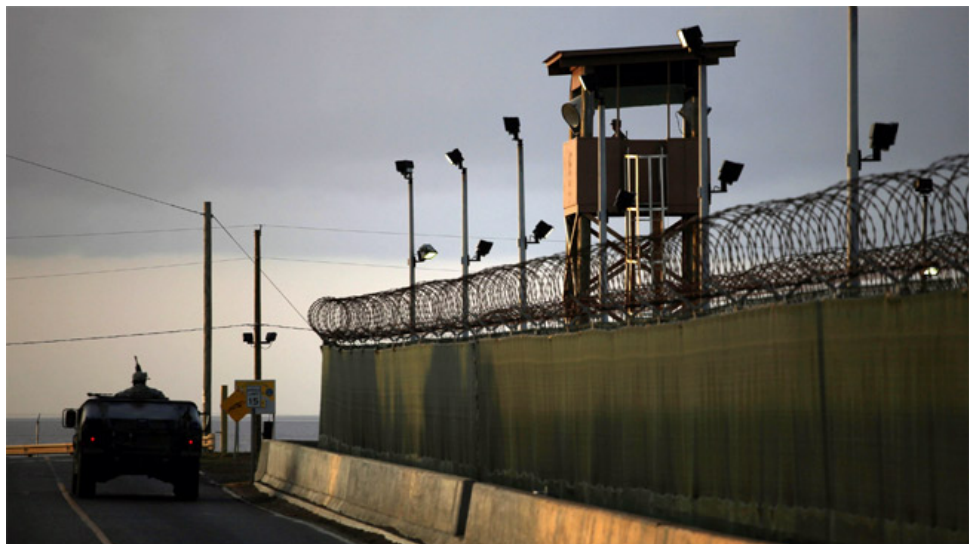
Read the full story at: [PaulCraigRoberts](#)

---

## **Perpetual War, Indefinite Detention, And Torture: The U.S. And Israel's Shared Values**

September 5 2014 | From: [Alakhbar](#)

**The United States and Israel have "shared values" but not when it comes to upholding democracy and the rule of law. Their shared values are perpetual war, torture, indefinite detention, and military courts. Guantanamo is a perfect example of this.**



Both states have been in a state of perpetual war for quite some time with Israel against the Palestinians since its founding in 1948 while the U.S. can trace back its war to its founding in 1776 and the colonization of Native American lands.

Today's global war on terror is the latest chapter in that saga. Under perpetual war, the United States and Israel can justify a litany of draconian policies, such as indefinite detention, torture, and extrajudicial killing.

International human rights law prohibits torture and detention without charge or trial.

The UN Convention Against Torture strictly forbids torture, even in "exceptional circumstances" like "a state of war or threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency."

Meanwhile, article 9 of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights states, "No one shall be subjected to arbitrary arrest or detention."

The rights to a fair trial, due process, and to be free from torture and inhumane treatment are basic human rights that governments are obliged to uphold. Yet, both the United States and Israel practice indefinite detention – also known as "administrative detention" in Israel – and torture.

Read the full story at: [Alakhbar](#)

---

## Australia And US Sign Defence Pact

August 13 2014 | From: [Aljazeera](#)

**Agreement will bolster US air and naval presence in northern Australia to project more power into the Asia Pacific.**



Kerry and Hagel attended talks focused on regional security and enhanced military co-operation

The United States and Australia have signed an agreement to bolster US air and navy presence in northern Australia, under a plan to strengthen defence ties and project more power into the Asia Pacific, where China's influence is growing.

Chuck Hagel, the US defence secretary, and John Kerry, the secretary of state, arrived in Sydney on Monday to finalise an agreement reached between US President Barack Obama and Australian Prime Minister Tony Abbott.

The pact covers the deployment of US marines to Australia for joint exercises and training in areas such as disaster relief.

Talks centred around boosting US air and naval activity in the sparsely populated and resource-rich north with an increased tempo of visits by US fighter jets and bombers.

Around 1,150 Marines are stationed in Darwin in Australia's tropical north under a 2011 agreement that launched Obama's push towards Asia.

The contingent, trained to respond to regional conflicts and humanitarian crises, is expected to increase to 2,500 by 2017.

The US-Australia meetings were to include discussions on co-operation in missile defence, cyber security and maritime security, Hagel said on Monday.

---

## Former Al-Qaeda Commander: ISIS Works For The CIA

July 15 2014 | From: [Infowars](#)

**Nabil Na'eem, the founder of the Islamic Democratic Jihad Party and former top al-Qaeda commander, told the Beirut-based pan-Arab TV station al-Maydeen all current al-Qaeda affiliates, including ISIS, work for the CIA.**



#### Jihadist groups part of "Clean Break" plan to balkanize Middle East

**"What I want to tell you, the efforts of all Islamic countries, Sunni and Shiites, must combine to eradicate these groups because these groups are the claws of colonialism in the region," Na'eem said.**

Na'eem said ISIS, now IS or the Islamic State, is part of the neocon and Israeli "Clean Break" plan to balkanize the Arab and Muslim Middle East.

The conflict is designed to be "an endless war" that "exhausts Saudi resources and its monies, and it exhausts Iran resources and its monies, like what they did during the days of Saddam in Iraq (with Iran)."

For the full story + video visit: [Infowars](http://infowars.com)

---

#### Cold War Renewed With A Vengeance While Washington Again Lies

June 29 2014 | From: [PaulCragiRoberts](http://PaulCragiRoberts.com)

**Or: The desperations of the Cabal / Khazarian / Nazi / Zionist / Illuminati**



"The Cold War made a lot of money for the military/security complex for four decades dating from Churchill's March 5, 1946 speech in Fulton, Missouri declaring a Soviet "Iron Curtain" until Reagan and Gorbachev ended the Cold War in the late 1980s. During the Cold War Americans heard endlessly about "the Captive Nations." The Captive Nations were the Baltics and the Soviet bloc, usually summarized as "Eastern Europe."

These nations were captive because their foreign policies were dictated by Moscow, just as these same Captive Nations, plus the UK, Western Europe, Canada, Mexico, Columbia, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, South Korea, Taiwan, the Philippines, Georgia, and Ukraine, have their foreign policies dictated today by Washington. Washington intends to expand the Captive Nations to include Azerbaijan, former constituent parts of Soviet Central Asia, Vietnam, Thailand, and Indonesia.

During the Cold War Americans thought of Western Europe and Great Britain as independent sovereign countries. Whether they were or not, they most certainly are not today. We are now almost seven decades after WWII, and US troops still occupy



Germany. No European government dares to take a stance different from that of the US Department of State.

Not long ago there was talk both in the UK and Germany about departing the European Union, and Washington told both countries that talk of that kind must stop as it was not in Washington's interest for any country to exit the EU. The talk stopped. Great Britain and Germany are such complete vassals of Washington that neither country can publicly discuss its own future.

When Baltasar Garzon, a Spanish judge with prosecuting authority, attempted to indict members of the George W. Bush regime for violating international law by torturing detainees, he was slapped down.

...

What is Putin to do? He has been given 72 hours to submit to an ultimatum from a collection of puppet states that he can wipe out at a moment's notice or seriously inconvenience by turning off the flow of Russian natural gas to Europe.

Historically, such a stupid challenge to power would result in consequences. But Putin is a humanist who favors peace. He will not willingly give up his strategy of demonstrating to Europe that the provocations are coming from Washington, not from Russia. Putin's hope, and Russia's, is that Europe will eventually realize that Europe is being badly used by Washington.

...

This was the Ukraine scenario. With Putin replaced with a compliant Russian, richly rewarded by Washington, only China would remain as an obstacle to American [ Cabal / Khazarian / Nazi / Zionist / Illuminati ] world hegemony.

Read the full story at: [PaulCraigRoberts](http://PaulCraigRoberts.com)

---

### Putin Orders Central Russian Troops On 'Full Combat Alert'

June 23 2014 | From: [Yahoo](http://Yahoo.com)

**Russian President Vladimir Putin ordered his troops in central Russia to be on "full combat alert" Saturday as a new wave of attacks by rebels supportive of his regime placed pressure on a ceasefire agreement in Ukraine.**



According to Agence France-Presse, Defense Minister Sergei Shoigu told Russian news agencies the order took effect Saturday morning.

"In accordance with his (Putin's) order, from 11:00 am Moscow time (0700 GMT) the troops of the central military district ... have been put on full combat alert," Shoigu was quoted as saying.

Putin's order came about 13 hours after Ukrainian President Petro Poroshenko ordered a ceasefire Friday between his troops and pro-Russian rebels in the east of the country. Poroshenko's ceasefire announcement was part of his plan to decrease tensions between his government and the rebels following months of tensions in Ukraine after protests that saw the country's pro-Moscow President Viktor Yanukovich ousted earlier this year and led to elections where Poroshenko was installed earlier this month.

Poroshenko's ceasefire deal was immediately threatened by what the Ukrainian government described as multiple rebel attacks Friday night and Saturday morning. Rebel leaders said Ukrainian troops were the ones ignoring the ceasefire. According to The Associated Press, prominent rebel leader Pavel Gubarev told the Rossiya-24 TV channel Ukrainian soldiers were either disobeying Poroshenko or the president was "lying" about the deal.

"There is no ceasefire at all," Gubarev said.

Putin's "full combat alert" order also came shortly after Russia beefed up its military presence on the Ukrainian border last week. According to The Associated Press, Shoigu said troops in Russia's central military district, which includes the Volga region and the Ural mountains, will conduct combat drills from June 21 through June 28 as a result of the order.

Russian chief of the general staff, Valery Gerasimov, said the order would affect over 65,000 troops, according to AFP. Gerasimov also said more than 180 planes and about 60 helicopters would be involved in the "full combat alert" drills.

## Putin Responds In Force After Obama Orders Atomic Bombs To Europe

June 18 2014 | From: [EuropeanTimes](#)

A truly apocalyptic report issued hours ago by the Ministry of Defense (MoD) today says that President Putin has ordered over 80,000 troops to "deploy immediately" to their forward operating "stations" on the Ukrainian border and the "immediate" cut-off of all natural gas supplies to Ukraine after he received confirmation that President Obama has placed US atomic weapons and their "delivery systems" in Europe.



According to this report, Russian military intelligence officials received confirmation yesterday from their counterparts at the Foreign Intelligence Service of the Czech Republic (UZSI) that the two B-2 Stealth Bombers (Call signed Death11 and Death12) ordered to the UK by Obama last week, along with the three B-52 Stratofortress bombers currently deployed at RAF Fairford in Gloucestershire, have all been equipped with subsonic AGM-86 air-launched cruise missiles (ALCM) equipped with W80 nuclear warheads.

Further to be noted, this report says, is that the Slovakian Intelligence and Security Agency (SOVA) further confirmed to their MoD counterparts that an exercise of this formidable nuclear first-strike force in attacking Russia was "directly responsible" for the disappearance of civilian aircraft from air-traffic control radars in Austria, Germany, the Czech Republic and Slovakia last week endangering the lives of thousands.

Important to note, this report says, are that NATO troops and bases not welcome in the Slovakia and Czech Republics as the Obama regime and its allies continue to push for total war with Russia.

As evidence of the fact of the West preparing for total war against Russia, this report continues, NATO Secretary-General Anders Fogh Rasmussen said in an interview published yesterday that it is preparing measures to help Ukraine defend itself in its stand-off with Russia, and must adapt to the fact that Moscow now views it as an adversary. And Germany's highly influential Heinrich Böll Foundation further stated "This is a war, and Russia is involved".

...

To the atrocities and war crimes that the Obama regime backed Ukraine government has committed against its own peoples that have caused over 122,000 of its own citizens to flee to Russia for protection, this report says, it should be noted they will not escape punishment. And as exemplified by Investigative Committee head Sergei Bastykin who this past week warned that those who are guilty of committing military crimes in eastern Ukraine will be punished, "even if they hide at the bottom of the ocean".

As even Pope Francis this week warned that the global economy is near collapse, and as the American elites responsible for it are on trial in the court of public opinion, and the verdict is just about to come in (as evidenced by the stunning election defeat of one of their top war leaders, Eric Cantor, last week), this report grimly states, the Obama regimes "main propaganda mouthpiece", the New York Times, published an editorial last week stunningly saying that "Lack Of Major Wars May Be Hurting Economic Growth".

And as the Obama regime and its bankster allies continues their push for a nuclear war against Russia, this report concludes, it should not be forgotten that what the US is doing now it has done many, many times before, including in 1917, when after almost two years of heavy anti-German propaganda in the US press that built an overwhelming public support for our joining that war against Germany, Congress found that in March 1915;

*"J.P. Morgan interests had bought 25 of America's leading newspapers, and inserted their own editors, in order to control the media" so that American would join the war on England's side.*

...

All that remains unknown now, and before the nuclear bombs start falling, is if the American people will awaken and stop the madness of their crazed war leaders before it's too late for everyone.

Read the full article with links at: [EuropeanTimes](#)

## War Industry Stands To Make Billions Off ISIS Threat

June 17 2014 | From: [Infowars](#)

It is now well known that the CIA trained, provided weapons to and trained Al Qaeda (Al-CiAda). The top level of the intelligence community worldwide are well aware that Al Qaeda does not really exist - except for the Cabal run CIA front that it is. They cause manufactured problems for the Cabal fronts to provide 'solutions' for.

Fake terrorist organisations are in play all around the globe. Sometimes they are paid mercenary operations that operate as fake organisations for cover. It is also well known that Blackwater / Xe / Academi / Greystone is often running such undertakings for the Cabal. This company has such public awareness now that it keeps changing its name in an vain attempt to deflect attention. It's most recent well know exploits are in the Ukraine.

The point is - how long are the public going to continue to be fooled by this manipulated Problem / Reaction / Solution sham? And now there is a new player in this theatre - ISIS...



### Good chance military hardware will end up in the hands of Islamic terror group

In the war business, timing is everything.

For instance, timing appears to be a factor in the ISIS advance in Iraq and the dysfunctional Iraqi government's response to it, at least for the war industry.

Last month it was announced a few outstanding members of the military-industrial complex would stand to rake in around a billion dollars if an arms sale to the Iraqi government was approved by Congress.

Considering the current situation in Iraq and alarm bells echoing through the halls of Congress, the sale will undoubtedly go through without a hitch.

#### On Monday AllGov.com posted details of the sale to the floundering Shia regime in Baghdad:

- ▶ Beechcraft Defense Co. and eight other contractors are selling 24 AT-6C Texan II aircraft, plus spares and other equipment to Iraq. That deal is worth about \$790 million. The plane is used for "light attack and intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance."
- ▶ AM General has a deal to send 200 of its venerable Humvees to help guard oil installations. The contract, which includes spares and equipment such as radios and machine gun mounts, is worth \$101 million.
- ▶ Raytheon has a \$90-million deal for seven aerostats along with 14 Rapid Aerostat Initial Deployment (RAID) Tower systems to be used for command and control by the Iraqi military.

*"These are just the latest in a string of sales of military equipment to the Iraqi government. Others have included Stinger missiles, C-130J cargo planes, drones and patrol boats," the web site reports.*

The Pentagon has invested around \$15 billion in training, weapons and equipment for the fledgling Iraq government.

In November, the Obama announced he would "increase intelligence support and provide new weaponry to Baghdad" in response to advances by al-Qaeda, a move described "a notable shift for his administration."

In December, The New York Times reported the Obama administration had provided the Iraqi military with three sensor-laden Aerostat balloons, given three additional reconnaissance helicopters to the Iraqi military and said it planned to send 48 Raven reconnaissance drones before the end of this year. In addition, the U.S. said it planned to deliver this fall F-16 fighters Iraq has bought.

If delivered ahead of schedule in response to the current situation, there is a distinct possibility this military hardware will fall into the hands of ISIS.



## Electronic War Games Blamed For Jets Vanishing Off Radars In Europe

June 14 2014 | From: [RT](#)

**Electronic military exercises were to blame for the mysterious disappearance of dozens of planes from air-traffic control screens in the heart of Europe, Slovak authorities have said.**



About 50 planes temporarily disappeared from radars in Austria, Germany, the Czech Republic, and Slovakia between June 5 and June 10, Austria's flight safety monitor said.

German and Czech air traffic control also reported brief disappearances. Slovakia blamed the outages on planned military exercises.

*"The disappearance of objects on radar screens was connected with a planned military exercise which took place in various parts of Europe...whose goal was the interruption of radio communication frequencies," the Slovak air traffic services said in a statement.*

*"This activity also caused the temporary disappearance of several targets on the radar display, while in the meantime the planes were in radio contact with air traffic controllers and continued in their flight normally."*

Right after the problem with the radars was detected, the organizing party was made aware and the exercises were stopped, Slovakia's air traffic services added.

Slovakia did not mention a military force involved in the exercises, but Austrian media pointed towards NATO.

Austrian daily Kurier reported on June 7 that the first disappearance problems coincided with NATO conducting electronic warfare exercises in Hungary.

During the exercises NATO was reportedly using devices that can interfere with enemy radar, according to the Telegraph.

German air traffic control stated that it is trying to identify the cause of the outages.

*"Planes disappeared from screens for a matter of seconds, here and there. The outages were sporadic and not grave...It must have been an external source of disruption," a spokesperson said.*

Authorities said the outages did not pose any serious threat.

---

## Architect Richard Gage On 9/11: TVNZ Close Up

June 6 2014 | From: [TVNZ](#)

Much respect to Television New Zealand for being a Mainstream Media outlet that will carry this story. Mike Hosking interviews Richard Gage on his, and many learned opinions on the 9/11 attack.

Richard Gage on 9 11 : Close Up . TVNZ.



Also see: [WTC 7 Now A Proven Case Of Controlled Demolition](#)

---

### World War II: The Unknown War

June 5 2014 | From: [PaulCraigRoberts](#)

In my June 6 column, "The Lies Grow More Audacious," I mentioned that Obama and the British prime minister, who Obama has as a lap dog, just as George Bush had Tony Blair as lap dog, had managed to celebrate the defeat of Nazi Germany at the 70th anniversary of the Normandy invasion without mentioning the Russians.



I pointed out the fact, well known to historians and educated people, that the Red Army defeated Nazi Germany long before the US was able to get geared up to participate in the war. The Normandy invasion most certainly did not defeat Nazi Germany. What the Normandy invasion did was to prevent the Red Army from overrunning all of Europe.

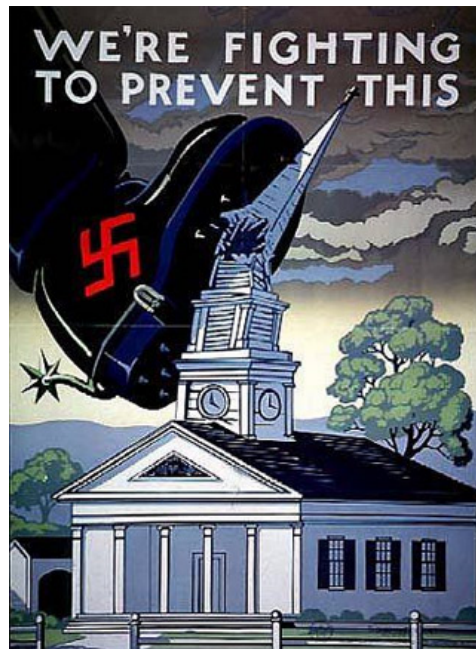
As I have reported in a number of columns, many, if not most, Americans have beliefs that are not fact-based, but instead are emotion-based. So I knew that at least one person would go berserk, and he did. JD from Texas wrote to set me straight. No one but "our American boys" won that war. JD didn't know that the Russians were even in the war.

JD had the option of consulting an encyclopedia or a history book or going online and consulting Wikipedia prior to making a fool of himself. But he chose instead to unload on me. JD epitomizes US foreign policy: rush into every fight that you know nothing about and start new ones hand over fist that someone else will win.

It occurred to me that World War II was so long ago that few are alive who remember it, and by now even these few probably

remember the propaganda version that they have heard at every Memorial Day and July 4th occasion since 1945. Little wonder that neither Obama nor Cameron or their pitiful speech writers knew nothing about the war that they were commemorating.

Propaganda has always been with us. The difference is that in the 21st century Americans have nothing but propaganda. Nothing else at all. Just lies. Lies are the American experience. The actual world as it exists is foreign to most Americans.



An American WW II propaganda poster - Oh the bleak irony

In 1973 a British television documentary series was released that chronicled WW II. Of the 28 episodes, only 3 and a part of a 4th acknowledge Russian participation in the war. From the British standpoint, victory was an Anglo-American victory.

This did not sit well with the Soviet government.

The Soviets offered their film archives to the West. In 1978 a 20 part series of 48 minutes per episode was released in an American documentary television series narrated by Burt Lancaster. The documentary was titled: "The Unknown War."

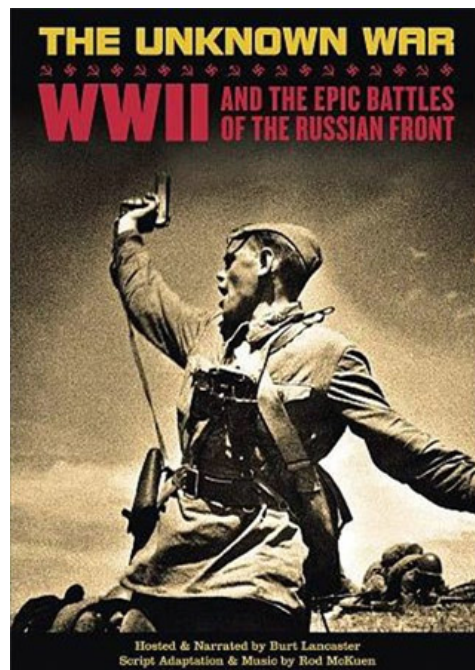
Certainly, it was a war unknown to most Americans, raised as they are on propaganda. The Unknown War was a revelation to Americans because it demonstrated beyond all doubt that Nazi Germany lost World War II on the Russian front.

Of the 20 episodes, "The Allies," that is, the Anglo-Americans and free French, feature only in number 17. One out of twenty is about the correct proportion of the West's participation in the defeat of Nazi Germany.

If you google The Unknown War you will find an entry on Wikipedia. The series might still be available on YouTube.

It was taken off the air when the Soviets invaded Afghanistan, a folly repeated by dumbshit Washington.

It was more important to Washington that Russia be demonized than any truths should be presented, so the truth revealed in The Unknown War was removed from US TV. Later the documentary reappeared on the History Channel.



"The Unknown War" Documentary

In my June 6 article, I said, following the consensus of historians, that Nazi Germany lost the war at Stalingrad.

In [this article](#) historian Dr. Jacques R. Pauwels says that Germany lost the war 14 months earlier at the Battle of Moscow in December 1941.

He makes a good case. Whether one agrees or not, the facts he presents are eye openers for the "exceptional, indispensable Americans" who believe nothing happens without them.

Normandy, June 1944, is 3.5 years after Germany lost the war in the Battle of Moscow. As historians have made clear, by June 1944 Germany had little left with which to fight. Whatever was left of the German military was on the Eastern Front.

At the 70th annual Normandy landing celebration in France, Obama informed his French vassal, President Hollande, that he, Obama, the ruler of the Exceptional Country, would not sit down to dinner with the Russian Putin.

Americans are too good to eat dinner with Russians. So Hollande had to have two dinners. One for Obama, and then one for Putin.

As food is still good in France thanks to the banning of GMOs, probably Holland didn't mind. I myself would have enjoyed being at both dinners for the food alone.

Like all news that is important, the dinner for Putin, and its meaning, escaped the attention of the American prestitute media, the world's greatest collection of whores. If memory serves, normally the Russians are left out of the Normandy commemoration celebrations. If the war was won in the West, what did the Russians have to do with it? Nothing, of course. "Our boys" did it all, just as JD informed me. Russians? What Russians?

But this time France invited Putin to the Normandy celebration, and Putin was not too proud to come. Putin spoke with European politicians in the off moments, and these politicians saw a real person, unlike Obama, a total fake.

The superiority of Russian diplomacy over Washington's is clear to all. Putin's position is: "we are here for you, we can work things out." Washington's position is: "do as we say or we will bomb you into the stone age."

Russia is accommodating to its client states. Washington is not. Putin says that he is willing to work things out with the billionaire corrupt Oligarch imposed on Ukraine by Washington, but Washington has forced the Bulgarians to stop work on



the South Stream Pipeline.



This natural gas pipeline bypasses Ukraine by going under the Black Sea to Bulgaria. As Washington's new puppet state in Ukraine has not paid its multi-billion dollar natural gas bill to Russia and threatens to disrupt the pipeline to Europe and to steal gas from it, Russia, despite Western sanctions, made preparations for a new pipeline route in order that Europeans do not suffer from winter cold and have their industries shut down and economies collapse from lack of energy.

Washington sees Putin's commitment to Europe as a threat and has gone to work to prevent any Russian energy flows to Europe.

In contrast with Putin's position, Washington's position is: We don't give a hoot what happens to our European puppets. Like the rest of humanity, European puppets don't count and are dispensable, mere collateral damage, in the Indispensable Country's war for world hegemony.

All that is important to Washington is that Russia is damaged regardless of the damage done to the puppet regimes in Western and Eastern Europe, including the moronic Polish government, possibly the only government on earth more foolish than Obama's.

Washington is trying to break off Europe's economic relations with Russia. Washington is promising to supply Europe with US natural gas obtained by fracking. This promise is a lie, like everything else Washington says.

On May 20 the [Los Angeles Times reported](#) that "federal energy authorities have slashed by 96% the recoverable oil buried in California's vast Monterey Shale deposits." The Monterey Shale formation contains about two-thirds of the nation's shale oil reserves, and only 4% are recoverable.



William Engdahl has reported that at best the US has 20 years of natural gas from fracking, and that the price of the gas will be the despoiling of US surface and ground waters. Experts have pointed out that the infrastructure for transporting US natural gas to Europe does not exist and that it would take three years to build the infrastructure. What will Europe do for three years while it waits for US energy to replace the cut-off Russian energy? Will Europe still be there?

Washington's European vassals should take note: Washington is prepared to destroy the economies of its vassals in order to score a one up on Russia.

How is it possible that by now Europe doesn't understand how Washington thinks? Those bags full of money must be very large.

As I have reported several times, the Assistant Secretary of Defense for International Security affairs told me years ago that Washington purchases European politicians with bags full of money. It remains to be seen if European "leaders" are willing to sacrifice their peoples and their own reputations in order to be complicit in the war that Washington is planning with Russia, a war that could mean the end of life on earth.

It is Europe's call. If leaders emerge who tell Washington, "no dice," the world is saved. If instead European politicians want the money, the world is doomed. Europe would be the first to go.

---

### CIA Director Admits He Visited Kiev, Refuses To Call Russia Enemy

May 12 2014 | From: [RT](#)

**John Brennan, the head of the CIA, said in an interview he did go to Kiev "a few weeks ago" to talk to Ukrainian "partners and friends." He also declined to call Russia an enemy dubbing it instead "a major power".**



Central Intelligence Agency Director John Brennan - apparently speaking at the Council on Foreign Relations

While talking to Fusion's Jorge Ramos, Brennan admitted to the host's question his visit to Ukraine's capital in mid-April.

*"I was out there to interact with our Ukrainian partners and friends. I had the opportunity to walk through the streets of Kiev and also go to Maidan Square and see the memorials to those Ukrainians trying to find liberty and freedom for their people," he said.*

Following the visit, deposed Ukrainian president Victor Yanukovich accused Brennan of de facto sanctioning a crackdown on pro-Russian activists in the country's south-east.

Until now the CIA had not disclosed if and why Brennan had been to Kiev but White House spokesman Jay Carney confirmed that the CIA director went in Kiev as part of his trip to Europe and met with high-ranked Ukrainian officials.

In the interview with Fusion, the Brennan said that the situation in Ukraine is "something that needs to be addressed" and insisted that the US wants "the Ukrainian people to have their ability to define their future."

*"We here at the CIA can work with our partners in Ukraine and other areas to give them the information, the capabilities that they need in order to bring security and stability back to their country," said Brennan.*

Read the full story at: [RT](#)

---

### Malcolm Fraser Warns Australia Risks War With China Unless US Military Ties Cut Back

May 6 2014 | From: [SydneyMorningHerald](#)

Australia risks being pulled into a disastrous war against China because successive Australian governments have surrendered the nation's strategic independence to Washington, former Liberal prime minister Malcolm Fraser has warned.



Pine Gap (also termed by some as 'Australia's Area 51'), near Alice Springs, employs nearly 1,000 people, mainly from the Central Intelligence Agency and the National Reconnaissance Office. Originally code-named MERINO, it is the ground station for a satellite network that intercepts telephone, radio, data links, and other communications around the world. The facility currently includes a dozen radomes, a 5,600 square meter computer room, and 20-odd service and support buildings. Two of its ground antenna are part of the U.S. Defense Satellite Communications System.

With tensions rising in the East China Sea between China and Japan, Mr Fraser said there was a real danger of conflict and that he had become "very uneasy" at the level of Australia's compliance with the US's strategic interests.

*"Our armed forces are so closely intertwined with theirs and we really have lost the capacity to make our own strategic decisions," Mr Fraser said.*

He said the high level of military integration, including through bases such as Pine Gap, meant Australia would have difficulty convincing the world that it was not taking part in a US-led conflict even if, formally, Canberra tried to stay out of it.

The comments represent the most serious questioning by a current or past government leader of the dominant assumption in Australia's foreign policy since World War II – namely, that an ever closer US alliance is inherently in Australia's security interests.

With US President Barack Obama visiting north Asia (although not China) and confirming the US would back Japan in any conflict over disputed islands in the East China Sea, Mr Fraser has called for a more basic interpretation of the ANZUS treaty, restricting its scope to consultation initially – rather than the assumption of automatic military involvement.

He has also called for a new debate about Australian-American military-to-military ties, warning that the secretive Pine Gap facility would become a military target as it would likely be pivotal to the US capability to identify and neutralise Chinese nuclear weapons sites.

Read the full story and see the video at: [SydneyMorningHerald](http://www.sydneymorningherald.com.au)

---

### **Putin: Washington Behind Ukraine Events All Along, Though Flying Low**

April 30 2014 | From: [RT](http://www.rt.com)

The US has been behind the Ukrainian crisis from the beginning, but was initially flying low, Russian President Vladimir Putin has said. He added that if sanctions continue, Russia will have to reconsider who has access to key sectors if its economy.





"I think what is happening now shows us who really was mastering the process from the beginning. But in the beginning, the United States preferred to remain in the shadow," Putin said, as quoted by RIA Novosti.

Putin stated that since the US has taken a lead role in resolving the political crisis in Ukraine, it is "telling that they originally were behind this process, but now they just have emerged as leaders" of it.

The "Maidan cookies" policy paves the way to a broader crisis, Putin warned, referring to US officials showing up in central Kiev and encouraging protesters during demonstrations.

Read the full story at: [RT](#)

---

## Washington Drives The World To War

April 15 2014 | From: [PaulCraigRoberts](#)

The CIA director was sent to Kiev to launch a military suppression of the Russian separatists in the eastern and southern portions of Ukraine, former Russian territories for the most part that were foolishly attached to the Ukraine in the early years of Soviet rule.



Washington's plan to grab Ukraine overlooked that the Russian and Russian-speaking parts of Ukraine were not likely to go along with their insertion into the EU and NATO while submitting to the persecution of Russian speaking peoples. Washington has lost Crimea, from which Washington intended to eject Russia from its Black Sea naval base. Instead of admitting that its plan for grabbing Ukraine has gone amiss, Washington is unable to admit a mistake and, therefore, is pushing the crisis to more dangerous levels.

If Ukraine dissolves into secession with the former Russian territories reverting to Russia, Washington will be embarrassed that the result of its coup in Kiev was to restore the Russian provinces of Ukraine to Russia. To avoid this embarrassment, Washington is pushing the crisis toward war.

The CIA director instructed Washington's hand-picked stooge government in Kiev to apply to the United Nations for help in repelling "terrorists" who with alleged Russian help are allegedly attacking Ukraine. In Washington's vocabulary, self-determination is a sign of Russian interference. As the UN is essentially a Washington-financed organization, Washington will get what it wants.

The Russian government has already made it completely clear some weeks ago that the use of violence against protesters in eastern and southern Ukraine would compel the Russian government to send in the Russian army to protect Russians, just as Russia had to do in South Ossetia when Washington instructed its Georgian puppet ruler to attack Russian peacekeeping troops and Russian residents of South Ossetia.

Washington knows that the Russian government cannot stand aside while one of Washington's puppet states attacks Russians. Yet, Washington is pushing the crisis to war.

The danger for Russia is that the Russian government will rely on diplomacy, international organizations, international cooperation, and on the common sense and self-interest of German politicians and politicians in other of Washington's European puppet states.

Read the full story at: [PaulCraigRoberts](#)

---

## Hijacked IBM Engineer From MH370 Successfully Dialed Out Of Diego Garcia US Military Base In The Indian Ocean

March 31 2014 | [BeforeItsNews](#) / [JimStoneFreelance](#)

**Updated:** See story below: Partner Of MH370 Passenger Accuses Governments Of Cover Up On BBC

The story below is virtually assured to be legitimate and confirmed for reasons as explained:



The American military base on the island of Diego Garcia is one of the most strategically important and secretive U.S. military installations outside the United States. Located near the remote center of the Indian Ocean and accessible only by military transport, the base was a little-known launch pad for the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan and may house a top-secret CIA prison where terror suspects are interrogated and tortured.

The man, Philip Wood, claimed to be blindfolded when he sent the message. When the American military blindfolds someone, it is accomplished by putting a bag over the head that is locked so you can't get it off. This left the engineers hands free.

This would have made it possible for him to pull his Iphone 5 (a fact confirmed by the Exif data) out of his butt as stated, and use the voice command ability of the Iphone to just talk to it to log in and post the message. This explains why he sent a black photo, he could not see what he was sending, he just knew he snapped a photo and sent whatever got taken.

#### The Coordinates

When the coordinates are added to the fact that the photo's exif data does not match the Google coordinates or any other coordinates for Diego Garcia that are posted online, but is still within the boundaries of Diego Garcia, it proves that no one just pulled those coordinates off the web. It helps confirm that this was not just a hoax because the coordinates are exact to wherever on Diego Garcia the Iphone was when it took the photo.

The image, which appears black was posted as taken in a dark cell by an IBM engineer. The picture is black because the cell was too dark, but a critical piece of information was embedded in the Exif data, the coordinates to Diego Garcia, where the picture was taken. And it's real, this is NOT a hoax.

The coordinates in the picture indicate that the photo was taken within 3 miles of what Google officially gives for Diego Garcia. It is NOT EXACTLY what comes up on Google. It is off a couple miles, so NO ONE GOOGLED THIS, thus helping to confirm it's authenticity. I don't know how big the island is, but if it has a runway, that certainly fits.

The picture posted with the following text:

*"I have been held hostage by unknown military personal after my flight was hijacked (blindfolded). I work for IBM and I have managed to hide my cellphone in my ass during the hijack. I have been separated from the rest of the passengers and I am in a cell. My name is Philip Wood. I think I have been drugged as well and cannot think clearly."*

#### Image Exif Data: The Smoking Gun

The Exif is intact. Exif data gets embedded in every image by every camera and includes the circumstances under which the photo was taken. It can be viewed by saving the image to your desktop, and then right clicking it and selecting image properties. Hit the details tab.

You can see that the image was taken on March 18 with an Iphone 5, with the ISO at 3200 and a shutter of 1/15. The coordinates are included in the exif data because the Iphone knows where it is, and the coordinates are for Diego Garcia. THE FIRST TIME A BLANK PHOTO SAID IT ALL.

Exif can't be rewritten with common software, it can only be added to in fields such as image credits with some advanced applications applications. It can be erased as well but NOT CHANGED. Photos with the exif intact will hold up in court. If the Exif is hacked and this is not real, the CIA or a really good hacker did this, which I doubt, I'd say it's probably real.

Surrounding this story is the fact that the man who managed to get this information to Farganne (forum member Glitch) was harassed and received many threatening voice mails over it, that is another piece of evidence pointing to this as being real.

One thing is certain, once it's posted here on this site the genie is OUT OF THE BOTTLE. I cannot stress how important it is that the GPS coordinates in the photo do not perfectly match what Google says and are not posted anywhere on the web, because it proves that the source of those coordinates did not come from google or Wikipedia, they really did come from the imaging device and it HAD TO be at Diego Garcia when it took the photo.

Read the full story at: [JimStoneFreelance](http://JimStoneFreelance)

#### Prior Story: Wife Of Philip Woods Interviewed By BBC

March 29 2014 | From: [Intellihub](http://Intellihub)

#### Partner Of MH370 Passenger Accuses Governments Of Cover Up On BBC

In a BBC interview, the partner of missing passenger says that the MH370 flight was stolen and taken to an undisclosed location, due to the number of high-profile passengers aboard with ties to defense contractors.



Sarah Bajc, a 48-year-old American teacher recently appeared on BBC News to discuss the disappearance of her partner Phillip Wood.

Phillip Wood is one of the 277 passengers aboard the missing Malaysian flight. Sarah Bajc is among a large number of friends of family members who don't believe official reports that the plane crashed and killed everyone inside.

The many governments involved in this investigation are not putting forward any evidence to the theories that they are suggesting, and to make matters even more confusing, the apparent evidence continues to change by the day.

During her interview on the BBC, Sarah Bajc not only said that the governments involved in the investigation were intentionally misleading the world, but she also called attention to the suspicious number of high-profile people aboard the plane, many of whom had connections with defense contractors.

As we reported earlier this week, there were at least 20 passengers on the plane who were "extremely talented and valuable" employees of Freescale Semiconductor Ltd., a Rothschild front group currently researching highly sensitive technology.

During the interview Sarah Bajc also said that there is no evidence that the plane crashed at all. She believes that the plane was stolen and taken somewhere, in order to kidnap the high-profile people who were on it."

'Governments are intentionally misleading us' on Malaysi...  



---

## FBI Declassifies Files Showing Hitler Did Not Die In Germany

March 9 2014 | [IlluminatiReview](#)

Newly declassified FBI documents prove that the government knew Hitler was alive and well, and living in the Andes Mountains long after World War II.

On April 30 1945, Adolf Hitler committed suicide in his underground bunker. His body was later discovered and identified by the Soviets before being rushed back to Russia. Is it really possible that the Soviets have been lying all this time, and that history has purposely been rewritten?

No one thought so until the release of the FBI documents. It seems that it is possible that the most hated man in history escaped war torn Germany and lived a bucolic and peaceful life in the beautiful foothills of the Andes Mountains.

The Intelligence Community Knew.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION			
Form No. 1 THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT		LOS ANGELES	
FILE NO.		105-410	
REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES	DATE WHEN MADE 9-21-45	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 8-5,7,10,11,14, 18,23,25,29,30 9-1,5,15,18-45	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]
TITLE [REDACTED] REPORT ON HITLER HIDEOUT		CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER - G	
<p><b>SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:</b> [REDACTED] reports contact with [REDACTED] (phonetic). Claims to have aided six top Argentine officials in hiding ADOLF HITLER upon his landing by submarine in Argentina. HITLER reported to be hiding out in foothills of southern Andes. Information obtained from [REDACTED] unable to be verified because of disappearance. Attempts to locate [REDACTED] negative. No record of him in police or INS files.</p> <p align="center">-C-</p> <p><b>REFERENCE:</b> Los Angeles letter to Bureau, 8-17-45</p> <p><b>DETAILS:</b></p> <p>[REDACTED] reported to a [REDACTED] on the City Desk of the Los Angeles Examiner newspaper that upon his leaving the Melody Lane Restaurant at Hollywood and Vine on or about July 28, 1945, he met a friend of his who at the time was engaged in a conversation with an individual who later identified himself as [REDACTED] (phonetic). [REDACTED] friend whose identity he does not wish to disclose because of reasons that will later be explained, remarked to [REDACTED] that he would like to have him meet [REDACTED] as it was quite evident that [REDACTED] had a problem on his mind. [REDACTED] continued that after being introduced to [REDACTED] his friend left and he spent several hours with [REDACTED] and obtained the following information.</p> <p>[REDACTED] disclosed to [REDACTED] that he wished to find some high government official who would guarantee him immunity from being sent back to Argentina if he told him the following information. According to [REDACTED] he</p>			
<p>APPROVED AND FORWARDED: [REDACTED] SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE</p> <p>DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES</p> <p>COPIES DESTROYED 65-5367-35</p> <p>COPIES OF THIS REPORT: 5-Bureau 1-SID, Los Angeles 1-ZIO, Los Angeles 2-Los Angeles</p> <p>207 NOV 1 1950</p> <p>DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES</p> <p>INDEXED</p>			

Recently released FBI documents are beginning to show that not only was Hitler and Eva Braun's suicide faked, the infamous pair might have had help from the director of the OSS himself, Allen Dulles.

In one FBI document from Los Angeles, it is revealed that the agency was well aware of a mysterious submarine making its way up the Argentinian coast dropping off high level Nazi officials. What is even more astonishing is the fact that the FBI knew he was in fact living in the foothills of the Andes.

Who is the Mysterious Informant?

In a Los Angeles letter to the Bureau in August of 1945, an unidentified informant agreed to exchange information for political asylum. What he told agents was stunning.

The informant not only knew Hitler was in Argentina, he was one of the confirmed four men who had met the German submarine. Apparently, two submarines had landed on the Argentinian coast, and Hitler with Eva Braun was on board the second.

The Argentinian government not only welcomed the former German dictator, but also aided in his hiding. The informant went on to not only give detailed directions to the villages that Hitler and his party had passed through, but also credible physical details concerning Hitler.

While for obvious reasons the informant is never named in the FBI papers, he was credible enough to be believed by some agents.

The FBI Tried to Hide Hitler's Whereabouts.

Even with a detailed physical description and directions the FBI still did not follow up on these new leads. Even with evidence placing the German sub U-530 on the Argentinian coast shortly before finally surrounding, and plenty of eye witness accounts of German official being dropped off, no one investigated.

Even More Evidence is Found:

Along with the FBI documents detailing an eye witness account of Hitler's whereabouts in Argentina, more



Information has emerged which indicates that the current Chancellor of Germany, Angela Merkel is either the daughter or grand daughter of Adolf Hitler and that she is the leader of the Fourth Reich. It is suggested that this photo is of the two.

Perhaps the most damning evidence that Hitler did survive the fall of Germany lies in Russia. With the Soviet occupation of Germany, Hitler's supposed remains were quickly hidden and sent off to Russia, never to be seen again. That is until 2009, when an archeologist from Connecticut State, Nicholas Bellatoni was allowed to perform DNA testing on one of the skull fragments recovered.

What he discovered set off a reaction through the intelligence and scholarly communities. Not only did the DNA not match any recorded samples thought to be Hitler's, they did not match Eva Braun's familiar DNA either. So the question is, what did the Soviets discover in the bunker, and where is Hitler?

Even former general and President Dwight D. Eisenhower wrote to Washington.

It was not only General Eisenhower who was concerned over Hitler's complete disappearance, Stalin also expressed his concerns. In 1945, the Stars and Stripes newspaper quoted then General Eisenhower as believing that the real possibility existed of Hitler living safely and comfortably in Argentina.

Is it Possible?

With all of the new found evidence coming to light, it is possible and even likely that not only did Hitler escape from Germany; he had the help of the international intelligence community. Released FBI documents prove that they were not only aware of Hitler's presence in Argentina; they were also helping to cover it up.

It would not be the first time the OSS helped a high ranking Nazi official to escape punishment and capture. Look at the story of Adolf Eichmann who was located in Argentina in the 1960's.

Did Hitler escape to Argentina? The answer is yes.

Revealed: Hitler in Argentina



Further information on this documentary, [due to be released in July 2014 is available here](#).

For the full story with additional links visit: [IlluminatiReview](#)

## Operation Independence Continues - Anonymous Exposes United States Invasion Plans In Ukraine

March 16 2014 | From: [VoiceOfRussia](#)

By tomorrow, the 15th of March 2014, the United States, through its agents in Ukraine, will begin a series of false flag

**attacks on targets in Ukraine which have been designed to make it look as if they were carried out by the Special Forces of the Russian Federation.**



This information has been made available and was released through several forums used by Anonymous Ukraine. Members of Anonymous Ukraine, who are involved in what Anonymous has called Operation Independence, have independently verified that Anonymous is the source for the e-mails.

Among the three key e-mail is one containing the initial instructions from the US Army Assistant Army Attaché Jason P. Gresh to a senior official of the General Staff of the Ukrainian Army named Igor Protsuyuk. Again Anonymous has exposed treason by Ukrainian officials and the egregious illegal meddling of the United States into the affairs of a sovereign nation.

Anonymous Ukraine is operating in what can only be described as a hot war zone where almost all communications and internet access are either completely controlled and intercepted or have been shut down. Contacts in Anonymous Ukraine have also stated that there is a campaign by the US Government and the current illegitimate regime which illegally seized power to demonize and discredit Anonymous.

Anonymous Ukraine does not support what they call "the Bandera Nazis" because: they do not represent the Ukrainian people, they have deposed the democratically elected president, they have destabilized the country, they have killed hundreds of peaceful Ukrainian and they have completely taken over the media and the internet.

Anonymous Ukraine has therefore stated that those running the Facebook page under "Anonymous Ukraine" are CIA and US Government lackeys who are promoting nazis and destroying their country before selling it to NATO, the US and the EU.

Members of Anonymous Ukraine are in fear for their safety and have stated that the Bandera nazis have issued orders to execute those responsible for previous releases of their hacked e-mails and the recording of telephone conversations that have been made available on-line. They have also noticed heightened activity by the NSA and CIA against all of their web resources.

For the full story and audi visit: [VoiceOfRussia](http://VoiceOfRussia)

## **Selling War: "You Furnish the Pictures, and I'll Furnish the War."**

January 29th 2012 | From [GlobalResearch.ca](http://GlobalResearch.ca)

**Throughout its history, America glorified wars in the name of peace. From inception, they're perpetuated against one or more domestic or foreign adversaries.**

They include mass killing, assaults and abuse. Pacifism's called sissy or unpatriotic. Propaganda insists America's peace-loving. In fact, more than ever today, it's addicted to permanent war and violence.

Nonetheless, initiating them requires public support. Famed US journalist Walter Lippmann coined the phrase "manufacture of consent." It's a euphemism for mind control.

In 1917, George Creel first used it successfully to turn pacifist Americans into raging German-haters. It works the same way now. In 1916, Woodrow Wilson was reelected on a pledge of: "He Kept Us Out of War." Straightaway, he began planning US involvement.

In April 1917, he established the Committee on Public Information (CPI or Creel Committee). It operated through August 1919. Its mission was enlisting public support for war and undermining opposition sentiment.

Corporate America was so impressed, it recruited Edward Bernays, a nephew of Sigmund Freud. He became a PR/propaganda pioneer. His 1928 book titled "Propaganda" said it's possible to "regiment the public mind every bit as much as an army regiments their bodies."

"If we understand the mechanism and motives of the group mind, is it not possible to control and regiment the masses according to our will without their knowing about it?"

He called the technique the "engineering of consent." He invented the press release. One of his most successful campaigns involved convincing women to smoke in public when it was considered taboo. He persuaded business that news, not advertising, best manipulates public opinion.

He drew on Freudian psychoanalytic ideas. In an age of mass production, he believed techniques were needed to distribute ideas the same way. On behalf of United Fruit, his propaganda campaign helped overthrow Guatemala's democratically elected Jacobo Arbenz Guzman.



His pioneering PR techniques got Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter to describe him and Ivy Lee as "professional poisoners of the public mind, exploiters of foolishness, fanaticism and self-interest."

In his 1947 book titled, "The Engineering of Consent," he called it "the very essence of the democratic process, the freedom to persuade and suggest." In fact, it's used manipulatively more for ill, than good, especially in selling war.

Australian-born social psychologist Alex Carey helped pioneer the study of corporate propaganda. His seminal work is titled, "Taking the Risk Out of Democracy: Corporate Propaganda versus Freedom and Liberty."

He said "The twentieth century has been characterized by three developments of great political importance: the growth of democracy, the growth of corporate power, and the growth of corporate propaganda as a means of protecting corporate power against democracy."

### Using Deception to Launch Wars

Coalition to Oppose Arms Trade coordinator Richard Sanders said:

*"Throughout history, war planners have used various forms of deception to trick their enemies. Because public support is so crucial (to wage war), the home population is also subject to deceitful stratagems. The creation of false excuses to justify going to war is a major first step in constructing public support...."*

"The corporate media (are) central to the success of" manufacturing consent. So is repetition to blot out other narratives. Media giants and PR wizards are master mind manipulators, marshaling public support for war.

It works the same way every time. Truth is suppressed. Public fear is stoked. Patriotism and democratic values are highlighted. People are manipulated to support war to protect national security. Wilson claimed entering WW I "kept the world safe for democracy."

During the WW II buildup, anti-war proponents were called subversives and Nazi sympathizers. Once begun, anti-German/Italian/Japanese propaganda censored media and other communications to enlist support. Other techniques included posters, advertising, comic books and cartoons, leaflets, and films extolling America and portraying the axis as bad guys.

Steven Casey's ground-breaking book titled, "Selling the Korean War: Propaganda, Politics, and Public Opinion in the United States" analyzed Truman and Eisenhower administration efforts to shape public discourse, influence media coverage, and gain popular support for limited conflict and anti-Soviet Cold War policies.

He also showed how Truman officials redefined war as it continued with mounting casualties. His analysis used previously unavailable archives, including government documents, papers of leading congressmen, newspaper editors, and war correspondents. His book's the definitive word on how public opinion was manipulated during America's "forgotten war."

Noam Chomsky calls the Vietnam War "a classic example of America's propaganda system." Major media scoundrels let doves and hawks debate, but "(b)oth sides agreed on one thing. We had a right to carry out aggression," but refused to admit it took place.

America's presence was called defense against enemy aggression. "Like the Soviets in Afghanistan, we tried to establish" a pro-US Saigon regime. Escalation led to invasion. Anti-war activists on principle were banned from public discourse. "The debate was essentially over tactics," not legitimacy.

Over time, anti-war sentiment grew, especially after the January 1968 Tet Offensive and June 1971 Pentagon Papers release. They showed the Johnson administration lied to the public and Congress. Gallup Polls showed 70% of Americans thought Vietnam was "fundamentally wrong and immoral, not a mistake."

Opposition produced the "Vietnam Syndrome." Chomsky called it "a grave disease in the eyes of America's elites because people understand too much."

He also discussed months of propaganda preceding Congress voting on contra aid in March 1986. He reviewed 85 New York Times and Washington Post editorials and op-eds. All were anti-Sandinista. Opposition opinion was suppressed despite Nicaragua directing popular social services in contrast with repressive US allies Honduras, Guatemala and El Salvador.

Of course, all wars are based on lies. When major media scoundrels suppress truth, administrations get away with murder.

It was true in Central America, Grenada on the pretext of rescuing medical students, manufactured incidents to oust Panama's Manuel Noriega, entrapping Saddam Hussein to invade Kuwait that launched the Gulf War, 9/11 as pretext to attack Afghanistan and continue a decade of imperial wars against nonbelligerent states.

In April 2007, Washington Post writer Tom Shales headlined, "A Media Role in Selling the War? No Question," saying:

"It's always depressing to learn that you've been had, but incalculably more so when the deception has resulted in thousands of Americans dying in the Iraq war effort" based on lies.

As in all wars, the more people rely on television for news, the less they know, and more susceptible they become to government and media propaganda.

In their book, "Weapons of Mass Deception: The Uses of Propaganda in Bush's War on Iraq," Sheldon Rampton and John Stauber showed how manipulative propaganda sold the public on war.

Combining PR and media deception, Operation: Iraqi Freedom was created. Deconstructing the process, they showed how top Bush officials planned war prior to his election, but waited until September 2002 for "product launch" to inform the public.

Using "big lie" tactics, they associated Saddam with 9/11, forged documents to allege WMDs, and worked secretly to create the opposition Iraqi National Congress (INC). The PR Rendon Group coined the term. It got millions in funding and worked closely with CIA operatives. It became a driving force for war.

"Weapons of Mass Deception" exposed how aggressive PR and manipulative media convince people to go along with policies harming their interests.

The Pentagon's very much involved. It spends half a billion dollars selling wars. Truth's suppressed doing it. Lies launch them and continue throughout conflicts. Anti-Syrian and Iranian rhetoric replicates what preceded attacking Iraq and Libya.

On January 16, Russia Today (RT.com) reported how major media scoundrels incite war on Iran. Appearing regularly on US television, hardline figures push it. Alternative voices are shut out.

Warmongering's constant. On-air voices cheerlead it. Slanted news shuts out truth. Former MSNBC producer Jeff Cohen said pressure was constant to support war in the run-up to the Iraq invasion.

### A Final Comment

Things remain the same. Deceptive reports manipulate the public mind on Syria and Iran. "There is no doubt that the mainstream media are crucial in this idea of selling that the US is going to be in a perpetual war."

They're key in making Americans believe military intervention is vital. Robert Parry said:

"I've worked at Newsweek as well (as AP) and other major US news organizations. And what I saw, especially at places like Newsweek, was this idea that the media was actually part of the establishment. It was that the American people were to be guided more than informed."

In fact, "political solutions" are alien to America's vocabulary. War profiteers demand jingoism. A century ago people were manipulated to accept war with Cuba. William Randolph Hearst hyped the big lie about Spain sinking the battleship Maine when, in fact, a coal bunker explosion did it.

Hearst, however, told his Havana illustrator: "You furnish the pictures, and I'll furnish the war." To this day, lies launch them. They're all based on lies to get people to go along with what wouldn't be possible otherwise.

Stephen Lendman lives in Chicago and can be reached at [lendmanstephen@sbcglobal.net](mailto:lendmanstephen@sbcglobal.net).

Also visit his blog site at [sjlendman.blogspot.com](http://sjlendman.blogspot.com) and listen to cutting-edge discussions with distinguished guests on the Progressive Radio News Hour on the Progressive Radio Network Thursdays at 10AM US Central time and Saturdays and Sundays at noon. All programs are archived for easy listening.

---

## Breaking The Silence: Truth And Lies In The War On Terror

From: [JohnPilger](#)

'Breaking The Silence: Truth And Lies In The War On Terror' (2003) was screened six months after the invasion of Iraq in March 2003 and two years after the invasion of Afghanistan in October 2001.

The film dissects the truth and lies behind the 'War on Terror', investigating the discrepancies between American and British justification for 'war' and the facts on the ground in Afghanistan and Washington DC.

Read the full introduction at: [JohnPilger](#)



### Breaking the Silence: Truth and Lies in the War on Terror

from [John Pilger](#) PLUS

51:57



---

## Pictures Say A Thousand Words: US and Nato Bases Surrounding Iran

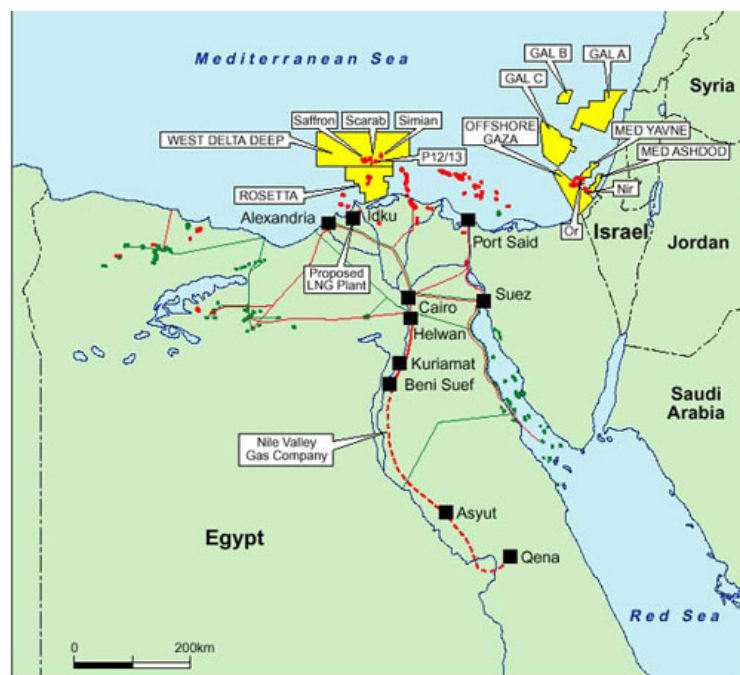
February 6 2012 | From: [AotearoaAWiderPerspective](#)

Iran is threatening us right? A country without a nuclear bombs and with record of not having attacked anyone in hundreds of years? Here is one for your raghead hating friends.

Those dots on this map are US and NATO bases surrounding Iran!



Here is another one:



## United States Intelligence Director Prepares International Public for False Flag Event

February 5 2012 | From: [infoWars.com](http://infoWars.com)

### Homeland Security Will Use The Excuse Of A Wartime Crisis To Liquidate The Resistance To The Police State

The threat that most unsettles the criminal U.S. ruling class is not the threat of Iran or the threat of terrorism, but the threat of a second American revolution, triggered by the political awakening of the American people.

The scale of America's political awakening and mankind's political awakening is too demographically large and geographically widespread to manage, ignore, or suppress with traditional methods of control such as propaganda and the political manipulation of elections.

The incredible rise of Ron Paul's popularity despite the media conspiracy against him as well as the growing influence of the global alternative media are proof that the American mass media has become an ineffective mind control tool.

The murderous and traitorous owners of Homeland Security Fascism who staged the tragic 9/11 events know very well that the political awakening of the American people represents the biggest threat to their existence. The growing public awareness of deceptions and crimes by the bankster dominated U.S. government is causing a volcanic political and psychological rift between the American people and the globalist oligarchs.



The rift is exposing a systemic crisis within American society, which has come about after decades of acts of injustice, murder, treason, and state terrorism against the American people by the hijacked American government.

Read the full story at: [InfoWars.com](http://InfoWars.com)

---

## 2 Minute Video: USS Enterprise False Flag Target for US War Criminals to Attack Iran?

January 28th 2012 | From: [WashingtonsBlog](http://WashingtonsBlog)

False Flag USS Enterprise



Iran's nuclear energy and medical isotopes are all legally accounted for in [IAEA inspections](#) with zero evidence of unlawful use of nuclear material or technology; President Obama leads the lies of "Iran's weapons" for another criminal war. Mr. Obama also leads the lies that Iran's president threatened Israel when [the speech is absolutely clear](#) he said Israel's government will fall from within if they don't respect democracy for Palestine. A third lie is of omission to never mention that the [US overthrew Iran's democracy](#) from 1953-1979, and then supported an unlawful invasion via Iraq from 1980-1988 that mass-murdered about one million Iranians.

We also know that [all "reasons" for US wars in Afghanistan and Iraq were known to be lies](#) as they were told. Anyone who understands the crystal-clear letter and spirit of US war law can verify that US wars are not even close to lawful.

The two-minute video explains the possible false flag attack target of the aircraft carrier USS Enterprise to start war on Iran.

Read the full story at: [WashingtonsBlog](http://WashingtonsBlog)

---

## Is Israel Planning 'Pearl Harbour' False Flag Attack in the Persian Gulf?

January 23rd 2012 | From: [AlethoNews.com](http://AlethoNews.com)

In a January 9 op-ed in the Jerusalem Post magazine, Avi Perry, a former intelligence expert for the Israeli government, appears to be hinting how Israel plans to induce the United States into attacking Iran:

*Iran, just like Nazi Germany in the 1940s, will take the initiative and "help" the US president and the American public make up their mind by making the first move, by attacking a US aircraft carrier in the Persian Gulf.*

*The Iranian attack on an American military vessel will serve as a justification and a pretext for a retaliatory move by the US military against the Iranian regime. The target would not be Iran's nuclear facilities. The US would retaliate by attacking Iran's navy, their military installations, missile silos, airfields. The US would target Iran's ability to retaliate, to close down the Strait of Hormuz. The US would then follow by targeting the regime itself.*

*Elimination of Iran's nuclear facilities? Yes. This part would turn out to be the final act, the grand finale. It might have been the major target, had the US initiated the attack. However, under this "Pearl Harbor" scenario, in which Iran had launched a "surprise" attack on the US navy, the US would have the perfect rationalization to finish them off, to put an end to this ugly game.*

*Unlike the latest attempt at an Iranian revolution, this time the US would not shy away, rather, it would go public, openly calling for the Iranian people to join in with the US in working to overthrow the corrupt Islamic fundamentalist regime. The Iranian people would respond in numbers.*

*Spring would reemerge, and the Iranian people would join the rest of the Middle East – this time with the direct support of the US.*

*The greatest irony behind this most significant episode in 2012 is that the Iranian regime would affect their own demise. Attacking the US navy in the open seas is equivalent to carrying out a suicide bombing.*

From: [AlethoNews.com](http://AlethoNews.com)

## Webster Tarpley on the Geopolitics of World War 3 in 2012



---

### Ex-Israeli Intelligence Officer: “Pearl Harbor” Style Attack Will Be Pretext For War On Iran

January 15th 2012 | From: [PrisonPlanet.com](http://PrisonPlanet.com)

Former Israeli intelligence officer Avi Perry writes that a “surprise” Pearl Harbor-style Iranian attack on an American warship in the Persian Gulf will provide the pretext for the US to launch all-out warfare against Iran.

Ex Israeli Intelligence Officer: Pearl Harbor Style Attack Will Be Pretext For War On Iran strait of hormuz 12 29 2011

Given the fact that former Vice President Dick Cheney’s office openly considered staging a false flag attack on a US vessel in the Persian Gulf to blame it on Iran as a pretext for war, Perry’s summation of how “2012 will see to a new war,” cannot be taken lightly.

Read the full story at [PrisonPlanet.com](http://PrisonPlanet.com)

---

### False Flag Terrorism explained: A Star Wars Analogy

Is Obi-Wan Kenobi a Wacko Conspiracy Theorist? This video summarizes the 'Star Wars' prequel trilogy's political storyline, which is that of false flag war and terror.

Just as the original 'Star Wars' trilogy was modeled after folklore and mythology, such as the legend of King Arthur, the prequel trilogy was modeled after political history. 'Star Wars' creator George Lucas has said of his villain Palpatine, "It's not the first time a politician has created a war to try to stay in office." There are countless examples of governments attacking their own people as happened in 'Star Wars', not excepting the U.S. at all.

For a good documentary showing the 'Star Wars'-esque history of false flag terror and war, check out the documentary 'Terrorstorm', by Alex Jones, available for free on YouTube.

Star Wars & False Flag Terrorism HD



---

### False Flag Attacks, Fake Terrorism & Engineered Wars

Part 1: ▶ [Click here](#)

---

Part 2: ► [Click here](#)

---

---

**This website is optimised for viewing in Mozilla Firefox**

**Fair Dealing Notice**

These pages / videos may contain copyrighted (©) material the use of which has not always been specifically authorised by the copyright owner. Such material is made available to advance understanding of ecological, political, human rights, economic, democratic, scientific, moral, ethical, and social justice issues, etc. With reference to The New Zealand Copyright Act 1994 such material is made available for critical, review, educational purposes and the reporting of current events. In accordance with The New Zealand Copyright Act 1994, this material is distributed without profit to those with a general interest in such information for research and education.

**Fair Use Notice**

These pages / videos may contain copyrighted (©) material the use of which has not always been specifically authorised by the copyright owner. Such material is made available to advance understanding of ecological, political, human rights, economic, democratic, scientific, moral, ethical, and social justice issues, etc. It is believed that this constitutes a 'fair use' of any such copyrighted material as provided for in section 107 of the US Copyright Law. In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107, this material is distributed without profit to those with a general interest in such information for research and education.

---

Wake Up Kiwi